





THE DRAKE FAMILY

IN

England and America

1360—1895

AND

THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS DRAKE OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

1635—1691

BY

LOUIS STOUGHTON DRAKE.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

BOSTON:

1896.

D. CLAPP & SON, Printers.
291 CONGRESS STREET.

TO

HARRIE BEEKMAN DRAKE

THIS VOLUME IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION

OF MORE THAN A BROTHER'S LOVE.

CONTENTS.

	Page
THE ORIGINAL HOME OF THE DRAKES	i
ENGLISH DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DRAKE OF EXMOUTH .	ii
AMERICAN DESCENDANTS, THROUGH THOMAS DRAKE OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.	1
THE SIR FRANCIS DRAKE FAMILY	275
AMERICAN DESCENDANTS	284
DRAKES OF DRAKERATH	289
OTHER DRAKE FAMILIES IN AMERICA	291
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS	299
INDEX	303
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	321

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page
ARMS OF THE DRAKE FAMILY OF ASHE, DEVON	Frontispiece
ASHE HOUSE	vi
DRAKE TOMBS IN PARISH CHURCH, MUSBURY	x
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, COLYTON	1
DRAKE-WESTOFER MONUMENT	51
INTERIOR OF TEMPLE CHURCH, LONDON	109
PARISH CHURCH AT MUSBURY	199
PORTRAIT.—HARRIE BEEKMAN DRAKE	234
PORTRAIT.—LOUIS STOUGHTON DRAKE	270

PREFACE.

THE object of the following pages is to put on record a concisely arranged and reliable account of the descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., together with much information that has come to hand in the prosecution of this work in regard to the other Drake families in America, as well as in England.

Realizing that this is a work for the future rather than for the present, and that hereafter it will be used as authority for the facts herein stated, great accuracy has been sought and care has been taken to obtain the same information from as many different sources as possible, in order to verify it. Nothing has been stated as a fact except on undeniable proof. Nevertheless errors will undoubtedly be found, due either to the wrong information furnished or to the impossibility of deciphering the handwriting of some.

As the orthography of proper names is entirely arbitrary, and every one has the undoubted right to spell the names of his children as he pleases, the copy that has been furnished has been followed, although that has led to different ways of spelling the same name.

Occasionally a record of some person of the present generation is wanting, owing to the indifference or carelessness of those who have been applied to for the information, it, of course, being impossible to procure what the families did not see fit to furnish. All missing data have received special attention, and every effort has been made to procure them, until it was evident that the records are not now in existence or are unobtainable. The destruction of the Taunton records by fire has prevented the account of that branch of the family being as complete as was desired.

In order to keep the work within reasonable limits, it has been necessary to exclude the records of more than one generation of descendants of other names. It has also been found impracticable to give full biographical sketches of all the good people named in

this volume. This would have made five volumes instead of one, and the expense of such a work would have put it beyond the reach of many. It has therefore been necessary to abridge, or omit altogether, many interesting sketches that have been received, and no effort has been made to procure many that were obtainable.

The simplest possible plan has been adopted in the arrangement of the family records. Additional particulars in regard to a man numbered on the margin of the page will be found under the corresponding number as it appears later in the centre of the page. After each man's name is given, in parentheses, his father's name and family number, under which number the records of the preceding generation will be found.

In addition to the use of the usual abbreviations—b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, dau. for daughter, and res. for residence—on account of the constant repetition of the names of towns, these have been abbreviated, as W. for Weymouth, E. for Easton, T. for Taunton, St. for Stoughton, Sh. for Sharon, Br. for Bridgewater, and N. B. for North Bridgewater. These abbreviations have usually been preceded in the same family record by the name of the town given in full. Towns whose location is not indicated by the context will be understood to be in Massachusetts. In many instances the end of a branch of a family has been indicated by *o. s. p.* (obit sine prole), died without issue; or *s. p.* (sine prole), without issue.

The author takes this opportunity to acknowledge his indebtedness to all those who have kindly aided him by furnishing information. The thanks of all our family are due especially to the Rev. William L. Chaffin of North Easton, Mass., for his exhaustive researches among the early records of Norfolk and Bristol Counties, also to Mr. Rufus Carter of Worcester, Mass., for his assistance on the records of the family in Worcester County, as well as for his kindly interest in the work.

THE ORIGINAL HOME OF THE DRAKES.

SOON after the conquest of Wessex by the Saxons, a family or clan called Draco or Drago appear to have taken possession of an old Roman and British encampment in what is now Musbury, Devon County, England, which subsequently became known as Mount Drake. From this family it is probable that all of the name in England and Ireland are descended, as, although the crests of the various families of Drakes in later days varied, their arms were the same, thus proving the common origin of the family. That the family is of great antiquity is shown from the fact that before the Norman conquest, 1066, A. D., they were well established in Devon County. In Domes Day Book six places are mentioned as possessed by persons of the name. We are told that "Honitou, one of them, was well known to the Romans, and was held by Drago, the Saxon, before the conquest."

The name Drago or Draco, the Latin for Drake, was in use among the Romans, and signifies "one who draws or leads," a "leader." Their standard bearers were called Draconarii. The Romans obtained the name from the Greeks, among whom it is found as early as 600, B. C., when Draco, the celebrated Athenian legislator, drew up the code of laws for the government of the people which bore his name.

As at present written, the name may be found on the English records as early as the middle of the thirteenth century. In 1272 John Drake held lands by grant of Edward I. In 1313 a John Drake received permission of Edward II. "to go beyond the sea." This person went from Devonshire and undoubtedly settled in Ireland, as a family of the name appears there shortly afterwards at Drakerath, County of Meathe, bearing the coat-of-arms of the English Drakes. Richard, a member of this family, was high sheriff of County Meathe in 1368, and one John also in 1422. This same John, or another, was Mayor of Dublin in 1402.

At Shipden, in Yorkshire, a family is found as early as 1306, full accounts of which may be found in "The Histories and Antiquities of York," by Francis Drake, M.D., F.R.S. A third family of equal antiquity is that of Norfolk, doubtless of the same origin, as the arms are the same.

That curious and ingenious antiquary, Sir William Pole, Knight of Shute, in his manuscript makes mention of "Roger le Drak (Gaelic for Drake) that held Hernford cum Terra de la Wood of Derington, at half a knight's fee, thirty-first year of Edward I." (1303, A.D.), and prior to that, of others of the family who were possessed of several lands in Devonshire.

The extreme simplicity of the Drake coat-of-arms is another indication of the great antiquity of the family. The figure in the shield, or escutcheon, is called by heralds a wivern, which is another name for the dragon, and this has always been the arms of the family. The crests furnish the distinguishing mark of the different branches. That of the family of Ashe was originally an

"Eagle displayed, Gules."

This was laid aside later for

"Dexter arm erect, couped at the elbow, ppr., bearing a battle-axe, sable."

The families at Oatland, at Shardloes, and at Bucks, County Bucks, at Norfolk, and at Sussex,

"A dexter arm erect, ppr. holding a battle-axe, Sable, headed Argent."

The Norfolk family also used :—

"A reindeer's head couped."

The Yorkshire family used as a crest a two-headed eagle, wings displayed. The crest of the Irish Drakes was

"A wivern displayed," same as the arms.

The motto has ever been

"Aquila non captat muscas,"—an eagle does not attempt to catch flies.

Mount Drake, the original home of the Drakes, is situated in the manor of Musbury, Axminster, Devon County. Musbury is a pure Saxon name, "Maest Barrow," or "The Biggest Hill." The British name of the place was "Mae Dun," of which Maist Barrow is a translation. The old name, Mae Dun, survives in a cluster of houses about a quarter of a mile from the present village, where it is corrupted into "Mayden-hayne."

Mount Drake is a table-land or plateau of about 160 acres, half way up the great ridge which goes by the name of Musbury Castle. It was once the seat of a British, and then of a Roman, encampment, and was a fortified camp, quite capable of accommodating two hundred persons or more. It was defended on three sides by a natural ravine, and on the upper side by bogs and a tangle of brush-wood, part of which still remains.

There are no records existing to show when or by whom the present church at Musbury was built, but early in the days of Queen Elizabeth, if not before, the Drakes had a mortuary chapel attached to it. In the latter part of her reign, or in that of James I., they

lengthened this mortuary chapel into an aisle called the Drake Aisle, which was appropriated by their family, retainers and servants. The church records show that, in the time of Charles I., the rector of the church was a Drake, and, with the exception of a few artisans and laborers, all the inhabitants of Musbury, probably about 160, were Drakes, or had married into the Drake family.

John Drake, at the time of his marriage to Christian Billett, although living at Mt. Drake, and presenting to the living of Musbury, was engaged in trade and shipping at Exmouth, near by. His son John, who succeeded him, was engaged in the same business at Otterton, and his successor, John Drake, although making his home at Mt. Drake, where both he and his son jointly presented to the living of the Musbury Church, was a ship-owner and trader at Exmouth.

There was a fortified house at Mt. Drake, before Ashe—an ancient seat in the parish of Musbury, adjoining Mt. Drake—was built. Ashe is about one mile and three quarters to the south of Axminster, in the eastern confines of Devon County, the barton belonging thereto comprising about 180 acres, lying partly in the parish of Axminster, and partly in the parish of Musbury. It was brought into the Drake family, together with the Kilminster estate of Hampton or Kampton, about 60 acres, by the marriage (1420) of John Drake of Mt. Drake and Exmouth—the first from whom lineal descent can be traced—to Christian, daughter and heiress of John Billett of Ashe, and remained in the family for about 400 years. John Prince, in his “Worthies of Devon” (1701), gives the following in regard to the ancient history of Ashe:—

“Ashe was sometimes the dwelling of Quandus de Ash, the most ancient inhabitant that I find there, who gave to, or took name from the place, after whom it was given by John Lord Courtenay, Lord of the manor of Musbury, unto Henry de Esse, or Ash, who gave it to Julian (likely his daughter), wife of John de Orway, of Orway, in the parish of Kentisberr, nigh Cullompton, in this shire; whose son Thomas had issue: John, *o.s.p.*, and two daughters, Joan, wife of John Stretche; and Phillippa, wife of Warren Hampton. Stretch left issue, that died without issue, upon which Ash fell to Hampton, who had issue: first, Joan, thrice married, to Bonvile, Sachvile and Farringdon; and, secondly, Alice, wife of John Billett, unto whom Ash was allotted; John Billet and Alice, his wife, had issue: Christian, their sole daughter and heiress, who married John Drake of Exmouth.”

Ashe was not inhabited by the family until the time of Sir Barnard Drake, Kt., who, during his youth, lived at Mt. Drake, and his father, John, although possessing Ashe, apparently lived at Exmouth. This John Drake was acting as Steward of Newnham Abbey at the time of its dissolution, and he enriched himself by the

purchase of some of the Abbey lands, both in Musbury and across the Axe. Two of his sons were then Abbey tenants, and they both became freeholders. One of them, Robert Drake, married into the family of Prideaux, and John Drake either gave or sold to him an Abbey estate in the parish of North Leigh, about eight miles distant.

On the death of his father, Barnard Drake rebuilt Ashe, and what remains of the house to-day bears witness that it was built with the stones of the ancient Abbey of Newnham, close by. During the construction of the house he lived at Colyton, and on his removal to Ashe, Mt. Drake was occupied by Henry Drake, a relative. The latter, however, was only a tenant, as were all the subsequent residents at Mt. Drake, till the house was pulled down about seventy years ago.

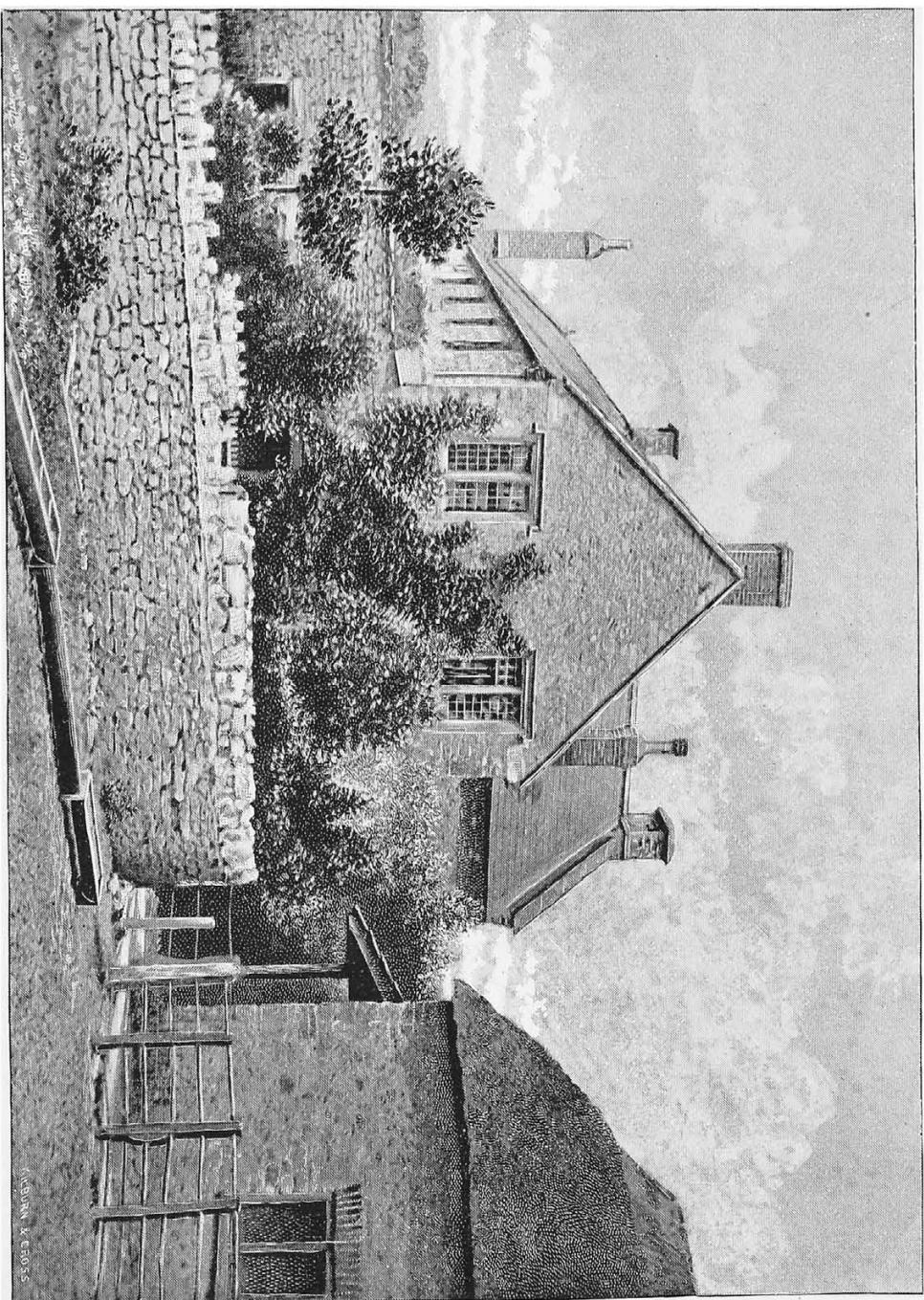
The estate of Trill, about a mile distant in the parish of Axminster, was acquired by Sir John Drake of Ashe, who married Elinor Butler, or, as sometimes called, Helen Boteler. He was the godfather of John Prince, Vicar of Pomroy, born 1643, author of "Worthies of Devon." At the present time this is a lovely estate, mostly heath and moorland. The house, which still stands, is about the size of a modern English farm-house, and it had a walled court, lodge and loop-holed towers. At the death of John Drake, in 1636, he left the estate of Trill to his eldest son Sir John Drake, knighted by James II. His will may still be seen, in which he left the rest of his property to his widow Elinor, with certain provisions to be made for his large family at his death.

Prince seems to be incorrect in his account of the destruction of Ashe during the civil wars, and that it "long lay in ruins."

At the death of John (9) Drake, in 1636, his widow Elinor remained at Ashe with her numerous family, her eldest son, Sir John Drake, first baronet, then occupying Trill. On the breaking out of the civil war she took zealously the side of the Parliament, and in 1644 sent for soldiers from Lyme and began to fortify her house, whereupon Lord Paulet came and attacked the house, and took it, firing the chapel and destroying the fortifications. The wing of the house, which touched the chapel, was set on fire and much damaged, but was extinguished on the surrender of the Lady, which, as she had ten small children with her, she was very glad to make.

That Elinor Drake did not then make her abode at Trill, as stated by Prince, is proved by the parish register of Musbury, which gives positive evidence that she was residing at Ashe, in 1646, when she applied to Parliament to be reimbursed for the damage to her house, and that she resided there as late as 1668.

In 1648 her granddaughter, Arabella, child of her daughter Elizabeth and Sir Winston Churchill, who were then living with her, was baptized in the hall of Ashe House, and John, the illus-



ASHE HOUSE, MUSBURY, DEVON CO., ENGLAND.
Owned by the Drake Family from 1413 to 1793.

trious Duke of Marlboro, son of the same Elizabeth and Sir Winston Churchill, was baptized in the chapel of Ashe House in 1650, by which time it had been repaired. Thus the family never went to Trill, and Sir John Drake, first baronet, never lived at Ashe.

At her death, in 1668, Elinor Drake left Ashe House to her nephew, Sir John Drake, second baronet, eldest son of Sir John of Trill, who spent his short tenancy beautifying Ashe, and, as Prince says, "bringing it to greater perfection than it was ever before. He enclosed the park adjoining the house with a good wall, made fish ponds, walks, and gardens well furnished with a great variety of choice fruits, so that now it may vye for beauty and delight with most other seats in those parts."

Sir William Drake, sixth baronet, having no issue by his marriage with Ann, eldest daughter of William Peere Williams, the baronetcy, at his death in 1733, became extinct. There being no surviving male descendant of Sir John, first baronet, Sir William left the whole of his property of Mt. Drake, Ashe, Trill, Hampton, &c., to his widow, in her free and absolute disposal, to the exclusion of his own family. About four years after his death she married George Speke, Esq., of Whitelackington, in Somerset, by whom he had a daughter, who married Frederick, Lord North. Soon after his death, which occurred in 1793, the Ashe property, the advowson of the living, and all the estates which had been bequeathed to his widow by Sir William Drake, sixth baronet, were sold by Lord Guilford in parcel, and passed into various hands.

Ashe House, part of the old original house and chapel still existing, is the property of an Axminster grocer, and Mt. Drake is now owned by the Rev. John Vaughan Payne, Lord of the manor of Musbury. In this manner the homes of the family became extinct, and the ancient possessions alienated, but there remained a representative and supporter of its name in the Yardbury branch, which was derived from William Drake, brother of Sir John Drake, Kt. (the father of the first baronet), and father of Thomas Drake, of Weymouth, Mass., the emigrant.

JOHN DRAKE,* Esq., of Mount Drake and Exmouth, in the county of Devon, "a man of great estate, and a name of no less antiquity," says Prince in his "Worthies of Devon," married in the time of Henry V. (1413-22 A.D.), Christiana, daughter and heiress of John Billett of Ashe. By this alliance the estate of Ashe, in the parish of Musbury, came to the Drake family, and was handed down in the name from father to son for fully four hundred years, although

* "Visitations of Devon in 1620," Harl. MS. (British Museum), 1163, folio 220, and "Visitations of the County of Devon," by Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Vivian.

the most usual residence was Mount Drake, a mansion previously built by them in the same parish, and undoubtedly the original home of the Drakes, they having occupied it before the coming of William the Conqueror. This John Drake, or possibly his father, was reported in Exmouth in 1360.

At the death of John, his widow married second, Richard Frankcheney, thus unlawfully excluding from the estate of Ashe her son John Drake.² She had Christopher Frankcheney, who had Richard, who was the father of Simeon, from whom John Drake,⁵ by a suit at law, recovered Ashe, which had been so long and unjustly withheld from his father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

2

JOHN DRAKE,² numbered in the hundred of East Budleigh, Devon. On the second marriage of his mother, he settled at Otterton, about sixteen miles from Ashe. He married Christiana, daughter and heiress of John Antage, and had :

3

JOHN DRAKE³ of Otterton, who married a daughter of John Crews, or Cruwys, representative of Crews Morehard, an ancient Saxon family of importance, their name occurring frequently in the old Devonshire rhyming legends concerning Saxon families who were prominent before the coming of William the Conqueror. This John was succeeded by his son :

4

JOHN DRAKE⁴ of Otterton, in the County of Devon, Esq., who by his wife Agnes, daughter of John Railway, had :

5. i. JOHN, his heir.
- ii. JOHAN, who married William Poole.
- iii. ROBERT, second son.
- iv. GILBERT, third son.
- v. THOMAS, of Hertford, in the County of Devon, who married Ellin, daughter of Bennet Hillen of Fenawtrie in County of Devon, by whom he had six children, as given in "Visitations of Devon," page 292. His descendants lived in Hertford, Whytecombe Ralègh, Colebrooke, and Musbury.

5

JOHN DRAKE,⁵ Esq., of Ashe, Exmouth, in the County of Devon, having recovered Ashe, as before stated, married Margaret, daughter and heiress of John Cole of Rill, in the parish of Whytecombe

Ralegh, Devon, near Exmouth, which he gave, together with the Manor of Whytecomb, aforesaid, unto a younger son, John, whose daughter and heiress brought it to her husband Thomas Raymond of Chard. John had issue as follows :

6. i. JOHN, his heir.
- ii. JOHN, second son, mentioned by Sir William Pool as a "great Russian merchant." He was receiver of Exeter, in the defense of which city he was shot through both cheeks by an arrow.—(Vowell Hist. Exeter, page 62). He was buried November 9, 1554, in St. Petrock, Exeter.—(St. Petrock, Exeter, Parish Register). Will dated November 8, 1554, probated January 7, 1554–5. He married February 7, 1540–1, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of William Hurst, or Auert, as some authorities have it, of Exeter, she being the widow of Richard Martyn. She was buried April 6, 1570, in St. Petrock, Exeter. Her will was dated March 29 and probated April 23, 1570. They had three daughters, and a son who died in infancy. This John was possessed of the estate at Rill, as also of the Manor of Whytecombe, both of which descended to his eldest daughter and co-heiress, Juliana, who married Thomas Raymond of Chard, as mentioned before.
- iii. ALICE, the second wife of Walter Ralegh, father of Sir Walter Ralegh.
- iv. GILBERT, third son, of Pratshead, in the Parish of Littleham, County of Devon. Numbered in the hundred of East Budleigh. Will dated January 10, 1579–80, probated May 9, 1580. He married second (who his first wife was does not appear), Katherin, daughter of William Sherman of Otterie, St. Marie. She was buried March 29, 1604, in Littleham.—(Littleham Parish Register). Her will was dated March 25, and probated May 12, 1604. Children: 1. *George Drake* of Pratshead, in the Parish of Littleham, eldest son and executor of his mother's will. He was buried March 17, 1626–7, in the chancel of Littleham Church. Will dated 1626, and probated 1627. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Emanuall Drewe of Kenne, executrix of her husband's will. She died 1633, and was buried in the chancel of Littleham Church.—(Littleham Parish Register). Her will was dated 1633, and probated 1658. They had Katherin, who was aged 40 in 1639. She married first, Sir Henry Ford of Nutwell, and second, John Clobery. 2. *John Drake* of Littleham, second son. Will dated January 18, 1636, probated September 12, 1637, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stokes of Aylesbeare, on February 22, 1614–15. He was buried in the chancel of Littleham Parish Church on April 13, 1625. Among his children, were: (1) Gilbert, fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, who died March 2, 1629, aged 29, and was buried in the college chapel. (2) George, who married September 12, 1623, Joanna Stokes, progenitor of the Drakes of Aylesbear, Pitminster, Somerset and Whytecombe Ralegh, as given in the "Visitations of Devon," page 294. (3) Philip Drake,

founder of the families of the name at Salcombe; Lew Trenchard; Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter.—(Visitations of Devon, page 296). 3. *Philip Drake* of Topsham, married October 2, 1614, Joanna Bicknoll, records of whose descendants are found in the parish registers of Topsham, Littleham and Iminster, Somerset. 4. *Robert*, born in Spratshays in Parish of Littleham, Devon, was educated at Oxford, and later became a member of the Inner Temple, where he practised law. From this, he retired into his native country, married and settled in Dale-ditch, in the Parish of East Budleigh in Devon. He died without issue.

From this Gilbert Drake it is probable that the Drakes of Bystock, near Exmouth, descended.

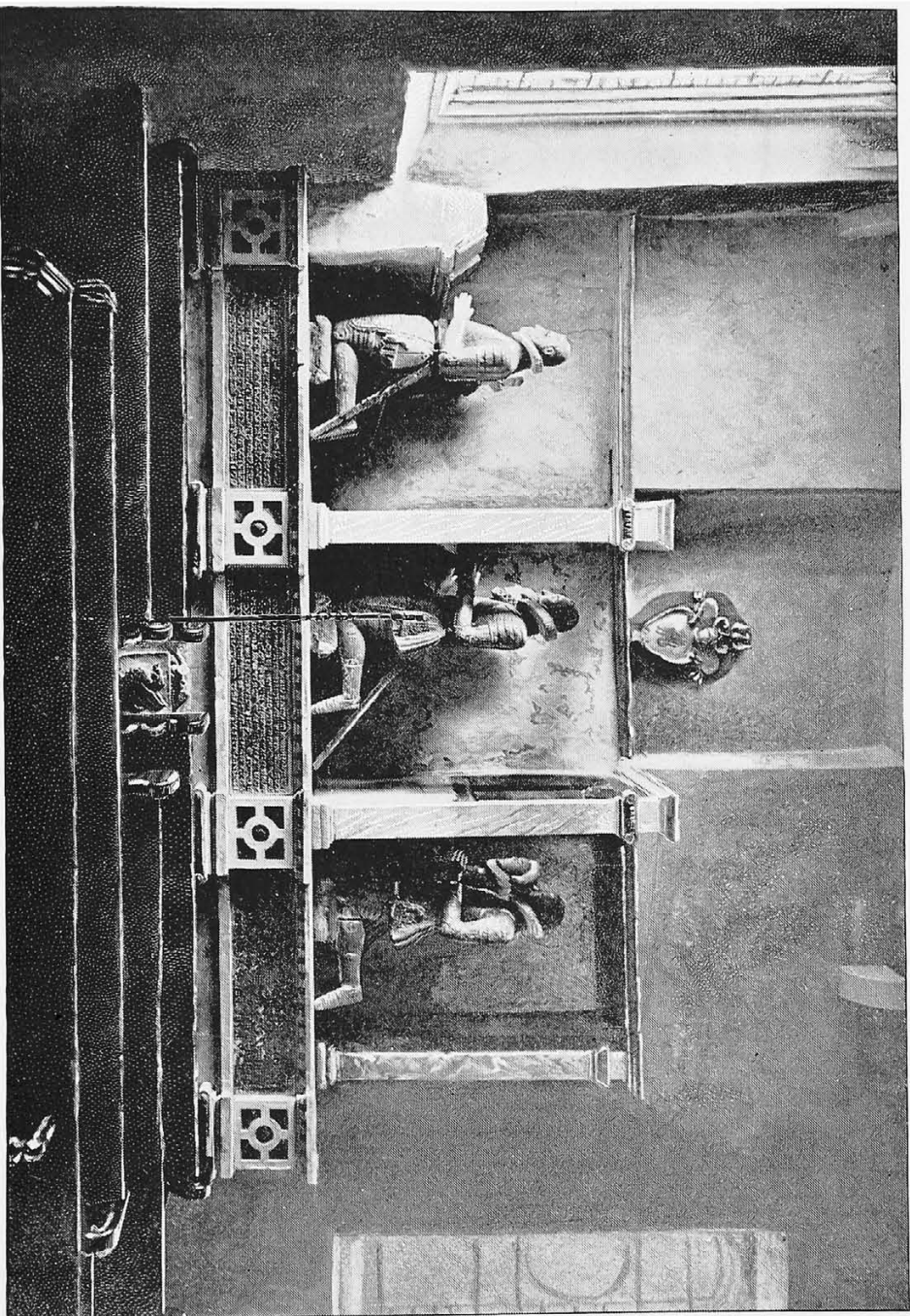
6

JOHN DRAKE⁶ of Mt. Drake, Ashe and Exmouth, son and heir. High Sheriff of Devon in the time of Queen Elizabeth. He married in the twenty-sixth year of Henry VIII. (1535) Amye, daughter of Roger Greenville of Stow, Cornwall, the ancestor of the Right Honorable Earl of Bath. He died October 4, 1558. He and his wife were buried in the Parish Church at Musbury, where may still be seen their tomb, bearing their effigies, with the following inscription :

“HERE LIETH THE BODY OF JOHN DRAKE OF AISH ESQ. AND AMIE HIS WIFE WHO WAS THE DAUGHTER OF SR ROGER GRAYNEFILD KT. BY WHOM HE HAD ISSVE SIX SONES WHEOF LIVED THREE AT HIS DEATH, VIZ BARNARD ROBERT AND RICHARD. HE DIED THE 4^o OCTOBER 1558 AND SHE DIED THE 18TH OF FEBRVARIE 1577.”

Children :

7. i. Sir BARNARD, knight.
- ii. ROBERT of Wiscomb, in the Parish of Southleigh, about three miles from Culliton (Colyton), in south-east part of County of Devon. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Prideaux of Thuborough, County Devon. Children: 1. *Robert*, a Colonel in the Netherlands, “of great esteem with the Prince of Orange and the States General.” 2. *Humphrey*, a Captain in the army; killed, with his brother Robert, both then in the prime of life, in the defense of Ostend; *s. p.* 3. *Henry*, of Childhay, who was present at the death of Sir Francis Drake, navigator. 4. *Nicholas*, a pensioner of James I. Will dated October 3, 1640. He married Katherine, daughter and co-heiress of William Tothill, youngest of his thirty-three children. 5. Others, among them William Drake of Wiscomb, buried at Southleigh. Will dated December 4, 1619, probated May 9, 1625. He married Philippa, sister of Sir Thomas Denys. Will dated July 16, 1647, probated October 5, 1655. They had five children, among them John Drake, who emigrated to New England in 1630. He was one of the



DRAKE TOMBS IN PARISH CHURCH, MUSBURY.

John Drake of Ashe, Esq.,
Died October 4, 1558.

Sir Barnard Drake, Kt.,
Buried April 12, 1586.

John Drake of Mt. Drake,
Buried April 11, 1628.

- original proprietors of the town of Taunton, Mass., and settled later in Windsor, Conn., where he died.
- iii. RICHARD of Esher, born 1535; equerry to Queen Elizabeth; died July 11, 1603. He married Ursula, daughter of Sir William Stafford, descended from the noble house of Buckingham. His only child was: *Francis* of Esher, gentleman, of the Privy Chamber of Ordinary, one of the legatees in the will of Sir Francis Drake, the navigator. He died March 17, 1633, and was buried in Walton-on-Thames. He married first, Philadelphia, daughter of Sir Edward Davy. He married second, March, 1602-3, in St. Dunstan in the West, Middlesex, Joan, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William Tothill of Shardeloes, County Bucks, one of six clerks of the Court of Chancery. She died April 18, 1625, and was buried in Amersham, County Bucks. She was the eldest of thirty-three children. Children: (1) Sir William of Shardeloes, born 1606; chirographer to the Court of Common Pleas. He was created a baronet July 17, 1641, and died unmarried, August 28, 1669, when the title became extinct, and the estates passed to his nephew William. (2) Francis of Walton-on-Thames, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Alexander Denton, and second, Dorothy, daughter of Sir William Spring, baronet of Pakenham Hall, Suffolk. He had by second wife:—Sir William, knight of Shardeloes, heir of his uncle, Sir William Drake of Shardeloes. Member of Parliament for the borough of Agmondesham. He married Elizabeth, second daughter and co-heiress of William Montague, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and died 1690, leaving a daughter Mary, who married Sir John Tyrwhitt, Bart., of Stainfield, and a son, Montague Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes. Member of Parliament for Agmondesham.

Present representative of this family, Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake of Shardeloes.

7

SIR BARNARD DRAKE,⁷ Knight of Mount Drake and Ashe in Devon. Knighted at Greenwich January 9, 1585. He was a very distinguished person and "employed in several great offices at sea," being much in favor with Queen Elizabeth, who conferred the honor of knighthood upon him.

Prince, in his "Worthies of Devon," pp. 328, 329, says of him: "I find him to descend down to us under a very honorable character. That he was a gentleman of rare and excellent accomplishments, and as well qualified for a soldier as a courtier; he was in great favor with that illustrious Princess of immortal memory—Queen Elizabeth—and of high esteem in her courts. . . . That Sir Barnard Drake, a Devonshire Knight, came to Newfoundland with a commission, and having divers good ships under his com-

mand he took many Portugal ships and brought them into England as prizes. And for his great undertaking this way he is ranked the second among the most famous sea captains of our country in his time,—than whom no age before or since can boast of greater.” He is said to have “nobly expended . . . for the honor and safety of his country in the discovery of foreign regions and such other virtuous achievements as purchase glory and renown,” so as “greatly to have exhausted his estates.” Sir Barnard’s last exploit was while England was at war with Spain, when, having been at sea, on his return he took a large Portugal ship which had for a long season been hovering up and down the coast and brought her into the harbor of Dartmouth, which action, “how brave soever it might be, proved fatal to himself and many other persons of quality.”

He died in his house of Ashe April 10, and was buried April 12, 1586, in the Parish Church of Musbury, County Devon, where his monument bearing his effigy still stands, on which is the following inscription :—

“HEER IS THE MONVMENT OF SR BARNARD DRAKE KT WHO HAD TO WIFE DAME GARTHRVDE, THE DAUGHTER OF BARTHOLOMEW FORTESCUE OF FILLY ESQR BY WHOM HE HAD THREE SONNES AND THREE DAUGHTERS WHEREOF WEARE FIVE LIVING AT HIS DEATH, VIZ : JOHN, HVGH, MARIE, MARGARET AND HELEN. HE DIED THE XTH OF APRIL 1586 AND DAME GARTHRVDE HIS WIEF WAS HERE BVRIED THE XIII OF FEBRVARIE 1601. VNTO THE MEMORIE OF WHOME JOHN DRAKE ESQR, HIS SONNE HATH SET THIS MONVMENT.” ANNO 1611.

There is also a monument of Sir Barnard Drake in the present Filleigh Church, built after the demolition of an older edifice.

By his wife Gertrude Fortescue, of the great old Norman House of Fortescue, a descendant in the fifth generation from Sir John Fortescue, Chief Justice of the King’s Bench under Henry VI. and Lord Chancellor, and daughter of Bartholomew Fortescue, Esq., of Filleigh, near South Moulton, in Devonshire, Sir Barnard had :

8. i. JOHN, his heir.

NOTE.—Prince says, “Sir Barnard Drake having taken a Portugal ship and brought her into one of our Western ports the seamen that were therein were sent to the prison adjoining to the castle of Exeter. At the next assizes held at the castle there, about the 27th of Queen Elizabeth, when the prisoners of the county were brought to be arraigned before Sergeant Flowerby, one of the Judges appointed for this Western Circuit at that time, suddenly there arose such a noisom smell from the bar that a great number of the persons present were therewith infected, whereof in a short time after died Sir John Chichester, Sir Arthur Basset and Sir Barnard Drake Knights and Justices of the Peace then sitting on the bench, and eleven of the Jury impanelled, the 12th man only escaping, with divers other persons.”

- ii. HUGH, "dyed in Portugal," 1589, *s.p.*
- iii. MARIE, first daughter, married Mr. Tynsley of County Lincoln.
- iv. MARY, second daughter, married John Sherman of St. Marie, Awtrie.
- v. ELIANOR, third daughter, married John Button of Wilts.

8

JOHN DRAKE^s of Mount Drake and Ashe, buried April 11, 1628, in the Parish Church of Musbury, where his tomb may still be seen, bearing the effigies of himself and wife, and the following inscription :

"JOHN DRAKE ESQ. BVRIED HERE YE 11 OF APRILL 1628.
DOROTHEE DRAKE HIS WIFE BVRIED HERE YE 13TH OF
DECER 1631."

His will was dated January 16, 1620-1, probated May 29, 1628. He married Dorothy, daughter of William Button of Ashton, in Wiltshire. Her will is dated December 7, 1631, probated January 13, 1631-2. They had issue as follows :

- i. MARY, married Sir Henry Rouswell of Ford in Devon; buried in Musbury, November 4, 1643.
- 9. ii. Sir JOHN, knight, of Ashe in Devon, 1620; died August 25, 1636, and buried in Musbury. Entertained Charles I. on one of his royal progresses, and was knighted by him on that occasion.
- 10. iii. WILLIAM of Yardbury, in the Parish of Colyton; second son.

9

Sir JOHN^s DRAKE of Ashe, in Devon, 1620, died August, 1636, and buried at Musbury. He married May 18, 1616, at St. Giles in the Field, County of Middlesex, Elinor or Helen, daughter and heiress of Sir John Butler or Boteler, baronet, created Baron Butler of Bramfield in Hertfordshire, whose wife was Elizabeth, sister of George Villiers, the great Duke of Buckingham. He died October 4, 1666, and was buried in Holyrood Church, Southampton (Holyrood Parish Register and Parish Register of St. Giles in the Field). Children :

- i. MARY, first daughter, died unmarried.
- ii. DORITHE, second daughter, aged 3 years in 1620; married William Fry of Yarty in Devon.
- iii. ELIANOR, third daughter, married John Brisco in County of Cumberland.
- iv. ELIZABETH, fourth daughter, married Sir Winston Churchill of Glanvill, Wotton in Dorset, knight, who having been a strenuous partisan of the Royal Cause during the civil war in the reign of Charles I., suffered severely in his fortunes, and was compelled to seek refuge at the seat of his father-in-law in

Ashe, where all his children were born. Her eldest daughter, Arabella, who was baptized in the hall of the Ashe house in 1648, was maid of honor to the Duchess of York. The eldest of her sons, the illustrious, John, Duke of Marlboro', was baptized in the chapel of Ashe house in 1650.

- v. GARTRUDE, fifth daughter, died unmarried.
- vi. JOANE, sixth daughter.
- vii. JANE, seventh daughter, married Sir William Yonge, knight, of Castleton in Dorsetshire, and brother of Sir Walter Yonge, baronet.
- viii. ANNE, eighth daughter, married Sir Richard Strode of Chalmington, County of Dorset, knight.
- ix. Sir JOHN of Ashe, in County of Devon, Esq., first son; also of Trill. Knighted by King James II., and after that made a baronet by the same king, August 31, 1660. Buried July 7, 1669, in Axminster.—(Axminster Parish Records). He married first, Jane, daughter of Sir John Yonge, knight, of Stutcome in County of Devon. She died July, 1652. Children: 1. Sir *John*, second baronet, born January 13, 1646–7, in Lyme, Dorset; died unmarried; buried March 13, 1683–4, in Musbury. 2. *Walter*, second son, born in Trill, February 4, 1649; died unmarried, in Exeter, April 5, and buried April 9, 1674, in Musbury.—(Musbury Parish Register). Sir John married second, Dionis, youngest daughter of Sir Richard Strode of Newham, near Plymouth, County Devon, knight. She was buried November 25, 1679, in Axminster. Children: 3. Sir *Bernard* of Herebeare in Bickington, third son, third baronet, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Prestwood of Butterford, and widow of Hugh Stowell of Herebeare, buried September 6, 1715, in Ilsington.—(Ilsington Parish Register). He left one daughter, who married Thomas Tothill of Bagton, Ilsington. 4. Sir *William*, fourth son, fourth baronet, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, knighted by James II. He died February 28, 1715, and was buried in Musbury. He married first, Judith, daughter and co-heiress of William Eveleigh, Esq., of Tallaton, near Ottery, St. Mary, in County of Devon, and by her he had three daughters and two sons, viz: (1) Sir John, fifth baronet, who died unmarried in Ashe, September 4, 1724; buried in Musbury. (2) Sir William, sixth baronet, who died, without issue, October 24, 1733, aged 38 years, and was buried in Axminster, when the title became extinct. He married, June 18, 1725, Anne, first daughter of William-Peere Williams, Member of Parliament for Bishop's Castle, Salop. She then married George Speke of White Lackington, Member of Parliament for Wells, whose daughter and heiress married Frederick North, Earl of Guilford, knight.
- x. GEORGE, second son, *o.s.p.*
- xi. THOMAS, third son, baptized February 24, 1629–30, in Musbury; died in Ireland, 1659, unmarried.
- xii. HENRY of Axminster, fourth son, buried November 12, 1681, in Musbury; married twice, and left six children: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Richard*, and four daughters.—(Visitations of Devon, page 297).

10

WILLIAM⁹ DRAKE of Yardbury, in the Parish of Colyton, second son, buried in the Temple Church, London. Will dated November 2, 1636, probated February 29, 1639-40. Married Margrett, daughter and heiress of William Westofer of Colyton, marriage license November 14, 1620, buried April 16, 1635, at Colyton. Children.—(Colyton Parish Register) :

- i. JOHN, baptized March 24, 1621-2; buried April 12, 1648, in Colyton. Will dated March 27, 1648, probated December 1, 1649.
- ii. DOROTHY, baptized March 26, 1623, in Colyton.
- iii. ELEANOR, baptized December 15, 1625, in Colyton.
- iv. JOAN, baptized June 11, 1628, in Colyton; came to America with her brother Thomas, and settled in Weymouth with him. She married Thomas Randall² of Weymouth,† son of Robert Randall¹. Child: *Thomas*, born March 12, 1659, in Weymouth, and probably died young. Joan died before 1670, and Randall married second, Mrs. Hannah (Packard) Briggs, daughter of Samuel¹ of Hingham, and then of Bridgewater, and widow of Clement Briggs². They had: Thomas, Samuel, Israel, Mehitabel, Deborah, Ephraim, and became a great family in Easton.—(Easton Records).
- v. WILLIAM, baptized December 22, 1629; buried March 6, 1680, in the St. Andrew's Church, Colyton.

The Drake-Westofer Monument, in the chancel of the Church, bears the following inscription :

"HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF W. DRAKE OF YARDBVRY, SON OF W. DRAKE OF YARDBVRY, WHO WAS BVRIED IN Y^e TEMPLE CHVRCH, LONDON, AND WAS Y^e SON OF JOHN DRAKE OF ASHE, ESQ."

"THE MOTHER OF THE SAID WILLIAM DRAKE, THE SON, WAS MARGARET, THE SOLE DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF WILLIAM WESTOFER OF YARDBVRY, GENT, AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE. HE DIED MARCH Y^e 6, 1680, IN Y^e 51 YEARS OF HIS AGE."

"HERE ALSO LIE RICHARD, LAETITIA AND DOROTHY, THREE OF HIS CHILDREN."

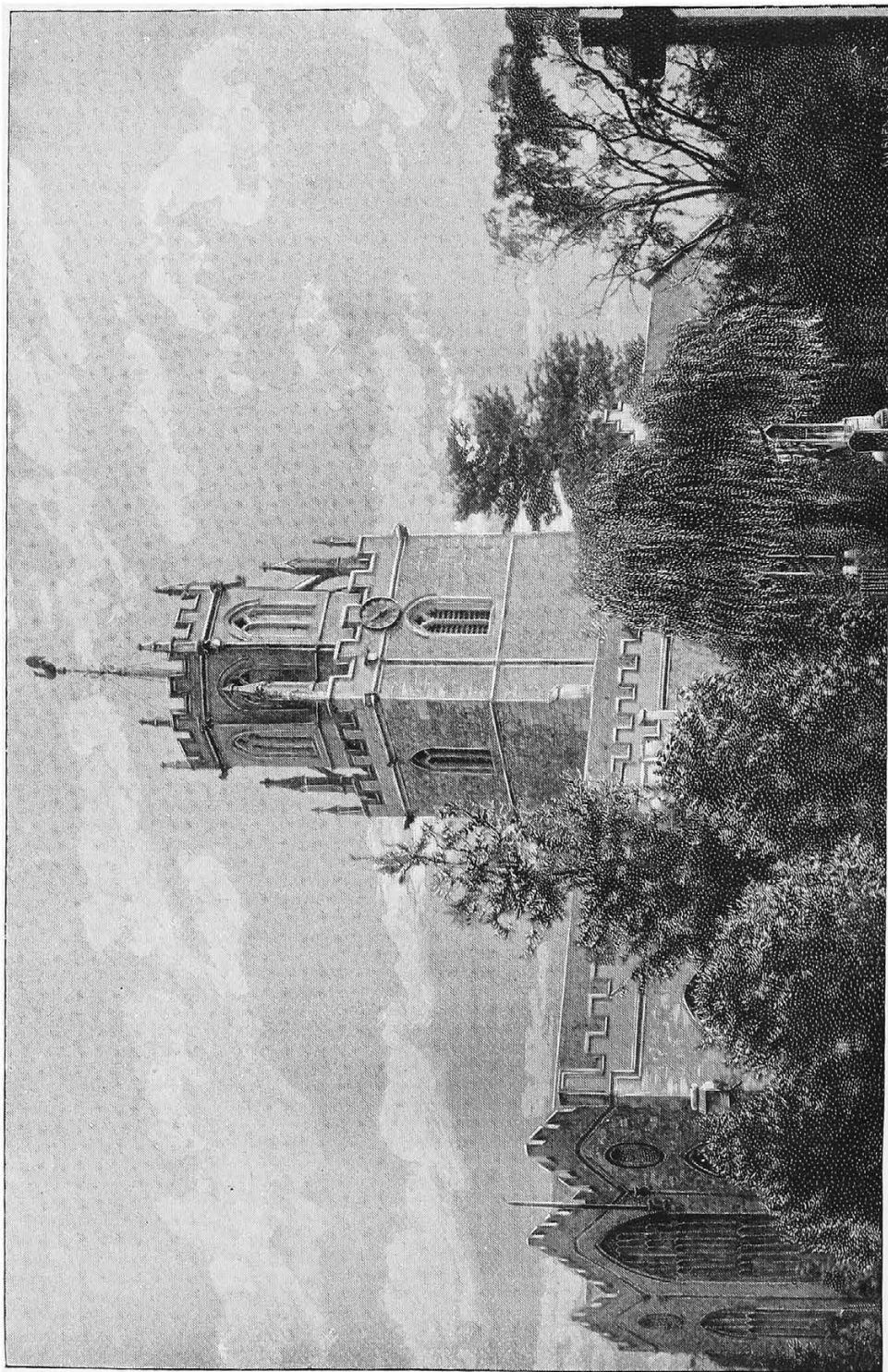
He married Letitia, daughter of John Bailie of Hodderton, County Herts, died before admon. to her husband, M. I. Broxbourne Church, Herts. Children :

1. *Letitia*, baptized May 7, 1654; married Rev. Peter Call of Cudleigh; marriage license, June 7, 1680.
2. *Margaret*, baptized June 28, 1657, in Colyton.
3. *Susannah*, baptized September 16, 1661, in Colyton.
4. *William* of Yardbury in Colyton, baptized January 12, 1663-4, in Colyton; adm. to both his parents; died November 18, 1727; will probated 1728; married Katherine, daughter and heiress of John Pennington of Wicken Hall, Suffolk and Chiswell, Essex, married, 1687, in the Savoy Church. She

† Weymouth Town Records.

died November 25, 1721, buried in Colyton, and had issue : 1. Katherine. 2. Hester. 3. William, died young. 4. William, died young. 5. Thomas, baptized February 6, 1698-9; buried July 19, 1773; married Dorothy, daughter of Rev. William Palmer of Comb Raleigh, buried July 12, 1750, in Colyton, who had Francis Drake, Vicar of Seaton and Beare, and rector of Uplyme, died April 5, and buried April 9, 1769, in Colyton, admon. October 29, 1769. His wife was Elizabeth, oldest daughter of Charles Tredway of Wells. Six children, among them, Francis Drake of Yardbury, born 1764, nominated Minister at Venice, 1793, and who resided in the capacity of minister at several foreign courts. He married, 1795, Elizabeth Ann, only daughter of Sir Herbert Mackworth, baronet of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire, by whom he had two sons: Francis H. Nelson and Charles Digby Mackworth, and three daughters. 6. John of Yardbury, died June 25, 1739; will, May 26, 1729—(Prin. Register, Exeter); married Sarah Anning, and had: John, a minor in 1729.

5. *Jane*, baptized November 10, 1665, in Colyton.
6. *John*, baptized December 3, 1667, in Colyton.
7. *Dorothy*, baptized June 3, 1670, in Colyton.
8. *Richard*, baptized April 19, 1672; buried September 22, 1681, in Colyton.
9. *Mary*, baptized February 28, 1674-5.
- vi. ELIZABETH, baptized December 10, 1632, in Colyton; came to America with her brother Thomas and sister Joan. She was married June 8, 1654, by Richard Bellingham, Governor, to Ezekiel Hamlin of Boston.—(Boston Records, 9th Report of Record Commissioners, 1630-1699, page 51). Children, given in Boston Records, pages 60-111: 1. *Ezekiel*, born November 2, 1655. 2. *Joseph*, born August 18, 1657. 3. *William*, born October 9, 1659. 4. *Elizabeth*, born October 24, 1661. 5. *Mary*, born November 10, 1663. 6. *Benjamin*, born November 26, 1665. 7. *Hannah*, born November 2, 1667. 8. *Mercy*, born September 5, 1669.
- vii. ENDIMION, baptized June 25, 1634, in Colyton.
- viii. THOMAS, baptized September 13, 1635, in Colyton; emigrated to America, and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts.



ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, COLYTON.

THOMAS DRAKE AND DESCENDANTS.

THOMAS DRAKE was born in Colyton, Devon Co., England, where the parish register still shows the record of his baptism on September 13, 1635. He was the youngest son of William Drake, Esq., of Yardbury in Colyton, who was buried in Temple Church, London, and whose will, dated November 2, 1636, and probated February 29, 1639-40, is still in existence.* His mother was Margaret, daughter and heiress of William Westover of Colyton. The record of her marriage to William Drake, November 14, 1620, and of her burial at Colyton, April 16, 1635, are also recorded on the Colyton parish register.

Thomas Drake, his father and mother both being dead, followed his relative, John Drake of Taunton, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., to America about 1653-4. He was accompanied by his sister Joane who married Thomas Randall,² son of Robert Randall of Weymouth; and Elizabeth, who married Ezekiel Hamlin of Boston, August 8, 1654.†

Thomas Drake soon settled in Weymouth, Mass., his name first appearing on the records of that town in a list of property owners in 1663, in which he is described as owning "Lot 70 containing six acres in 1st Division begininge on Brauntry lyne" and eighteen acres, Lot 33 in 2d Division.‡ Prior to that, the latest list of land owners noted was that of November 26, 1651, in which his name does not appear; hence he settled in Weymouth after 1651, and before 1663.§ The frequency with which his name appears on the land deeds and war records of the times shows that Thomas Drake took an active part in the affairs of the town. His name occurs as witness on deeds December 15, 1664,|| and three years later he was a member of the Suffolk Troopers. He took an active part in King Philip's war, and June 24, 1676, was a member of the garrison at Punckapouge where he saw at least two months' service.¶

* P. C. C. Coventry, 25.

† Record of her family under that of her father, William Drake, of Yardbury.

‡ Weymouth Historical Society, vol. ii., page 283.

§ *Ibid*, vol. ii. p. 281, 283, 284.

|| Suffolk Deeds, Lib. iv., p. 277.

¶ Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War, p. 304.

Plymouth Colony Deeds* record large purchases of land by him on July 29, 1682, near the Taunton River in Freetown, half of which land he sold June 12, 1688, to Ralph Paine of Rhode Island.† He died in Weymouth 1691, and his estate settled in 1692 was valued at £237 2s. 2d., a considerable sum at that time.

Thomas Drake married twice. His first wife was Jane Holbrook, daughter of Thomas‡ and Jane Holbrook of Weymouth. His second wife was widow Mellicent Carver,§ daughter of William Ford, whom he married March 9, 1681.¶

His children were :

- i. THOMAS DRAKE, b. at Weymouth about 1657, where he d. Aug. 19, 1728, probably without issue, no children being named in his will, which was made June 15, 1719, wherein he made his brother Benjamin executor, and left his dwelling house to his "sister Elizabeth Phillips." His wife Hannah d. in W. Aug. 16, 1728. June 28, 1712, Thomas bought of William Ames of Bridgewater about eighty acres of land northward of Canton meadow swamp.—(Plymouth Co. Deeds.)
2. ii. JOHN, b. March 12, 1659.—(Weymouth T. R.)
3. iii. WILLIAM, b. May 30, 1661. " "
4. iv. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1663. " "
- v. AMY, b. Feb. 3, 1666. " "
- m. Joshua Phillips, son of Richard and Mary Phillips, b. March 1, 1668, d. 1689. Inventory of estate reported Jan. 27, 1690.¶ Children: *Amy*, b. Oct. 10, 1687, and *Joshua*, b. April 19, 1689.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. in W. 1670; d. in Easton June 14, 1748; m. John Phillips,** son of Richard, b. in W. after 1670, settled in E. where he became one of the most prominent men of the town and the progenitor of a very numerous family; he d. Nov. 14, 1760. They had:
 1. *John*, b. Feb. 18, 1692; d. Jan. 18, 1758; m. Rebecca, who d. March 13, 1759. Four daughters.
 2. *Richard*, b. Nov. 25, 1693; d. young.
 3. *William*, b. about 1696; d. 1743; m. Jan. 16, 1718, Hannah, dau. of John Pryor of Bridgewater. Six children.
 4. *Experience*, b. Dec. 16, 1699; d. July, 1713.
 5. *Samuel*, b. May 17, 1702; d. April 10, 1773; m. Damaris Smith, dau. of Josiel and Hannah (Gushee) of Taunton; she d. March 13, 1795. Nine children.
 6. *Joshua*, b. Nov. 3, 1704; d. July 13, 1792; m. Oct. 13, 1730,

* Vol. v., p. 320.

† New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. xxiii., p. 211.

‡ In will of Thomas Holbrook, dated December 1, 1668, he names his wife Jane, sons John, William and Thomas, and daughters Anne Reynolds, Elizabeth Hatch and Jane Drake.

§ Widow of John Carver, whom she married November 4, 1658.

¶ Marshfield Records, New-Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. vi., p. 348.

¶ Suffolk Probate.

** John Phillips m. second, April 19, 1749, widow Bridget Southworth, who "departed this life for a better March 17, 1754."

- Mary Hunt, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, of Milton, b. Aug. 12, 1712, d. April 28, 1792. Nine children.
7. *Caleb*, b. April 14, 1707; m. Feb. 6, 1732, Hannah Packard of Bridgewater. Two children, b. in Easton.
 8. *Jean*, b. July 1, 1709; d. 1760(?); m. Oct. 6, 1728, Richard Ellis, b. 1704, d. 1797. Nine children.*
 9. *Thomas*, b. Jan. 25, 1712; m. Catharine (spelled Kethurin) Liscomb. Eight children.
 10. *Richard*, b. Jan. 30, 1713; moved to Ashfield, and no more record.
5. vii. BENJAMIN, b. at Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1677.
 - viii. EXPERIENCE, b. at Weymouth, 1683; m. in Boston, Jan. 23, 1706, William Richards, Jr., son of William and Mary Richards. He d. in Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1728. Children:
 1. *Mercy*, who m. May 8, 1728, John Wesson of Duxbury.
 2. *William*, b. about 1706, m. Hannah Simmons, and settled in Scituate. Suffolk Probate Records, Vol, 14, p. 52, shows letter of guardianship from "Experience Drake, dau. of Thomas D., late of Weymouth, in county of Suffolk, in N. E.," dated June 8, 1699. She being then "sixteen years old." Experience, perhaps, married second, James Nash of Weymouth.

* Ellis Genealogy, p. 17.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JOHN* (*Thomas* 1), born March 12, 1659, in Weymouth; died October 10, 1717, in Easton. John taxed in Boston 1681§, also 1686. He married, first, Rachel ———. Children, born in Boston† :

- i. RACHEL, b. Nov. 21. 1680.
- ii. MARTHA, b. June 19, 1683; m. March 21, 1702, William Bewley.
- iii. JOHN, b. June 12, 1685; prob. d. young.‡

He married second, December 12, 1687, at Milton, by Rev. Peter Thacher, Sarah King, probably born January 31, 1666; died September 4, 1727; daughter of Samuel and Experience (Phillips) King of Weymouth.

John bought a share of land of Ephraim Hewit of Easton in April, 1702, and settled on it in 1703. It joined the Bridgewater line north of Stone House Hill, and probably included what was known a century later as North Daily Place. The remains of the cellar may still be seen; the massive door-step, a good bulkhead way and other signs are indications of a well appointed house.||

Children, by second wife :

- iv. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1688; d. Feb. 16, 1760, in Easton, D. R., p. 6.
- v. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1694; m. prob. June 25, 1719, by Dr. Cotton Mather, Esther Joyce.
- vi. THOMAS, rep. May 4, 1718, when he and brother Joseph sold their rights in father's estate; but he was dead before March 12, 1730.
- 6. vii. JOSEPH, d. at E., Oct. 26, 1780.
- viii. EBENEZER, an early settler in E., being in business there in 1724;¶ lived certainly until after 1731, but no records of a family appear.
- ix. SARAH, m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 8, 1734, John Cary of B.
- 7. x. SAMUEL, b. about 1700; d. in E.

* Weymouth Records.

† Boston Records, 9th Report Record Commissioners, pp. 151, 160, 165.

‡ Samuel G. Drake is authority for statement that John Drake of Boston Records was son of Thomas of Weymouth.

§ First Report of Record Commissioners, p. 68.

|| History of Easton.

¶ History of Easton, p. 281.

3

WILLIAM* (*Thomas 1*), born in Weymouth, May 30, 1661; died 1727. Supreme Court Records in Boston report him dead before March 25, 1728. Married Sarah Nash, who was alive as late as 1735, daughter of James and Sarah Nash of Weymouth.

William was a member of Capt. Hunt's Weymouth company in the Canadian expedition of 1690.† He bought a homestead in Taunton, September 21, 1706, and settled there, selling his lands in Weymouth, May 20, 1708. He was then a "blacksmith." He made his will September 15, 1727, in which he names all his children, calling William his eldest son, and makes him and James his executors. In 1735 the son Benjamin sells to his brother Daniel eight acres of the homestead of his father with the buildings thereon, which is described in Bristol County Deeds, Book 28, p. 145, as being "bounded on the southeast by the highway or landing place of Great River and near Nehemiah Walker's and James Burt Sr's, and had buildings, fruit trees, fences, &c."

Children :

- i. SARAH, b. in Weymouth, May 1, 1687.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. in W., April 4, 1689.
- iii. JAMES, b. in W., March 7, 1691; d. young.
8. iv. WILLIAM, b. in W., July 2, 1695.
- v. LYDIA, b. in W., Jan. 5, 1698.
9. vi. JOSEPH, b. in W., March 18, 1702.
10. vii. JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1704.
- viii. REBECCA, alive and singlewoman 1721.‡
11. ix. DANIEL, b. about 1708 in Taunton, where he d. before 1750, when his widow m. again.
- x. BENJAMIN, "the youngest son," reported as a "husbandman" of T. in 1735,§ again with wife Rosanna in Rehoboth, April 1, 1772, he then a "founder of brass."|| May 21, 1735, "Benj. D. of T." sells his lands and buildings to his brother Daniel, but the mother Sarah is to have the use of all until her death.

4

JOSEPH¶ (*Thomas 1*), born October 28, 1663; reckoned a "Freeman" at Weymouth 1691; died November 25, 1719, in Weymouth. He married first, Elishama ———, who died February 23, 1718. Child :

- i. JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1687; d. April 5, 1754, in Weymouth; m. about 1710-11, Ebenezer Vinson of W., b. March 26, 1684, d. June

* Weymouth and Taunton Records and Bristol Co. Deeds and Probate.

† Elles Family, p. 410.

‡ Superior Court Records in Boston.

§ He was of Rehoboth, Dec. 14, 1767, when he married in that town Rosanna Salsbury.— Rehoboth Town Records.

|| Deeds, vol. lv., p. 162.

¶ Weymouth Town Records, p. 3.

10, 1764, æ. 81; m. 2d, son of John and Susannah (Whitmarsh) of 1st gen., who d. Sept. 20, 1718, wife d. Dec. 9, 1729.*
Children:

1. *Jane*, b. April 7, 1712.
2. *Mary*, b. July 29, 1713; m. May 30, 1732, Thomas Pratt.
3. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 16, 1715; d. Oct. 2, 1736.
4. *Elishaba*, b. May 5, 1717; m. Jacob Terrell, Feb. 16, 1738.
5. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 14, 1722; m. prob. Thomas Webb of W., Dec. 11, 1766.
6. *Hannah*, b. June 4, 1724; m. published, to Gideon Turrell, Oct. 19, 1747.
7. *Abigail*, b. April 4, 1730; d. Dec. 17, 1730.
8. *Sarah*, d. Jan. 1, 1731.

Ebenezer Vinson's will made in 1759 enumerates:—dau. Elizabeth (then unm.); grandson Thomas Pratt, son of dau. Mary Pratt, deceased; dau. Elishaba Turrell; granddaughters of my dau. Jane Turrell (and Jane had Ruth and John); dau. Hannah Turrell and children; son-in-law Jacob and brother John.†

He married second, May 16, 1718, Lydia Kingman.

Joseph was in the Capt. Hunt company, expedition to Canada in 1690.

5

BENJAMIN (*Thomas* 1), born at Weymouth, January 15, 1677;‡ was alive as late as August 1, 1759; married in W., Sarah Pool, born about 1678, died in Easton, December 24, 1775, daughter of Samuel of Weymouth. "June 6, 1700, he bo't into Taunton North Purchase 50 acres of land & dwelling house on what is now the Cynthia Drake road, or Church St., south & southwest of the old burying ground in S. Easton,"§ and settled thereon. June 9, 1719, he bought one-half of one hundred acres of land in Middleboro', called "Twelve men's purchase";|| no deed of sale of it appears. On November 19 of same year he bought large estate of brother Thomas. Benjamin, at first town meeting held in Easton, March 2, 1725-6, was elected first selectman,¶ reëlected in 1728, 1731, 1733-36, 1738, 1743, 1746.** In 1731 he held office of town treasurer, and also acted as moderator at annual town meeting of that year.†† Children were:

* Account of deaths, Suffolk Probate Records.

† Suffolk Probate and New-Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. for 1892, p. 188.

‡ Weymouth Records.

§ History of Easton, p. 44.

|| Plymouth Deeds, vol. xlv., p. 182.

¶ History of Easton, p. 84.

** *Ibid*, p. 642.

†† *Ibid*, pp. 636-41.

12. i. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 1, 1700; d. April 18, 1784.
- ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1703; m. 1st, Zachariah Lyon of Stoughton, May 21, 1728. He d. June 22, 1749. She m. 2d, int. pub. Sept. 2, 1759, Benaijah Smith. "Sarah Lyon, wid. Zachariah, sold land in St. to her bro. Joseph 2d of E., Dec. 12, 1753."
13. iii. JOSEPH, b. April 1, 1706; d. June 8, 1791.
14. iv. THOMAS, b. March, 1709; d. March 7, 1788.
15. v. JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1711; d. June 21, 1804, æ. 93.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. January, 1715; d. Feb. 16, 1746, s.p.; m. May 27, 1740, Mary Smith. She d. July 14, 1759, æ. 35 (ins.). Their gravestones at Dry Pond Cemetery, St. William was the first Drake who went to St., appearing there before June 3, 1738.* Jan. 20, 1740, he bought land in St. of John Upham, he paying his first taxes there on that year. Will made Feb. 7, 1745, in which he gives all to his wife and then after "to my relations," showing he left no children.†
16. vii. RICHARD, b. March, 1717; d. Sept. 26, 1773.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1719; d. Dec. 25, 1726.
17. ix. ROBERT, b. November, 1723; d. Feb. 2, 1797.

* Suffolk Registry.

† Suffolk Probate, vol. xxxviii., p. 445.

THIRD GENERATION.

6

JOSEPH* [ye 3d] (*John* 2), born in Easton before 1717; died October 26, 1780; married Mercy Smith, died May 7, 1759, daughter of Samuel and Esther of Taunton. The Joseph 3d above at his death was called "of ye north part of Easton." He owned near No. 8 school house, his father John having had a tract of land "half a mile northward from the store House" laid out to him. He was a member of the first militia company of Easton, April 7, 1757, under Capt. Eliphat Leonard.† August 27th of the same year he enlisted in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Dean of Taunton, Col. Eliphat Leonard's regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, Lake George, in the French and Indian war.‡ Children were:

18. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 17, 1723; d. Jan. 23, 1759.
- ii. MERCY, b. July 17, 1725; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1746, Nehemiah Randall, m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1772, Daniel Littlefield.
19. iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1727; d. Nov. 30, 1812.
- iv. JEAN, b. July 15, 1730.
20. v. HEZEKIAH, b. July 19, 1736; d. Feb. 24, 1799.
21. vi. THOMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. Feb. 9, 1798.

7

SAMUEL (*John* 2), of Easton, born about 1700; married November 13, 1740, Ann Russell of Stoughton. Served in French and Indian war, taking part in bloody battle at Lake George, near Crown Point, September 8, 1755, then in Capt. Richard Godfrey's company.§ He enlisted again April 13, 1758, under Capt. James Andrews, in Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, for service at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, taking part in the desperate engagement before Fort Carillon at Ticonderoga;|| reënlisting March 24, 1762,

* Easton Town Records.

† History of Easton, p. 507.

‡ State Archives Muster Rolls, vol. xciv., p. 547.

§ State Archives Muster Rolls, vol. xciv., p. 32.

|| *Ibid.*, vol. xcvi., pp. 534-37.

from Easton in Capt. Timothy Hammant's company, receiving honorable discharge November 1 of same year. Children :

- i. EBENEZER, b. July 23, 1741; enlisted in Bridgewater, April 10, 1760, by Benjamin Bryam for service in French and Indian war.* Reënlisted March 23, 1762, in Capt. Lemuel Dunbar's company,† serving 9 months and 2 days.
- ii. SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. Jan. 10, 1744. May 1, 1758, enlisted for 29 days service when in his 15th year, in French and Indian war;‡ reënlisted from B., May 25, 1761, in Capt. Samuel Dunbar's company, serving 7 months and 1 day.§ He was then apprenticed to or under care of Jonathan Lothrop. He served in Revolutionary war, as follows: Enlisted July 15, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment.|| On July 22, 1780, he enlisted for Rhode Island service.¶ On April 16, 1782, he enlisted in Continental army for 3 years, serving 25 months and 16 days, from January, 1783.¶¶
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. March 26, 1747; m. in Stoughton, Zachariah Cutler of Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1744.
22. iv. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 27, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1817.
23. v. ELIAS, b. Nov. 25, 1754.

8

WILLIAM (*William* 3), born July 2, 1695, in Weymouth; reported in Bristol County Deeds as selling land in 1731; also in 1735 as of Warwick, R. I. He married in Taunton before May 14, 1728,** Mary Townsend, daughter of George and Elizabeth Townsend of Taunton. He served in the French and Indian war, enlisting in the 4th company foot, Capt. Thomas Cobb, May 5, 1757.†† Children born in Taunton :

- i. JOSEPH, b. in 1716; served in French and Indian war, enlisting in Taunton in Capt. Nathaniel Gibb's company, Col. Nathaniel Blake's regiment, in which he served 24 weeks in the Crown Point expedition of 1756.‡‡ Reported in camp at Fort Edward July 26, 1756; age then given as 40 years.§§
24. ii. JOHN, b. about 1725.
25. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1729.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 1732; enlisted from Freetown in the army for 9 months, from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1758.|||| Another record of this enlistment describes him as being

* *Ibid.*, vol. xcvi., p. 38.

† *Ibid.*, vol. xcvi., p. 67.

‡ State Archives, vol. xcvi., p. 163.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xcvi., p. 127.

|| State Archives Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xv., p. 25.

¶ *Ibid.*, vol. xxi., p. 202.

¶¶ *Ibid.*, vol. liii., pp. 150-151, and vols. lxi., p. 289.

** Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. xxxvii., p. 149.

†† State Archives, vol. xcvi., p. 348.

‡‡ *Ibid.*, vol. xciv., p. 110.

§§ *Ibid.*, vol. xciv., p. 329.

|||| State Archives R. R., vol. xlii., p. 230.

5 ft. 7 in. in height, light complexion. He served in the 2d company of Col. Williams's regiment, in which he enlisted from Taunton.* He enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, in Capt. Edward Blake's company, under command of Col. Williams, and "marched from Taunton on a secret expedition," where he is credited with 32 days service.† Jonathan served in the French and Indian war, enlisting April 2, 1755, in Capt. Ephraim Leonard's company for service at Crown Point.‡

9

JOSEPH (*William* 2), born in Weymouth, March 18, 1702; died in Middleboro', February 2, 1769 (says Rev. Clarence Eddy, of North Middleboro'). His estate was appraised in March, 1769, Joseph Phinney and Joshua White of Easton being two of the appraisers. Joseph was a brick maker, and among the assets of his estate were "tools for making bricks and 3m bricks." He married first, April 5, 1727, Alice Hayward, born 1707, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Crossman) Hayward. When he married second, July 24, 1760, Lydia Frye, he was named "of Taunton." Lydia on May 1, 1769, was of Hanover. Children:

26. i. WILLIAM, b. 1762; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

ii. JOHN, who enlisted from Middleboro' in Capt. Amos Wade's company April 19, 1775, for the Lexington Alarm.§ His name appears as from M. on the pay roll of Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacobs's regiment, in which he served 8 months and 22 days.|| It is also probable that he is the John Drake who enlisted in July, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Col. Richardson's regiment, for the Rhode Island service.¶ He enlisted Sept. 18, 1780, in the 4th Reg. Plymouth County local militia, serving 3 months and 5 days.** Plymouth County Deeds (vol. 63, p. 54) report John Drake of M., Nov. 8, 1781, when he bought of Daniel Thrasher 1 acre of land. On Oct. 21, 1782, John sold to Zeph Shaw "for 5,000 good brick, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land and dwelling-house on it, same land he bought of Daniel Thrasher on north side of highway leading from Stephen Robinson to Ebenezer Ellis."

Joseph Drake, named as "of Middleboro'," brick-maker, sold June 28, 1763, "nineteen acres of land" in Taunton "near Nathl French's land, 20 rods from T. Great River and to the highway that leads from Taunton to Dighton, by said highway 65 rods" which he bought of Micah Pratt, January 5, 1726.†† Joseph served

* *Ibid*, vol. xxviii., p. 156.

† *Ibid*, vol. i., p. 48.

‡ State Archives, vol. xcvi., p. 170.

§ State Archives R. R., vol. xiii., p. 202.

|| *Ibid*, vol. ii., p. 49.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. i., p. 125.

** *Ibid*, vol. xxix., p. 95.

†† Plymouth Co. Deeds, vol. xlviii., p. 210; vol. xvii., p. 219.

in the French and Indian war, enlisted first May 5, 1755, in Nathaniel Gilbert's company, Col. Nathaniel Blake's regiment, when he served twenty-four weeks and one day in the Crown Point expedition;* also enlisted with his brother James in the 9th Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Dwight, in the 9th company commanded by Capt. Gershom Davis, for the expedition against Canada.†

10

JAMES (*William* 3), born in Weymouth, Nov. 25, 1704; died in Spencer, 1798; buried in North Brookfield; married Miriam ———. "James D. of Taunton, cordwainer," sold his land to Robert Liscomb, September 10, 1744, and bought house and land in Berkley, December 29, 1744.‡ On March 20 and 21, 1753, "James D. and wife Miriam" sell land in Berkley.§ He was of Middleboro', March 26, 1761, when he sold his house and land in Berkley, bought in 1744.|| He served in the French and Indian war in 1756 with his brother Joseph, enlisting in Col. Gershom Davis's company, 9th Massachusetts regiment.¶ He was also at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Children:

- i. RACHEL, b. 1726; d. Dec. 1, 1809; m. Feb. 3, 1747, in Berkley, James Macomber [Elizabeth^a (Williams), Nathaniel,² Richard¹]. He was b. in Taunton 1715, and d. Dec. 31, 1803, and had b. in B.:**
 1. *Linth*, b. June 10, 1749; m. Stephen Macomber, Jr.
 2. *Elijah*, b. Jan. 25, 1751; m. June 20, 1775, Zilpha Thrasher.
 3. *James*, b. Aug. 18, 1753.
 4. *Josiah*, b. March 1, 1757.
 5. *Miriam*, b. Nov. 5, 1760; m. Ezra Briggs.
 6. *Eleanor*, b. Aug. 3, 1763; d. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1785, Joseph Sanford.
 7. *Zenas*, b. Jan. 19, 1765; m. June 25, 1797, Weltha Pierce.
27. ii. ELISHA, b. 1744; d. Dec. 19, 1826.
28. iii. STEPHEN, settled in Douglas, later lived in Northbridge and Mendon. Will probated in 1809, he then of D. Stephen also had one dau., m. Pardon Aldrich, and another who m. a Lee.
- iv. ———, a daughter, who m. ———Reed in Spencer, son of John Read of Rutland, Vt., who settled in S.
- v. JOSHUA, who enlisted from B. in the French and Indian wars, March 25, 1760, in Job Williams's company, where he is credited with 36 weeks and 3 days service, having marched 150

* State Archives, vol. xciv., p. 110.

† New-Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxv., p. 265.

‡ Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. xxxii., p. 454.

§ *Ibid*, vol. xl., p. 52.

|| *Ibid*, vol. xliv., p. 257.

¶ New-Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxv., p. 265.

** Berkley Town Records, vol. i., p. 231.

miles.* He may be the father of a John Drake who lived in S. about 1815, at about which time he moved to Pennsylvania. He had a son Mace, and was known to have been a cousin of Elisha (4) who m. Mary Richmond.

11

DANIEL† (*William* 3), born in Taunton about 1708, where he died before 1750; married January 2, 1735, by Rev. Thomas Clapp, Bethiah Cobb of Taunton. She married second, February 21, 1750, Oliver Derby of Taunton, who died in November or December 1766, his wife being administratrix of his estate, and by probate records appears to have had by him a son Daniel, who died unmarried. On March 17, 1767, widow Bethiah Derby sells to "my son Danl Drake" dwelling house and homestead—thirteen acres.‡ Children:

29. i. DANIEL, b. Dec. 21, 1743, in Taunton; d. March 27, 1810, in Grafton, N. H.
- ii. BETHIAH, d. Aug. 7, 1807, in T.; m. Benjamin Leonard, d. Oct. 22, 1818, son of Joseph,³ son Benjamin,² son James.¹ He m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1811, Abigail (Hervey) Eddy; she d. April 5, 1822, æ. 88. Children:
 1. *Benjamin*, m. 1st, Silence Thayer, d. May 17, 1779; m. 2d, Rachel Field. She d. Feb. 21, 1842, æ. 74.
 2. *Hannah*, m. Joseph Boodry, Aug. 20, 1773.
 3. *Wealthy*, m. Joseph Frazier, Oct. 30, 1788.
 4. *Abigail*, m. Abiather Macomber, Nov. 22, 1787.
 5. *Zilphy*, m. Abijah Wilbur, Sept. 22, 1787.
 6. *Lydia*, m. Asahel Eddy.
 7. *Bethiah*, m. Oliver Reed, March 13, 1788.
 8. *Mercy*, m. Timothy Eddy, April 2, 1797.
 9. *Abiah*, m. 1st, Richard Williams, March 26, 1797; m. 2d, Allen Witherell.
 10. *Lemuel*, d. in 1837, unm.
 11. *Joseph*, m. Abiah Gerry, June 30, 1893.
 12. *Stephen*, m. Rebecca Hathaway.
 13. *Elijah*, m. Lucinda White.

12

BENJAMIN (*Benjamin* 5), born at Weymouth, December 1, 1700; died April 18, 1784, in Easton; married November 28, 1723, Elizabeth Hewett, who died April 4, 1766, daughter of Ephraim Hewett of Easton. Benjamin "built his house just north of where Danl Dailey lives at E. Centre. No vestiges of cellar

* State Archives, vol. xcvi., p. 245.

† Represented May 21, 1725, as buying land of brother Benjamin, then called a "blacksmith"; reported again as of Taunton in 1742.

‡ Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 1., p. 350.

can now be seen.”* In June, 1724, he distinguished himself by killing a wildcat, as a reward for which he received sum of 5s. from town.† Children were :

- i. KETHURN, b. Aug. 17, 1724; d. Dec. 11, 1726.
30. ii. BENJAMIN, b. March 27, 1726; d. 1803.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1727; d. Jan. 27, 1748-9.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. April 30, 1730; m. Sept. 14, 1752, Thomas Butler.
31. v. DAVID, b. Jan. 28, 1731-2; d. Jan. 14, 1780.
- vi. JACOB, b. Dec. 3, 1733; d. Aug. 13, 1758, unm.; enlisted in Capt. Aaron Willard's company, Col. Oliver Partridge's regiment, French and Indian war, May 1, 1758; discharged June 24; reënlisted for Canadian service June 25.
32. vii. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 12, 1735; d. April 2, 1795.
- viii. SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1737; m. June 26, 1760, Joseph White of Stoughton. Named Sarah White in settlement of estate.
- ix. AMY, b. June 27, 1739; “died with full asuerns of heven,” March 2, 1756.
- x. KETHURINE, b. Aug. 16, 1741; d. Aug. 5, 1765; m. Oct. 16, 1763, Nathan Seele, and had *Archippus* b. Feb. 5, 1765, and d. April 8, 1789.

Bristol County Deeds Book 61, page 398, shows that Benjamin Drake and wife Abigail sell part of homestead farm of Ephraim Hewett, May 28, 1782, proving it was above Benjamin who married second, April 23, 1771, Abigail Ripley, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bolton) probably.§

13

JOSEPH 2d|| (*Benjamin* 5), born April 1, 1706; died June 8, 1791, aged 85. In the “Sabbath Book” of Nathan Selle is found the following:—“June ye 9th, 1791, Uncle Joseph Drake interred in the first burial place in Easton at 4 P.M.” Suffolk Deeds report him as having bought one hundred and one-fourth acres of land in Stoughton, October 11, 1744. One of the selectmen of Easton in 1782. The family lived at Easton Centre, a little east of his brother Thomas, and about where Charles Reed now lives. He married Bethiah ———; born 1714; died in Easton, August 20, 1805, aged 91, and had :

33. i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 20, 1730; d. May 23, 1790.
34. ii. NATHAN, b. Jan. 1, 1732-3; d. Nov. 15, 1815, in Stoughton.
35. iii. ABIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1734; d. Nov. 13, 1824, in Sharon.
36. iv. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 25, 1737; d. Feb. 8, 1810, in Sharon.

* History of Easton, p. 52.

† *Ibid.*, p. 17.

‡ State Archives, vol. xevi., pp. 452 and 465.

§ Easton Town Records.

|| Easton Town Records.

- v. BETHIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1742; m. June 28, 1768, Jonah Fobes.
- 37. vi. WILLIAM, b. April 23, 1746; d. Oct. 9, 1824.
- vii. SILENCE, b. May 20, 1756. In 1792 she was in Easton, and unm.

14

THOMAS (*Benjamin* 5), born March, 1709; died March 7, 1788; married first, May 21, 1836-7, Elizabeth Brett, daughter of Elihu and Susanna (Hayward) Brett, died October 2, 1744. Children:

- i. ABEL, b. July 19, 1737; d. Aug. 19, 1737.
- ii. FREELove, b. Oct. 7, 1738; d. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Feb. 24, 1773, Zachariah Britton, b. 1738, d. March 19, 1836. Had:
 - 1. Ann, bap. Aug. 15, 1779; m. Oct. 4, 1792, Jedediah Packard, 2d son of Benjamin and Asenath (Bradford).
 - 2. Rhoda, bap. Aug. 15, 1779; b. about 1776; d. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Nathaniel Drake.
 - 3. Zachariah Jr., m. Aug. 22, 1798, Bethiah Drake.
- iii. ANN, b. May 8, 1741; m. Aug. 13, 1765, Paul Packard.

He married second, July 8, 1746, Lydia Briggs,* daughter of Clement and Elizabeth (Field) Briggs. Children:

- iv. LYDIA, b. Jan. 24, 1747; m. Feb. 25, 1773, Nehemiah Randall, son of Nehemiah and Mercy (Drake) Randall, b. April 12, 1748. Had: 1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1774; m. Feb. 10, 1793, Abraham White, Jr., of Norton, 3 children. 2. Mercy, b. April 1, 1782.
- 38. v. CLEMENT, b. Jan. 24, 1749; d. Feb. 26, 1788.
- 39. vi. THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1751; d. Dec. 2, 1803.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1755; d. December, 1776.
- viii. SIMEON, b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. Nov. 17, 1776. His name appears on a pay roll dated Nov. 4, 1776, for wages for October of the same year, given by Capt. Hodge's company of Col. Francis's regiment. Service, Aug. 12 to Oct. 1, 1776.†

Thomas Drake took an active part in the French and Indian wars, enlisting April 13, 1758, under Capt. James Andrews's company, in Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, for service at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, taking part in the desperate engagement before Fort Carillon at the latter place.‡ In 1759 an expedition was sent to attack the forts at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and Thomas enlisted from Easton in Capt. Lemuel Bent's company, Col. Willard's regiment, serving from May 19, 1759, to January 8,

* June 14, 1779, this Thomas and Lydia sold 12½ acres of land in Middleboro', being ¼ of the 50 acres which Nathaniel Hill conveyed to heirs of Clement Briggs, and known as part of "19th lot of 12 men's purchase." Lydia made her mark. She was alive April 4, 1798.—Probate. The heirs above bought it June 14, 1725.

† State Archives, R. R., vol. xlix., p. 75; vol. xlix., p. 74.

‡ State Archives Muster Rolls, vol. xcvi., pp. 534 and 537.

1760.* He next enlisted March 19, 1760, in Capt. Josiah Dunbar's company, serving till December 2.† His final enlistment was March 27, 1762, when he served till November 18 of the same year in Capt. Josiah Dunbar's company.‡

15

JOHN§ (*Benjamin* 5), born December 13, 1711; died June 21, 1804; married December 22, 1747, Mary Cole, born 1727, died February 3, 1828, aged 100 (but family Bible gives date of her birth as June 17, 1731, and is no doubt correct). Both interred in Dry Pond Cemetery. July, 1735, Benjamin and John of Easton bought one hundred and thirty-eight acres of land in Stoughton of Ebenezer Mawdaly of Dorchester.|| John taxed in Stoughton 1746. His house was on Sharon side of Dry Pond, Bay Road. Children:

40. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1749, in Stoughton; d. Dec. 6, 1808.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1751, in St.; m. probably Zebulon Kinsley.
41. iii. ARCHIPPUS, b. April 3, 1753; d. June 20, 1826.
42. iv. WILLIAM, b. June 29, 1755, in St.; d. Jan. 4, 1833.
- v. JOANNA, b. June 29, 1755, in St.; d. Dec. 10, 1796; m. Ebenezer Tisdale of Sharon; int. pub. April 30, 1774.
- vi. ZILPAH, b. April 17, 1759; d. April 2, 1800; m. 1st, April 5, 1778, Ebenezer Lovell; m. 2d, Zebulon Waters.
- vii. ANDREW, b. June 14, 1764; d. Sept. 9, 1775, æ. 11.

16

RICHARD¶ (*Benjamin* 5), born March, 1717, in Easton, where he died September 26, 1773; will dated September 9, 1773; married December 27, 1742, in Easton, Tamer Manley, born March 25, 1724, d. August 28, 1772, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Field) Manley. April 7, 1757, Richard Drake was exempted from military duty, except in an emergency, on account of deafness.** Children:

43. i. JONAH, b. Nov. 1, 1743; "fell and broke his neck" July 24, 1817.
44. ii. RICHARD, b. Feb. 7, 1745; d. about 1777 in Revolutionary war.
- iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 4, 1746; m. Joseph Randall, Jr., May 7, 1867.
45. iv. ZACHARIAH, b. July 6, 1748; d. Jan. 14, 1818.
- v. THAMER, b. Aug. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1774.
- vi. ELIJAH, b. February, 1752; d. Oct. 3, 1756.

* *Ibid*, vol. xcvi., p. 387.

† *Ibid*, vol. xcvi., p. 317.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. xcix., p. 237.

§ Stoughton Records. Family Bible Records. Dry Pond Cemetery Inscriptions.

|| Suffolk Registry Deeds.

¶ Easton Records.

** State Archives, vol. xcvi., p. 272.

- vii. "ISAAC DRAKE sun to Mr. Richard Drake born of his wife Tamer December the 7th 1752"; d. April 7, 1801; m. Sept. 8, 1785, Bathsheba Turner, who d. March 23, 1841, in Sharon, æ. 93.
- viii. "ANNE DRAKE borne April the thirteenth day 1755" d. Oct. 3, 1756.
- ix. ZILPHA, b. Oct. 27, 1757; m. Jonathan Witherell, March 18, 1779.
- 46. x. ADAM, b. Feb. 1, 1761; d. July 23, 1841.
- 47. xi. EDWARD, b. July 9, 1763; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

17

ROBERT (*Benjamin* 5), born November, 1723; died February 2, 1797; married first, April 15, 1746, Mary Fobes, born June 2, 1726, died April 12, 1774, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Hunt). Resided in Easton. Children:

- i. MARTHA, b. Feb. 22, 1747.
- ii. MARY, b. June 18, 1749.
- 48. iii. ROBERT, b. April 27, 1752; d. Aug. 22, 1802.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 15, 1754; d. March 15, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1777, Silas⁴ Phillips, son of Samuel,³ of Samuel,² of Capt. John,¹ who m. Elizabeth¹ Drake, b. July 22, 1754, d. Dec. 30, 1821.
Children:
 - 1. *Louise*, b. Nov. 16, 1778; d. July 11, 1842.
 - 2. *Mehitable*, b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. June 24, 1845; m. Ebenezer Randall, and had 10 children.
 - 3. *Susanna*, b. Sept. 5, 1783; m. Sept. 28, 1802, Larnard Drake, son of Robert and Rebeckah (Wade); 3 children.
 - 4. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Sept. 6, 1855; m. April 23, 1805, Molly Randall, b. 1776, d. Jan. 29, 1852, 4 children. And twin
 - 5. *Silva*, b. Aug. 8, 1786; m. Jan. 12, 1813, Edmund Morse.
 - 6. *Silas*, b. June 2, 1790; d. Nov. 17, 1858; m. March 6, 1814, Polly Drake, b. Dec. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 27, 1865, dau. of Robert and Rebeckah (Wade); 4 children. See her record.
- 49. v. NOAH, b. Jan. 23, 1757; settled in Chesterfield.
- 50. vi. LOT, b. April 20, 1761; d. June 16, 1848; settled in C.
- vii. SYLVIA, b. June 30, 1771; d. Aug. 30, 1771.
- viii. BETHUEL, d. Sept. 5, 1774; no age given.

He married second, November 13, 1781, widow Susannah (Chubbuck) Thorn of Wareham, born 1746, died October 9, 1828, aged 82. She married third, William Keith. Children:

- 51. ix. WILLARD, b. Aug. 18, 1783; d. Dec. 7, 1876.
- x. SALLY, d. about 1832; m. Samuel Hardy, d. about 1837, and had: *Willard, Gilderoy, Rufus, Elisha, Lucy, Sarah* and *Henry*.
- 52. xi. JONATHAN, b. December, 1787; d. June 23, 1867.
- 53. xii. AMBROSE, b. Oct. 8, 1788; d. May 8, 1849.
- 54. xiii. LINUS, b. September, 1791; d. April 22, 1840.
- xiv. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, d. in infancy.

Robert Drake was a member of the first militia company of Easton, April 7, 1757. In the Revolutionary war he served as corporal in Rhode Island in Capt. Randall's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, twenty-four days, from December 7, 1776; and from January 7, 1778, to April 1, 1778, he was in the same service in the same company, under command of Col. John Daggett.*

* State Archives Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii., pp. 114, 117.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18

JOHN* (*Joseph* 6), born October 17, 1723; died January 23, 1759; married February 19, 1750, Hannah Hayward, born December 24, 1730, died before April 25, 1766, daughter of William and Lydia (Manley). Lived in Easton.† Children:

- i. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1751; d. Jan. 10, 1754.
- 55. ii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. Dec. 14, 1829.
- 56. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1757; d. Feb. 18, 1834.

Easton Records show there was another child who died July 13, 1753.

November 8, 1759, Hannah appointed guardian of Ebenezer and John, hence her husband dead and no other children.

April 20, 1767, Ebenezer Phillips appointed guardian; hence Hannah, no doubt, dead by this time. Surely so by 1777, because then her son John is one of her heirs.

19

JOSEPH 4th (*Joseph* 6), born October 20, 1727, in Easton; died November 30, 1812; married October 3, 1751, Thankful Pratt, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Pratt, b. April 12, 1728, d. Jan. 12, 1770. Lived in Easton.

Joseph was out in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. May 3d of the same year he enlisted from Easton for six months in Capt. Luscomb's company, Col. Walker's regiment, for service in the vicinity of Boston, then held by the British.‡ December 7, 1776, he marched under Capt. Matthew Randall, Col. George Williams's regiment, against the English under Gen. Clinton, then in possession of Newport, R. I.§ In September of the next year he served one month in Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company on a "private expedition," and from August 21 to September 1, 1778, he was in Rhode Island service in the same company.|| Joseph was also out at the Tiverton Alarm under Col.

* Easton Records.

† Estate settled (Eliphalet Leonard and Samuel Stone, appraisers) April 25, 1766

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xv., p. 57, and Coat Rolls, vol. i., p. 141.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 114.

|| *Ibid.*, vol. iii., pp. 129, 138.

Abiel Mitchell, August 2, 1780,* and on March 6, 1781, he saw nine days more service in Rhode Island under the same command.†

He had the following children, born in Easton :

- i. JAMES, { b. Sept. 16, 1752; d. Aug. 1, 1753.
- ii. HANNAH, { d. July 16, 1753.
- iii. SETH, b. June 28, 1754. Revolutionary service: He enlisted from Easton in Capt. Frederic Pope's company, which was at Bunker Hill, under Col. Paul D. Sargent, and served later in the vicinity of Boston, then held by the British.‡ He next appears in Sutton, from which town he enlisted for Rhode Island service April 17, 1777, under Capt. Isaac Martin, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment.§ He served in the same company from May 4 to July 4, 1777.¶ July 7th of the same year he enlisted from S. as drummer in Capt. North's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th regiment, for three years in the Continental army.¶ Nothing further can be found in regard to him or any descendants.
- iv. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 28, 1755; d. March 1, 1814.
- v. RACHEL, b. Feb. 26, 1758; m. Oct. 26, 1775, Joseph Sumner of Milton. In August, 1814, she was Rachel Forrest.—See History of Milton.
- vi. SOLOMON, b. May 30, 1760; d. in army at New York, September, 1776.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1762; m. 1782, Caleb Dunbar, b. 1760, son of Samuel and Mehitable Hayward of Bridgewater. They had :
 1. *Thaxter*, b. Nov. 21, 1784.
 2. *Solomon*, b. Jan. 21, 1786.
 3. *Caleb*, b. Aug. 28, 1787.
 4. *Robert*, b. June 23, 1789.
 5. *Lewis*, b. March 31, 1791.
 6. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 11, 1792.
 7. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 9, 1794.
 8. *George*, b. Jan. 15, 1796.
 9. *John*, b. July 7, 1797.

The first four were b. in Bridgewater, the rest in Easton.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 27, 1765; m. April 5, 1810, John Parks.
- ix. CHLOE, b. June 12, 1768; m. Nov. 9, 1788, David Wade (son of David), b. 1766, d. May 17, 1817. They had :
 1. *Elizabeth*, b. April 5, 1789; m. Nov. 27, 1814, Elisha Bisbee.
 2. *Patty*, b. Jan. 25, 1791; m. Dec. 14, 1818, Jeremiah Monk.
 3. *David*, b. July 12, 1792; d. April 13, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1814, Dimmis Blish.
 4. *Ramoth*, b. Nov. 15, 1793.
 5. *Daniel*, b. April 15, 1795.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii, p. 131.

† *Ibid*, vol. iii, p. 128.

‡ State Archives, Coat Rolls.

§ *Ibid*, vol. ii., p. 209.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 6.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. xxvi., p. 402.

6. *Chloe*, b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. Aug. 1, 1868; m. May 10, 1824, Abigail Knapp, b. May 19, 1796, d. March 5, 1879. They had 4 children.
7. *Arnold*, b. April 29, 1798.
8. *Ashabel*, b. Aug. 20, 1799; d. Oct. 7, 1882; m. May 16, 1825, Rhoda Dickerman, b. Dec. 4, 1800, d. May 13, 1883, dau. of James and Joanna (Crossman). They had 3 children.
9. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 8, 1800; d. April 18, 1830.
10. *Fidelia*, b. Nov. 27, 1802; m. April 11, 1825, Thomas J. Gurney.
11. *Lorenzo*, b. Aug. 12, 1804; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1828, Rachel Beal, b. 1810, d. March 19, 1838; m. 2d, November, 1838, Marcia Jackson. He had 4 children by 1st, 9 by 2d marriage.—See History of North Bridgewater.
12. *Oren*, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. July 31, 1884; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1834, Sophia Churchill, b. 1810, d. Nov. 20, 1839; m. 2d, May 18, 1842, Jane Richmond. She d. Sept. 16, 1870, æ. 53. He had 2 children by 1st wife, 1 by 2d.
13. *Mary*, b. July 11, 1809; d. July 7, 1874; m. ——— Macomber.
14. *Susan*, b. June 30, 1810; m. April 19, 1830, Isaac French.
15. *Emerson*, b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1814.

He married second, April 2, 1776, Elizabeth Alline, born about 1745, died December 1, 1808 (inscription).

He married third, April 25, 1809, Mrs. Jemima (Monk) Pratt, widow of William Pratt. She died February 7, 1831, in Easton.

This Joseph lived near North Bridgewater line, near the spring south east of Timothy Marshall's.* At his death his estate consisted of seventy-nine and one-half acres of land and buildings, valued at \$2,556.

20

HEZEKIAH (*Joseph* 6), born July 19, 1736, in Easton, where he died February 24, 1799; married November 21, 1758, Elizabeth Packard, born February 7, 1732–3, died November 22, 1810, in Easton, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Manly). Lived in Easton. Enlisted in French and Indian war, November 8, 1754, in Capt. Nathan Perry's company, Col. John Winslowe's regiment,† which was in the "2d Battalion of his Excellency Governor Shirley's regiment, raised for the removing of French encroachments from his Majesty's Government of Nova Scotia." This company was at the siege and surrender of Fort Cumberland. He was a member of the 1st militia company of Easton, April 7, 1757; also reënlisted in 1760.‡

* Old map, History of Easton.

† State Archives Military Rolls, vol. lxx., p. 125.

‡ In Caswell Family, E. W. Pierce's Contributions, p. 42, is a letter written by Caswell from Ticonderoga, July 10, 1760, saying among other things, that Hezekiah Drake sends love to his wife and father.

He took an active part in the Revolutionary war, his name appearing first on the "Muster Rolls of Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company who were down at the Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775.* He then served six months beginning May 3, 1775, in Capt. Luskomb's company in the vicinity of Boston.† October 6, 1775, he reenlisted in the same company in Col. Walker's regiment.‡ In April, 1777, he was drafted in Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, and served twenty-two days.§ In July, 1777, he enlisted for six weeks service in Rhode Island in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. On his return he enlisted and served from August 15 to November 29, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Smith in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the northern army.|| An act of the General Court at Boston, February 23, 1778, grants Hezekiah Drake additional wages for three months' Rhode Island service in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.¶ His name then appears on the pay roll of Capt. Simeon Cobb's company in the service of the United States, detached from Massachusetts State, ordered to do duty in the State of Rhode Island for the time of four weeks under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, for continental pay in the 3d regiment, Gen. Godfrey's brigade, August 11, 1779.** He next serves from October 18 to December 2, 1779, under Capt. Joseph Shed, Col. Joseph Gerrish's regiment, doing service at Claverack, N. Y.†† Hezekiah was also down at the Tiverton Alarm, Rhode Island service, August 2, 1780, in Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams's regiment.‡‡

Children were :

- i. MARCY, b. Aug. 27, 1760 ; m. May 8, 1792, William Snow.
57. ii. JOHN, b. May 21, 1762 ; d. Dec. 6, 1844.
58. iii. TIMOTHY, b. May 2, 1764.
- iv. OLIVE, b. July 9, 1766 ; m. Feb. 20, 1792, Alpheus Cleveland of Freetown.
- v. EZRA, b. Oct. 12, 1769, of whom nothing more is known.
59. vi. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 12, 1772 ; d. June 22, 1842.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1775 ; d. Aug. 12, 1801.

21

THOMAS (*Joseph* 6), born February 12, 1739, in Easton ; died February 9, 1798 ; married March 22, 1764, Mary Manley, born March 16, 1742, in Easton, died in Weybridge, Vt., March

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., p. 16.

† *Ibid*, vol. xvi., p. 8.

‡ *Ibid*, Coat Rolls.

§ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 233.

|| *Ibid*, vol. ii., p. 183 ; vol. xxiii., p. 80.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 117.

** *Ibid*, vol. i. p. 148.

†† *Ibid*, vol. xxiii., p. 80.

‡‡ *Ibid*, vol. xxiii., p. 97.

31, 1839, daughter of Ichabod and Experience (Phillips) Manley. Thomas started from Easton for Vermont with team and one son, and died suddenly on the way, at Charlestown; the body was taken back to Easton for burial. Later the whole family moved to Vermont.

Thomas served as sergeant through the Revolutionary War, enlisting first December 7, 1776, from Easton, in Capt. Randall's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, serving a month in Rhode Island.* We next find his name as sergeant on the pay roll of Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, August 28, 1778,† warrant to pay dated January 31, 1783.‡ On July 27, 1780, he enlists again for Rhode Island service.§ He next served in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, "Raised agreeable to an act of the Great and General Court of the State of Massachusetts, June 22, 1780, to reënforce the Continental Army."|| This is undoubtedly the Thomas who was out at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Macy Williams's company of "Minnit Men" from Easton, April 19, 1775. Children:

60. i. ISAAC, b. March 22, 1765; d. March 15, 1830.
61. ii. OLIVER, b. July 13, 1767; d. Oct. 19, 1829.
- iii. RHODA, b. Feb. 9, 1770; removed to Hinckley, O., and d. there, æ. about 92. She m. Chauncey Ellsworth of Bristol, Vt. Had 7 children: *Oren, Horace, Walter, Maria, William, Philander* and *Manly*. Maria d. in infancy.
- iv. POLLY, b. June 16, 1772; m. July 29, 1792, Asaph Hayward, son of Joseph of Bridgewater. Children: 1. *Asaph*, b. 1793. 2. *Olive*, b. 1794. 3. *Joseph*, b. 1796. 4. *Laura*, b. 1799. 5. *Azel*, b. 1801. 6. *Edwin* and twin, 7. *Emmy*, b. 1803. Family removed to Weybridge, Vt.||
62. v. ASAPH, b. May 27, 1775; d. June 8, 1871.
- vi. DESIRE, b. Dec. 26, 1777; d. about 1840; m. about 1803, Enos Soper of Bristol, Vt. (his 2d m.). Children: 1. *Dorliska Amoretta*, b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. about 1873; m. 1st, William Crawford, and 2d, H. F. Noyes. 2. *Orville John*, b. Feb. 26, 1807. 3. *Evander Manly* (son), b. April 7, 1809, and twin 4. *Eveline Mary*, b. April 7, 1809; d. Dec. 8, 1882, s.p.; m. Simeon Chase. 5. *Asaph Drake*, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. about 1884. 6. *Sylvia Ann*, b. Aug. 4, 1814; d. January, 1866; m. about 1840, Otis Chase; 3 children, 2 living: R. D. Chase, New Haven, Vt., and Eva Prider(?), Grant's Pass, Oregon. 7. *Ellen Louise*, b. June 23, 1816; m. June 30, 1836, Simeon Chase, 2 children, d. young; she d. and he m. sister Eveline M. 8. *Achsah H.*, b. March 22, 1819. 9. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. and d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii., p. 114.

† *Ibid*, vol. ii., p. 166.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. xxix., p. 243.

§ *Ibid*, vol. i., p. 7.

|| *Ibid*, vol. xxii., p. 169.

¶ Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, p. 185.

63. vii. SOLOMON, b. July 3, 1780, in Easton; d. Jan 5, 1876.
 viii. SYLVIA, b. Oct. 31, 1784; d. Feb. 14, 1868, unm., in Weybridge, Vt.

22

FRANCIS* (*Samuel* 7), born February 27, 1750, in Easton; died January 17, 1817, in Shrewsbury; married May 4, 1775, Sarah Hayden, born 1755, died about 1834, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Cushman) Hayden of Bridgewater.

Francis enlisted from Bridgewater May 1, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment, in which he served till July 14, in the vicinity of Boston, then held by the British.† On December 7 of the following year he enlisted for Rhode Island service, Capt. Randall's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, serving twenty-two days.‡ Moved from Easton to Grafton, 1780, to Upton, 1783. Children:

- i. SAMUEL, b. in Easton, June 16, 1776; d. Sept. 17, 1776.
- ii. RUSSELL, d. in infancy.
- iii. POLLY, b. 1780; m. Feb. 4, 1802, in Grafton, Abel Dudley of Sutton, son of Abel who d. Feb. 13, 1813, in S. They had b. in S.: 1. *Rinda*, b. Aug. 29, 1802. 2. *Gary*, b. Oct. 20, 1803. 3. *David*, b. Jan. 15, 1805; probably the David who d. in S., Sept. 14, 1826. 4. *Eliza*, b. Aug. 20, 1806. 5. *Nabby*, b. Jan. 2, 1808. 6. *Sumner*, b. Sept. 4, 1810. 7. *Rufus H.*, b. Oct. 2, 1813.
64. iv. JONATHAN HAYDEN, b. in Grafton, 1782; d. Feb. 13, 1843.
- v. JOEL, b. in G., Sept. 19, 1788; d. Dec. 31, 1847; m. May 26, 1819, Lucy Stone of G., b. June 1, 1794, d. June 24, 1877, s.p.
- vi. SALLY, b. in G., Jan. 16, 1792; d. in Shrewsbury, March 28, 1885; m. Sept. 29, 1816, Elisha Davis, b. Aug. 9, 1791, d. Nov. 18, 1867, son of Amos Davis and Ruth Hale of G. They had: 1. *Orin Elisha*, b. in S., Dec. 28, 1817. 2. *Samuel Merrill*, b. in S., March 25, 1820; d. in New London, Conn., March, 1878. 3. *Benjamin Edwards Whipple*, b. in S., March 10, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1891. 4. *Amos Harrison*, b. in S., March 14, 1825; resides in S. 5. *Juliet Meranda*, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1888.
- vii. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 13, 1795; d. unm. June 2, 1874.
65. viii. CYRUS, b. May 24, 1798; d. April 22, 1860.

23

ELIAS§ (*Samuel* 7), born November 25, 1754; married November 25, 1784, in Sharon, Polly (Molly) Harlow of Sharon.

Elias has the following Revolutionary service. He marched at

* Grafton Town Records. Sutton Town Records. Shrewsbury Town Records. History of Town of Shrewsbury. Bridgewater Heights and Easton Cemeteries (d. of Sam.).

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xv., p. 25, and vol. lvi., p. 229.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 114.

§ Records of Sharon for m., St. for births of children.

the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Wm. Briggs, from Stoughton.* He enlisted from Stoughton September 26, 1775, in Capt. William Briggs's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. Service in vicinity of Boston.† On June 13, 1776, he served at Dorchester under Capt. Robert Swan, in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.‡ He also served in Capt. Wilder's company, Col. Dike's regiment, January 20, 1777,§ and in Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, for Rhode Island service, April 18, 1777.¶ May 3, 1777, he served as a corporal in Capt. Sam Fisher's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, which was drafted for two months' campaign in Rhode Island.

He enlisted June 9, 1778, for three years, in Capt. Joseph Kilham's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment; sick at Fishkill January, 1781, and in hospital as late as May. First in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, and transferred.¶ He is also credited with fourteen months' service in the Continental Army, in Capt. Shays's company.

In 1778, when Elias was drafted for nine months in Capt. Swan's company, he was described as being "five feet seven inches in height."*** Children were:

- i. MACE, b. Aug. 25, 1785, in Stoughton.
- ii. REUBEN, b. Dec. 6, 1790, in S.
- iii. TISDALE, b. Dec. 29, 1795; "son of Elias Drake and Polly."††

No further record of Elias or any of his descendants has been found.

24

JOHN (*William* 8), born 1725 in Taunton, Mass.; died about 1815; married Abigail ———, died about 1820 and buried in Auburn, Me. Children, born in Taunton:

- i. JONATHAN, b. 1752. His name appears among the men mustered into the Continental service "for 9 mos. from time of arrival at Fishkill on the Hudson River for Col. George Williams's reg., Capt. Joshua Wilbur's co." Muster Roll dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, age given as 26 years.‡‡ He reënlisted Oct. 23, 1779, in Col. Mitchell's reg. for Continental service in the same co., where he is described as of Taunton; age 27, 5 ft. 6 in. in height, light complexion, brown hair and blue eyes.§§

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xi., p. 212.

† State Archives, Coat Rolls.

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xxiii., p. 63.

§ *Ibid*, vol. xxvi., p. 425.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 156.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. i., p. 9.

*** *Ibid*, vol. xl., p. 152.

†† Spencer Town Records.

‡‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xlii., p. 231.

§§ *Ibid*, vol. xlii., p. 220.

66. ii. OLIVER, b. May 15, 1758; d. March 3, 1828.
- iii. SALLY, d. May 30, 1814; m. 1st, April 12, 1784, Jonathan Williams of T., and had: 1. *Ellinor*, who m. John Allen, and lived in Turner, Me. 2. *Clarissa*, m. intention published June 7, 1812, to Jonathan Mowen 4th, of Green, she of Monmouth, and they lived in Turner. Their children were: (1) Harriet, b. Dec. 18, 1812; (2) Jonathan Williams, b. Feb. 18, 1814, m. int. pub. April 26, 1846, to Hannah Davis of Vienna, Me.; (3) Peter Stevens, b. Nov. 1, 1815; (4) Deborah, b. Dec. 21, 1817; (5) Lois W., b. Dec. 10, 1819, m. int. pub. Jan. 21, 1860, to Thomas Packard; (6) Harrison Gray Otis, b. April 19, 1823, m. int. pub. Dec. 29, 1851, to Dolora Sylvester; (7) Albion K. Paris, b. Oct. 26, 1825, m. int. pub. March 5, 1860, to Vanelia Sylvester; (8) Sanford Lincoln, b. Nov. 14, 1827; (9) Elizabeth Poemis, b. May 6, 1830.* 3. *Susan*. 4. *Julia*. Sally m. 2d, John Stafford, and had: 5. *Harriett*, b. June 19, 1800; d. Oct. 18, 1877; m. April 13, 1820, John Drake, son of Oliver and Phebe (Coddington). 6. *Betsey*, b. June 19, 1800; m. ——— Linscot. 7. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 28, 1802; m. March 5, 1822, Simeon Rose, Jr. 8. *Esther*, b. Dec. 8, 1804; m. int. pub. Nov. 15, 1823, to Columbus Harvey of Livermore, Me.
- iv. NANCY, m. ——— Smith.
67. v. DARIUS, b. in T. about 1765; d. 1812.
- vi. MEHITABLE, m. March 16, 1806, in Leeds, Me., Jabez Daggett, of Leeds, who d. May 7, 1838. Their children were: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Desire Fish, who d. September, 1833. 2. *Warren*, b. Dec. 13, 1808. 3. *Alanson*, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Ruth B. Taylor; 6 children. 4. *Susanna*, b. July 18, 1813; m. Feb. 5, 1838, David S. Hardy.
- vii. LYDIA (prob.), who m. July 12, 1785, Cyrus Williams of T., brother of Jonathan who m. Sally.
68. viii. ALPHEUS, b. in T., July 26, 1772; d. July 10, 1854, in Auburn, Me.
- ix. RHODA, who is reported to have been a dwarf.

25

WILLIAM (*William* 8), born in Taunton 1729; reported as of Taunton, and a "wheelwright" in 1765; also December 13, 1783, when a "Wm. D. Sr." was of Taunton;† married, 1752, Phœbe Leonard, born in Taunton about 1733, where she "died very suddenly July 9, 1782," daughter of James Leonard.

William married second, June 25, 1787, Olive Crossman, of Taunton (on authority of E. H. Reed of Taunton).

William took an active part in the French and Indian war; enlisted May 5, 1756, in Capt. Joseph Hodge's company, for the "Crown Point Expedition;" "b. in T., æ. 27."‡ Reported again

* Town Records of Turner, Me.

† Plymouth County Deeds, book lxii., p. 189.

‡ State Archives, vol. xciv., p. 450.

in same company April 15, 1756, June 9, 1756, and October 11, 1756.* Reënlisted March 9, 1757, and served thirty-seven weeks and one day.†

It is impossible to tell whether the numerous Revolutionary war records credited to "Wm. Drake of Taunton" belong to William Drake (25) or to his son William Drake (70). It is fair to presume that William (25) should be credited with most of this service, as he was then in the prime of life and had had considerable experience in the French and Indian war. The following are the war records of William Drake of Taunton:—

William Drake marched from Taunton on September 29, 1777, in Capt. Edward Blake's company, on a secret expedition under command of Col. Williams, serving thirty-two days.‡ William Drake of Taunton enlisted December 16, 1776, serving two months and nine days, in Capt. Amos Rathburn's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, at Ticonderoga.§ Either William (25) or William (70) enlisted from Dighton in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacobs's regiment, serving six months and one day.|| We next find a William Drake of Taunton marching from Raynham to Taunton and serving at Providence in Col. Wade's regiment, under Gen. Sullivan, from June 22 to July 15, 1778.¶ Just previous to this a William Drake of Taunton enlisted June 1 and served eleven days in Capt. Jacob Haskins's company.** William Drake was also out from Taunton at the Tiverton alarm, from August 4 to August 10, 1780.††

"A record of Apollos Drake's father's family, from the Taunton town book" (obtained from descendants of Apollos Drake in Georgetown, N. Y., Taunton records having been destroyed by fire).

69. i. ISAAC, b. in Taunton, May 31, 1753; d. May 10, 1800.
70. ii. WILLIAM, b. in T., Sept. 2, 1756; d. 1812.
71. iii. PEREZ, b. in T., Jan. 3, 1759.
 - iv. PHEBE, b. in T., Aug. 24, 1761; m. Dec. 9, 1784, Simeon Crossman, and alive in 1796.
 - v. CYNTHIA, b. in T., Nov. 23, 1765; rep. "single woman" 1789.‡‡
72. vi. APOLLOS, b. in T., Sept. 11, 1769; d. Sept. 20, 1839.
- vii. GEORGE A., b. May 30, 1774; rep. as of New Lebanon, Columbus Co., N. Y., in 1794.§§ Of him I find no more.

* State Archives, vol. xciv., pp. 176, 248, 337, 339.

† *Ibid.*, vol. xcv.

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. i., p. 48.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xlvii., p. 170.

|| *Ibid.*, vol. ii., p. 49.

¶ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 161.

** *Ibid.*, vol. xix, p. 210.

†† *Ibid.*, vol. ii., pp. 140 and 160.

‡‡ Superior Court Records at Boston, vol. lxxv., p. 109.

§§ Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. lxxv., p. 111.

26

"WILLIAM (*Joseph* 9) of Middleboro',"* born 1762; died December 14, 1848, aged 86; will dated March 31, 1846; married first, January 8, 1783, Abigail Shaw of Middleboro', born 1762, died February 1, 1826, aged 63, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Williams) Shaw. Children, born in Middleboro':

- i. WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1783; d. unm. 1850.
- ii. HULDA, b. April 27, 1785; d. unm.
- 73. iii. DAVID, b. June 6, 1787; d. March 25, 1862.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 30, 1789; d. young, unm.
- 74. v. ENOCH, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. Dec. 28, 1865.
- vi. ENOS, b. Jan. 24, 1795; d. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Pamela Aldrich, *s.p.*
- 75. vii. EZRA, b. Dec. 7, 1799; d. April 21, 1882.
- viii. ALICE, b. Jan. 5, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1856, in No. Middleboro'; m. 1820, Darius Darling, b. June 21, 1796, d. July 15, 1883, son of Daniel and Polly (Turner) of No. Middleboro'. Had 11 children, of whom were: 1. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. 1855; m. David W. Howard of Lafayette, Ind. 2. *William*, b. Oct. 16, 1823. 3. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 20, 1825; res. No. M. 4. *Amelia*, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Charles Harvey of Altus, Green Co., Okla. 5 and 6. *Lucius* and *Linus* (twins), b. May 11, 1830.; Lucius d. September, 1870; Linus res. Boston. 7. *Theodore*, b. July 20, 1840; res. So. Easton. 8. *Alina*, b. Nov. 8, 1842; unm.; res. Boston.
- 76. ix. ALVIN, b. Aug. 29, 1804; d. June 11, 1868.

William married 2d, Oct. 19, 1828, Amelia Swift (Bolles), of Wareham, died before Nov., 1849.

William served in the Revolutionary war, and was out at the Dartmouth alarm in May and September, 1778.† He also marched to the Tiverton alarm August 1, 1780.‡ His name also appears on a descriptive list of soldiers enlisting in the Continental army in 1780, his age being given as eighteen years; his height five feet, ten inches.§

William was of Middleboro' at time of his first marriage, in 1784; he bought land which John Drake, also of Middleboro', had previously sold.

27

ELISHA DRAKE|| (*James* 10), born 1744 in Middleboro'; died December 19, 1826, in Spencer, Mass.; married July 1, 1773, in North Brookfield, Mary Richmond, born Middleboro', 1746, died

* Middleboro' Town Records.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xxiv., p. 130.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. xxiv., p. 132.

§ *Ibid*, vol. xxix., p. 50.

|| North Brookfield and Spencer records.

October 10, 1831, in Spencer, daughter of Ezra Richmond. Lived in Brookfield and Spencer.

- 77. i. JAMES, b. Nov. 19, 1773.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1775; d. Nov. 23, 1841, in Spencer, unm.
- 78. iii. DANIEL, b. April 3, 1779, in S.; d. Feb. 11, 1817.
- iv. MIRIAM, b. April 13, 1781; d. June 24, 1854, *s.p.*; m. 1st, Elijah Goodnow of Boston, Sept. 8, 1805; m. 2d, Barnard Gilbert of W. Brookfield.
- 79. v. WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1783, in N. Brookfield; d. Dec. 9, 1867.
- 80. vi. ELISHA, b. Nov. 3, 1786, in N. B.; d. Sept. 22, 1869.
- vi. RACHEL, d. young.

28

STEPHEN* (*James* 10), will probated in 1809, he then of Douglas, m. intention published in Uxbridge, July 12, 1768, to Abigail M. Albee, born in Uxbridge May 25, 1751, daughter of James and Prudence Albee. Lived in Northbridge, Mendon and Douglas. Children, born in Uxbridge:

- i. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1769; m. Ephraim Lee, and had b. in Mendon: 1. *Judson*, b. April 18, 1814. 2. *Pardon*, b. Dec. 21, 1815. 3. *Phidela*, b. Feb. 9, 1817. 4. *Abby Ann*, b. July 21, 1820. 5. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. July 17, 1824.
- ii. RACHEL, b. May 6, 1771; m. in Uxbridge, May 8, 1796, Pardon Aldrich, then both of M., where were b. to them: 1. *Charles*, b. June 4, 1797. 2. *Abigail*, b. March 4, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1806.
- 81. iii. BENJAMIN.
- iv. WILLIAM, m. in M., Nov. 7, 1812, Chloe Underwood of Holliston.
- 82. v. ALBEE.
- vi. STEPHEN, m. in Douglas, Nov. 28, 1816, Rachel Tisdale of D., he then of Grafton.

29

Capt. DANIEL† (*Daniel* 11), born December 21, 1743, in Taunton; died March 27, 1810, Grafton, N. H.;‡ married October 4, 1764, Lois Reed, born November 20, 1749, in Taunton, died November 16, 1830, Grafton, N. H., daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinnes) Reed of Taunton. Resided in Taunton and moved to Grafton in 1798.

Capt. Daniel Drake has following Revolutionary service record: April 20, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Robert Crossman's company

* Uxbridge Town Records. Mendon Town Records. Douglas Town Records.

† Family Bible in possession of Samuel P. Haskins of Danbury, N. H., for dates of births of children.

‡ The interesting inscription on his tombstone may be found in History of Taunton, by Rev. Stephen H. Emery, p. 739.

of "Minute Men," who marched from Taunton to Roxbury under command of Nathaniel Leonard.* His name also appears on muster rolls of Capt. Robert Crossman's militia company, in Col. George Williams's regiment "that marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., on December 8, 1776, by way of Rehoboth, on the alarm,"† and again in Nehemiah Pratt's company, Col. Mitchell's regiment, Rhode Island alarm, August 2, 1780.‡ Also on pay roll of Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, in Capt. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, when he draws pay for one month and seven days' service in Rhode Island in July, 1778.§ "August 23, 1781, Capt. Daniel Drake's company, in Col. Drew's regiment, from County Bristol, Mass., marched to North River by order of General Court." They were discharged December 1, 1781, having served three months and nineteen days.|| Also as sergeant in Francis Luscomb's company, of Timothy Walker's regiment, he took part in the besieging of Boston, October 6, 1775, he being then a non-commissioned officer.¶ Children were :

- i. LOIS, b. in Taunton, Sept. 28, 1766; d. Nov. 12, 1853, in Colebrook, Ct.; m. June 1, 1786, in T., Nathaniel Cobb, d. Dec. 16, 1847, in Colebrook. Children: 1. *Lois*, b. Aug. 12, 1787. 2. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 18, 1788. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. July 19, 1790; m. Dec. 4, 1814, in Colebrook, Fanny Rice, and had: (1) Lois Drake, b. Aug. 26, 1815; (2) Adelia, b. March 30, 1819; (3) James Lucien, b. Sept. 21, 1822; (4) Lydia Maria, b. May 5, 1827; (5) Emeline Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. May 5, 1852, Burrell V. Pinney, and had: i. William Clifford, b. Sept. 30, 1858, at Winsted, Ct., m. Nov. 12, 1885, at Southwick, Mary S. Webb, who had Mary Augusta, b. March 12, 1889, and William Burrall, b. Oct. 30, 1892, res. W. Winsted, Ct. 4. *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 5, 1792. 5. *Betsey*, b. June 28, 1794. 6. *James*, b. March 29, 1796. 7. *Daniel*, b. June 6, 1798. 8. *Jacob B.*, b. Aug. 2, 1799. 9. *Rachel*, b. July 27, 1801. 10. *Allen*, b. July 17, 1803. 11. *Ruth*, b. Feb. 24, 1805. 12. *Ariel*, b. Oct. 23, 1808. 13. *Charles Drake*, b. March 26, 1809.
- ii. RHODA, b. April 30, 1768, in T.; m. Eli Haskins, b. Nov. 21, 1759, son of William and Rebecca (Lincoln) Haskins. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. March 28, 1791. 2. *Rhoda*, b. Dec. 31, 1792. 3. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 22, 1795. 4. *Eli*, b. Nov. 17, 1797. 5. *William*, b. April 10, 1800, in Grafton, N. H.; m. in Danbury, N. H., Dec. 15, 1825, Nancy E. Pillsbury, b. Feb. 14, 1805, in Danbury, and had: (1) Samuel P., b. Nov. 30, 1826, in Grafton, m. Nov. 30, 1854, Eunice Martin of G., b. April 19, 1835, res. Danbury, 4 children; (2) Nancy E., b. Aug. 16, 1828; m. Otis Wentworth of Boston; (3) Almira Hetten, b.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xii., p. 31.

† *Ibid.*, vol. i., p. 32.

‡ *Ibid.*, Vol. iii., p. 81.

§ *Ibid.*, Vol. ii., p. 183.

|| *Ibid.*, Vol. xviii., p. 233.

¶ Coat Rolls.

- June 4, 1831, m. Isaac B. Martin of G.; (4) Eli Lincoln, b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Cordelia Bates of Weymouth; (5) Almira B., b. July 29, 1839.
- iii. SYBIL, b. June 11, 1770, in T.; d. April 5, 1863, in Grafton; m. Benjamin Bullock, b. Feb. 22, 1769, d. Oct. 5, 1810, son of Benjamin and Jane (Hilton) Bullock of Rehoboth. Children: 1. *Benjamin*, b. March 30, 1790; m. Dolly Kimball of Grafton. 2. *Daniel*, b. July 12, 1795; m. Dolly Kimball of Hanover, N. H., and settled in Ohio. 3. *Sally*, b. June 2, 1797; m. Benjamin Wheat of Canaan, N. H., and d. in Michigan. 4. *Isaac*, b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1872, in Grafton, unm. 5. *Dolly*, b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. July 22, 1892, in Grafton; m. Joseph W. Page of Grafton. 6. *James*, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Lydia Page of Grafton, where he d.; 6 children. 7. *Sybil*, b. July 16, 1809; m. George Hoyt; res. Grafton.
- iv. BETSY, b. June 21, 1773, in T.; d. July 11, 1845; m. Baruch Smith, b. 1763, d. March 30, 1860. Children: 1. *Enos*, d. in Grafton. 2. *Bradford*, b. 1776; d. Sept. 17, 1842; m. Sarah Wheat. 3. *Preserved*, b. 1802; d. April 27, 1883. 4. *Benjamin*, d. 1860. 5. *Daniel*, m. Eliza Snells; res. Minneapolis. 6. *Lydia*, b. 1805; d. Feb. 28, 1882; m. James S. Wood. 7. *Dolly*, d. young. 8. *Betsy*, d. young.
83. v. DANIEL, b. Nov. 17, 1777, in T.; d. Jan. 27, 1840.
- vi. BETHIAH, b. Oct. 14, 1779, in T.; d. Sept. 4, 1858, in Moira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1819, Samuel Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1763, d. Feb. 6, 1829, in Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of Alexandria Wright of Ireland. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. June 2, 1820, in Alburgh, Vt. 2. *Maria*, b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. cousin named Wright, and settled in Michigan. 3. *Lois*, b. July 26, 1824, in Dickinson; m. Edward Munson of Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and had 9 children b. in Stockholm.
84. vii. JAMES COBB, b. in T., Sept. 17, 1782; d. in Grafton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1826.
- viii. SALLY (SARAH), b. March 26, 1786; d. 1833; m. 1810, William Chellis, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. May 23, 1866. Children: 1. *Sumner*, b. 1812; unm. 2. *Abby*, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. November, 1877; m. Joseph Carr. 3. *John D.*, b. April 21, 1817; d. 1880; m. 1838, Lucinda Fellows, b. 1819, d. 1863. 4. *William*, b. 1819; d. May 12, 1864; m. 1846, Dolly C. Fellows. 5. *Sally*, b. 1821; d. 1873; m. Joseph Jennis. 6. *Dolly*, b. 1824; d. 1847; m. Richard Jennis.
- ix. DOLLY (DOROTHY), b. Nov. 5, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1876; interred at So. Alexandria, N. H. (ins.); m. 1st, Jonathan Aldrich, b. November, 1786, d. June 11, 1830, in Grafton, son of Jonathan and ——— (Wright). Children: 1. *Syrena*, b. March 17, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1891, in Hill, N. H.; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Kimball George of Hill, and had: (1) Jonathan Aldrich, d. Aug. 19, 1856; (2) Mary Elizabeth, m. George M. Wooster of Concord, N. H.; (3) Isaac Kimball, of Woodsville, N. H.; (4) Georgianna, d. Nov. 20, 1888. 2. *Dorothy*, b. July 30, 1811, in Grafton; d. July 27, 1876, in Fall River; m. July 31, 1831,

David Bullock, b. Feb. 6, 1809, in Grafton, d. Jan. 8, 1879, in Fall River. 3. *George*, b. July 5, 1813; d. July 2, 1875. 4. *Welcome*, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1879. 5. *Leonard*, b. July, 1817; d. Aug. 17, 1872. 6. *William*, b. Feb. 15, 1809; res. Concord, N. H. 7. *Aaron*, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. July 5, 1886. 8. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. ——— Merrill; res. Bristol, N. H. 9. *James*, b. July 24, 1827. 10. *Abbie*, b. March 28, 1829. 11. *Hubbard*, d. æ. 8 months.

Dolly Aldrich m. 2d, September, 1847, Moses Dustin, b. Dec. 3, 1783, d. Dec. 3, 1873 (ins.) at So. Alexandria, son of Moses and Mary (Flanders), *s p.*

85. x. JOHN READ, b. Aug. 21, 1790, in Grafton; d. March 20, 1872.

30

BENJAMIN, Jr., 3d (*Benjamin* 12), born March 27, 1726; died 1803; married April 20, 1747, Sarah Manley, born June 29, 1723, daughter of William and Mercy (Hewin).

Benjamin 3d, reported in deeds of Bristol County, 1761, as a blacksmith, lived in Easton. He was a member of the first military company raised in that town, April 7, 1757. In the Revolutionary War he enlisted in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, for Rhode Island service, December 8, 1776.* In April 1777, he enlisted again from Easton for Rhode Island service,† and from January 7 of the following year he saw two months and twenty-six days' more service in Rhode Island in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.‡ Children :

- i. HANNAH, b. Jan. 22, 1748.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 16, 1749-50; d. Dec. 22, 1754.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 25, 1751; d. Dec. 21, 1754.
- iv. ABRAHAM, b. July 29, 1761; d. March 26, 1796.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 26, 1763.
- vi. ELLIXANDER, b. June 21, 1766.

31

DAVID (*Benjamin* 12), born in Easton, January 28, 1732, and "Jan. ye 14, 1780, Brother David Drake of Sharon departed this life, having the small-pox."§ Married September 29, 1853, in Easton, Hannah Clark. "Jan. 3, 1810, the widow Hannah Drake of Sharon departed this life about 2 o'clock, A.M."§

This is probably the David Drake who enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Clapp's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regiment, July 26, 1778, serving forty-seven days in Rhode Island.|| Children :

* State Archives Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii., p. 114.

† *Ibid.*, vol. iii., pp. 216, 233.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 117.

§ Sabbath book of Nathan Selee of Easton.

|| State Archives Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xviii., p. 115.

- 86. i. OLIVER, b. 1754; d. April 6, 1838, in Mansfield.
- 87. ii. DAVID, b. 1756; d. March 20, 1829.
- 88. iii. ABRAHAM, b. in Easton, July 22, 1761; d. Dec. 18, 1838.
- 89. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 13, 1850.
- v. AMIE, probably the "Amy, late of Sharon, March 6, 1810, singlewoman."
- vi. HANNAH, m. Feb. 18, 1792, George Tucker of Sharon.
- vii. ZEBIAH, m. Sept. 18, 1788, Benjamin Wilbur of Mansfield.
- viii. ADTU, reported by Dedham Deeds as of Clarendon, Vt., in 1810.
- ix. LEWIS, of M., also reported as of Clarendon in 1810.
- x. MATTHEW, reported in Deeds as of S. in 1810.
- xi. SIMEON.

On March 3, 1780, the last six named were "under fourteen years"; Hannah, the widow, then made guardian for them, and Oliver Drake administrator of the estate.*

February 2, 1781, the estate was divided between the widow and eleven children. Oliver was the oldest, and names of the others given in the above order.†

32

EPHRAIM (*Benjamin* 12), born September 12, 1735. "April ye 2d, 1795, being the annual Fast Day, Mrs. Abial Drake informs me that Brother Ephraim Drake departed this life this morning."‡ Married in Norton, August 3, 1757, Sarah Titus of Norton.

Ephraim was a member of the first militia company of Easton, April 7, 1757. Also of Easton, and a "husbandman" 1760, when he bought land of Benjamin Drake, Jr.§ He was again reported as of Easton April 10, 1772, also March 30, 1795.|| On October 5, 1800, "Otis, Titus, and Cornelius D., yeomen, and Ann Storey, spinster, sell twenty acres of land formerly owned by Ephraim Drake of Easton."¶ On October 4, 1800, "Cornelius, Sarah, and Silence Drake, sell land to Abijah Reed."** Ephraim had issue as follows:

- i. ANN, b. March 15, 1758; m. Aug. 22, 1793, Thomas Storey.
- 90. ii. EPHRAIM, Jr., b. April 22, 1760; d. before 1815.
- iii. JACOB, b. Aug. 15, 1762.
- 91. iv. REUBEN, b. March 25, 1765; d. Sept. 19, 1799.
- 92. v. OTIS, b. March 8, 1768.
- 93. vi. TITUS, b. about 1771; d. March 9, 1853.
- vii. CORNELIUS, m. March 26, 1795, Silence Withington, of whom nothing more is found.

* Suffolk Probate, vol. lxxix., p. 67.

† *Ibid*, vol. lxxx., p. 70.

‡ Sabbath Book of Nathan Selee of Easton.

§ Bristol County Deeds, vol. xlv., p. 141.

|| *Ibid*, vol. lxxx., p. 238.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. lxxix., p. 75.

** *Ibid*, vol. lxxix., p. 261.

33

DANIEL* (*Joseph* 13), born October 20, 1730; died May 23, 1790; married July 17, 1755, Ruth Esty, born May 25, 1722, died January 25, 1812, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Bennett) Esty. Lived in Stoughton.

Daniel Drake was in the Revolutionary war March 1, 1778, in Capt. Theophilus Lyon's company, thirty-six days' service, at Castle Island. Also July 6, 1780, he was among "the six months' men raised by town of Stoughton, who marched to Springfield to reënforce the Continental army." He served four months and sixteen days. He is described on the muster roll as being 49 years of age, five feet, six inches in height, dark complexion.† His name next appears on the "pay roll of the allowance granted by the General Assembly, resolution of 8 of May, 1781, to soldiers who went on the forty days' expedition to Rhode Island."‡ Children:

- i. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 1, 1756; d. Aug. 16, 1778, "at the eastward." Elijah was at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's reg., in Colonial service, which marched from Stoughtonham on April, 19, 1775.§ His name appears on the pay roll of Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's reg., which "marched from Stoughton to that part of Dorchester called Moon on Squanton, when the Harbor was cleared of all British ships of war, June 13, 1776."||
- ii. LEMUEL, b. Jan. 8, 1758; d. Sept. 30, 1805; m. May 27, 1784, Abigail Wadsworth, dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Withington) Wadsworth, b. Aug. 13, 1762, d. Sept. 13, 1804; no children. Lived in Easton. Lemuel took part in the Revolutionary war, being out April 19, 1775, in Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's reg., at Lexington Alarm.¶ He next served 48 days, from April 18, 1777, in Rhode Island service in co. of Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton.** He also served in Roxbury from March 20 to April 5, 1777.††

In his will Mr. Drake left a small legacy to the town for a school, to be supported within one hundred yards of the parish meeting-house. There was not at that time any school at the centre. The town neglected to accept the legacy until after the heirs had brought a suit to vacate it. The town then accepted it, but the Supreme Court ruled that the delay of the town was fatal, and gave the bequest to the heirs. Mr. Drake also gave his farm, now called Cheming. The clock and bell on the parish church are called the gift of Lemuel Drake, though the will made no bequest for these purposes, but the

* Stoughton Records. Old Cemetery, Stoughton.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iv., p. 211, and vol. xxxv., p. 203.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. xvii., p. 29.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xiii., pp. 134 and 136.

|| *Ibid.*, vol. xxiii., p. 63.

¶ *Ibid.*, vol. xiii., pp. 134 and 136.

** *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 156.

†† *Ibid.*, vol. xix., p. 14.

money was provided from wood sold from the farm. As the meeting-house was under consideration when he died, perhaps he may have promised to provide a clock and bell, his house being the nearest to the new meeting-house. The parish now own the farm (the house having long since been removed), and from time to time sell the wood in aid of the finances of the parish.

- iii. SUSANNA, b. July 17, 1759; d. Oct. 14, 1783.
- iv. THEODORE, b. March 10, 1762; d. June 13, 1785. Theodore's name appears on a pay roll of Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co. that "marched to Castle Island, March ye 1st, 1778, agreeable to an order of Council under the command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce."*
- v. RUTH, b. July 5, 1765; d. Dec. 3, 1789.

34

NATHAN† (*Joseph* 13), born January 1, 1732-3; died November 15, 1815; married first, May 17, 1753, Jemima Gay, born April 24, 1733, died October 2, 1780, aged 48; daughter of Hezekiah and Jemima (Fisher) Gay. Lived in Stoughton.

Nathan, a Revolutionary soldier, served first at Lexington alarm April 19, 1775, under Capt. Peter Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Robinson.‡ His name next appears on the "muster roll of the company that marched from Stoughton to the assistance of the Continental troops when they fortified heights of Dorchester, under command of Capt. Simeon Leach, Col. Benjamin Gill, March 4, 1776,"§ serving six months and eight days. Children:

- i. PATIENCE, b. March 23, 1754; d. July 5, 1829; m. Oct. 21, 1779, John Capen, b. July 13, 1755, d. Feb. 8, 1837, son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Talbot) Capen. Children: 1. *John*, b. Aug. 15, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1866, æ. 86; m. Feb. 10, 1805, Polly Gay. 2. *Jerusha*, b. March, 1784; d. Oct. 8, 1792. 3. *Nathan*, b. March 25, 1786; d. in Vermont; m. Mary Jepherson of Vermont. 4. *Peter*, b. Nov. 30, 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1792. 5. *Adam*, b. April 27, 1791; d. July 22, 1879, æ. 88; m. 1st, Huldah Packard of North Bridgewater; m. 2d, March 4, 1832, Betsey Belcher of Canton; m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1851, Betsey Talbot of Dor. 6. *Peter*, b. Dec. 6, 1793; d. Sept. 26, 1864; m. Lucy Morton of C. 7. *George*, b. June 27, 1796; m. Nov. 3, 1819, Elizabeth U. Pitcher of C.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. Sept. 28, 1756; d. Oct. 14, 1756.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Nov. 14, 1757; m. June 14, 1787, Oliver Bird.
- 94. iv. NATHAN, b. Nov. 30, 1760; d. April 26, 1846.
- 95. v. BETHUEL, b. April 6, 1763; d. Aug. 11, 1817.
- 96. vi. ASA, b. Dec. 13, 1765; d. Jan. 28, 1849.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xxv., p. 45.

† Stoughton Records. Probate Records.

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., pp. 134-6.

§ *Ibid*, vol. xx., p. 186.

97. vii. ENOCH, b. Dec. 31, 1767; d. May 18, 1826.
 viii. JEMIMA, b. April 25, 1770; d. Dec. 5, 1802; m. Jan. 30, 1792, Samuel Shepherd, b. Feb. 6, 1762, son of Samuel and Ruth (Downes) Shepherd; lived in Easton and Lafayette, N. Y. Had: 1. *Jerusha*, m. Daniel Ross of Otisco, N. Y.; several children. 2. *Sally*, m. Nathaniel Gage of Lafayette; had William and others. 3. *Unity*, m. Joel Norton of Lafayette; 4 children, all dead. 4. *Ruth*, d. unm. 5. *Hannah*, d. unm. 6. *Betsy*, d. unm. 7. *Bethuel*, d. unm.
 ix. KEZIAH, b. Aug. 12, 1772; m. Jonathan Nichols of Otisco, and had: 1. *Thomas*, d. unm. 2. *Fanny*, d. October, 1889, unm. 3. *Lydia*, m. ——— Dilla of Jonesville, Mich.; 5 children. 4. *Betsy*, m. and had 1 child. 5. *Amanda*, m. Allen Buck of Ypsilanti, Mich., and had 2 children. 6. *Caroline*, m. ——— Kelley, and had 2 or 3 children.
 98. x. STEPHEN, b. May 12, 1775; d. May 4, 1814.

He married second, August 22, 1782, widow Sarah Smith, died March 30, 1802, in 64th year, widow of Asahel Smith.

35

ABIEL (*Joseph* 13), born October 27, 1734; died November 13, 1824, in Sharon; married first, Bathsheba Hewett, born January 2, 1735; daughter of James and Abigail Hewett of Bridgewater.*

Abiel was a member of the first military company of Easton, commanded by Eliphalet Leonard, April 7, 1757.

On April 6, 1760, he enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's company for the expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, in the French and Indian war, serving thirty-two weeks and five days.†

Abiel was of Easton, October 1, 1761, when he bought seventy acres of land in Stoughton in forty-first lot, twenty-fifth division. He was of Stoughton 1772; enlisted from Stoughtonham (now Sharon) April 19, 1775, in Capt. Edward Bridge Savels's company, Col. Robinson's regiment, which was out two days at the Lexington alarm. Children:

- i. BATHSHEBA, b. June 23, 1759; m. June 13, 1778, Philip Britton of Easton.

Married second, Dec. 30, 1762, Susannah Keith, born January 25, 1737, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Manley). Children:

99. ii. ABIEL, b. Nov. 29, 1764; d. March 23, 1840.
 iii. DORDAMA (DIANA), b. Jan. 20, 1766; d. in Onondaga, N. Y., about 1836; m. Aug. 21, 1791, David Tilden of Bridgewater, b. 1766, d. in Onondaga, April, 1847, son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Brett). Children, all b. in Easton: 1. *Susan*, m. Philip King. 2. *Elihu*, b. June 9, 1802; d. 1885 in Onondaga;

* Mitchell's History of Bridgewater.

† State Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvi., p. 217.

m. Mary Louresburg of Schenectady, N. Y., and had: (1) Charles L., of Afton, Iowa; (2) Willet H., of E. Onondaga; (3) Jane, m. ——— Sherwood; (4) John N., b. 1842, now proprietor of Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y. 3. *David*, d. æ. 25 years, in Onondaga. 4. *Phebe*, d. unm. æ. 30 years, in Onondaga.

Married third, August 22, 1771, Charity Hewett, born June 23, 1747; died May 10, 1822; daughter of Ephraim and Charity (Witherell).

- iv. RACHEL, b. Sept. 20, 1773; m. 1st, March 24, 1793, Andrew Kilpatrick. He d. Oct. 30, 1796, æ. 26 years. Had 2 children: Boy, d. young, and *Lucy*, b. July 12, 1795; d. April 8, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1825, Joshua Littlefield. Rachel m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1797, Ebenezer Littlefield.
- 100. v. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 29, 1771, in Sharon; d. April 25, 1850.
- vi. CALEB, b. Oct. 12, 1775, in S.; d. young.
- 101. vii. LEMUEL, b. 1779, in S.; d. July 19, 1833.
- viii. FANNY L., b. July 21, 1784; d. Jan. 10, 1856 (ins.); m. June 16, 1803, Phineas Drake, b. July 21, 1782, d. Dec. 7, 1855, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hewett) Drake.—(See his record).
- ix. THEODORE, m. March 27, 1807, Charity Hewett, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Randall); had 3 children, all girls. He settled in Maine, where record of family disappears.

36

JOSEPH* (*Joseph* 13), born at Easton, October 25, 1737; died February 8, 1810, in Sharon (ins.); married March 20, 1760, Ruth Keith of Easton, born February 25, 1739, died February 8, 1814 (ins.), daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Manley).

Revolutionary soldier, serving in Rhode Island from July 26 to September 11, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Clapp's company, Col. Benjamin Howe's regiment.† From October 8 to December 12 of the same year he was at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Elijah Walker's company.‡ Joseph was out from August 2 to 10, 1780, at the Tiverton Alarm.§ Children were:

- 102. i. MELZAR, b. Oct. 30, 1761; d. Jan. 19, 1812 (ins.).
- ii. RUTH, b. Sept. 16, 1762; d. May 3, 1850, in Mansfield; m. Oct. 31, 1779, Oliver⁵ Drake, b. 1754, d. in M., April 6, 1838, son of David and Hannah (Clarke) of Easton. See his record.
- iii. NANCY, b. March 13, 1765; d. 1855; m. 1791, David White, b. about 1767, in M., d. May, 1847, and had: 1. *Martha*, b. Feb. 6, 1792; d. Sept. 1878. 2. *Lavinia*, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1800. 3. *Nancy*, b. May 1, 1796; d. March 27,

* Easton Town Records, p. 161. Sharon Town Records. Mansfield Cem. Ins.

† State Archives Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xviii., p. 115.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. xxiv., p. 53.

§ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 79.

1853; m. James Chandler; had 6 children; lived in Lowell, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H. 4. *Abby*, b. Feb. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 28, 1800. 5. *Warren*, b. April 28, 1800; d. after 1855; lived in Waltham; 4 children or more. 6. *Willard*, b. Aug. 3, 1802; d. April 10, 1808. 7. *Cyrus*, b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. Feb. 2, 1809. 7. *Aaron*, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. Sept. 26, 1886, at West Mansfield.

103. iv. CYRUS, b. Feb. 3, 1767. Lost at sea about 1809.

Above born in Easton, rest in Sharon or Mansfield.

104. v. SPENCER, b. April 28, 1772; d. 1818.

vi. RELIEF, b. May 31, 1774; m. March 25, 1798, Jeremiah Hodges of Mansfield.

105. vii. GEORGE, b. May 15, 1777; d. Oct. 26, 1862.

viii. RHODA, b. Jan. 25, 1780; d. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Oct. 11, 1800, William Strowbridge of Sharon, *s.p.*

37

WILLIAM (*Joseph* 13), born April 23, 1746, in Easton; died October 9, 1824; married November 24, 1767, Keziah Andrews of Easton. She died in Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y., about 1840, aged 95. He lived in Easton till 1815, when he removed to Lafayette, N. Y. Children:

- i. POLLY, d. in Lafayette, N. Y.; m. Jeremiah Fuller of Sharon, b. Nov. 13, 1769, d. in Lafayette, Aug. 24, 1815. Children:
 1. *Jeremiah*, b. 1784; d. Oct. 22, 1868; 3 children.
 2. *Joel*, b. Dec. 13, 1786; m. Lois Leonard; d. April 28, 1877; 4 children.
 3. *Jesse*, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. Sept. 21, 1867; 3 daughters. One daughter, Miss Lydia Fuller, res. in Lafayette.
- ii. ANDREW, reported to have m. Betsey Leonard; res. unknown.

38

CLEMENT (*Thomas* 14), born January 24, 1749, in Easton, where he died February 26, 1788; married March 31, 1774, Silence Drake; she married second, Edson Bonney; was widow in 1811.

Clement Drake, April 19, 1775, corporal in Capt. Macy Williams's company of Easton, "who was down at the Concord and Lexington alarm;"* enlisted in Capt. Macy Williams's company, May 3, 1775, for six months' service in vicinity of Boston, then held by the British;† also in Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, which marched from Taunton "on a secret expedition September 29, 1777," thirty-two days' service;‡ then in Capt. Keith's company, for service in Rhode Island, August

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., p. 160.

† *Ibid.*, vol. xvi., p. 80.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. i., p. 48.

14, 1778;* and August 4, 1780, in Capt. Josiah Keith's company at the "Tiverton Alarm;" nine days' service.† Children :

- i. A child, d. Oct. 16, 1778.
- ii. A child, d. Oct. 22, 1778.
- iii. COMFORT CLEMENT, a minor before May, 1803; d. June 28, 1811.
- iv. BETHIAH.
- v. A daughter, d. before 1799.

39

THOMAS† (*Thomas* 14), born September 18, 1751; died December 2, 1803, in Easton (ins.); married October 29, 1778, in Mansfield, at which time he was called "Thomas 3d," Hannah Hewitt, born December 5, 1760; died February 13, 1826 (ins.). A Revolutionary soldier. He was out at the Tiverton (R. I.) Alarm, August 4, 1780, under Capt. Josiah Keith, Col. Isaac Dean.§ Children :

- 106. i. SIMEON, b. Feb. 19, 1780; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
- 107. ii. PHINEAS, b. July 21, 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1855.
- iii. THOMAS BRIGGS, b. March 10, 1785; d. May 18, 1856 (ins.), unm. Thomas B. Drake of Halifax sold to Bartholomew Drake of Easton "all my right in Plympton Cotton Manufactory," June 15, 1814, which he bought in 1813 when he was of Plympton.||
- 108. iv. BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 29, 1787; d. Feb. 8, 1830 (ins.).
- 109. v. JAMES, b. July 23, 1789; d. Feb. 9, 1865.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1791; d. May 3, 1852; m. 1819, Allen Keith of Mansfield; had son, *Lucius*. Lucius m. June 7, 1846, Mary A. Blinn of No. Wrentham, dau. of James and Polly (Gibson). He d. May 24, 1858, *s.p.* Betsey and son d. in Brockton, and interred in East Mansfield.
- vii. HANNAH A., b. March 30, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1875 (ins.), unm.
- viii. LYDIA B., b. Aug. 24, 1797; d. April 10, 1868; m. 1829 in New York State, James Sullivan Tannatt. He d. in Rhode Island 1832; son of Abraham Gallison Tannatt, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1793, who was son of Thomas and Mary Tannatt of Newbury. Had *James Sullivan, Jr.*, b. June 16, 1830, in M., who enlisted in Brockton as Corporal of Co. F, 12 Reg. Mass. Vol.; promoted to sergeant; d. July 13, 1862, of typhoid fever at Manassas, Va.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Rebecca H. Whiting, b. March 7, 1833, in Canton, and had James Cephas, b. Oct. 4, 1855; res. Brockton in 1894.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. ii., p. 146.

† *Ibid.*, vol. ii., p. 140, and vol. i., p. 160.

‡ Easton Records.

§ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. ii., p. 160.

|| Plymouth Co. Deeds, vol. cxxii., p. 168.

- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1799; d. March 1, 1883 (ins.), unm.
- x. ADELINE HEWITT, b. Oct. 13, 1802; d. May 24, 1874, in Campello; m. May 14, 1825, Stafford Drake of Easton, b. Sept. 17, 1802, d. July 11, 1876, son of Enoch and Sarah (Merriam); 2 children.—See his record. They settled in N. Bridgewater, 1831.—See History of N. Bridgewater.

40

JOHN* (*John* 15), born January 20, 1749; died December 6, 1808; married December 9, 1773, Hannah Tisdale, died April 18, 1823, æ. 71 years, daughter of Abijah. Lived in Sharon. April 19, 1775, he was out at Lexington Alarm.† Enlisted from Sharon (Stoughtonham) March 4, 1776, in Capt. Edward Bridge Savels's company, Col. Gill's regiment, marched to Dorchester Hills.‡ Enlisted in Continental army June 22, 1780, for three months.§ Children:

- 110. i. ZIBA, b. June 22, 1774; d. Dec. 1, 1852 (ins.).
- ii. ANDREW, b. Dec. 23, 1775; d. April 19, 1843; m. May 25, 1810, Elizabeth Capen, b. in Sharon. She d. March, 1855, æ. 73. He lived in Boston, and from 1837 to 1843 was president of Freeman's Bank of Boston. *s. p.*
- 111. iii. JOHN, b. March 19, 1777; d. June 5, 1828.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 2, 1782; m. April 29, 1799, Jedediah Atherton, son of John and Mary (Adams), b. March 5, 1772. They had but one child, d. young. Hannah d. April 24, 1803, and her husband m. a 2d time, and kept the Atherton tavern in Milton. He d. Jan. 17, 1824.

41

ARCHIPPUS|| (*John* 15), born April 3, 1753; died June 20, 1826 (ins.); married May 14, 1779, Mary Holmes of Stoughton, born March 3, 1759, died March 11, 1816, aged 57 years, daughter of Philip and Mary (Waters) Holmes.

A Revolutionary soldier, serving in Capt. Edward Bridge Savels's company, Col. Gill's regiment, that marched from Stoughtonham March 22, 1776.¶ Children:

- 112. i. ABNER, b. Dec. 14, 1779; d. March 23, 1853.
- ii. SARDA, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. July 11, 1828. Sarda or Sardes of

* Sharon Records. Inscription, etc.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., p. 182.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 167.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xxii., p. 195.

|| Sharon Records. Records of Universalist Church of Stoughton.

¶ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. ii., p. 167.

Stoughton, will made 1813; proved 1824. He m. June 27, 1802, Polly Greggs of St. and had no children. She d. in Dedham, Nov. 22, 1839, æ. 56.

- 113. iii. ELIJAH, b. May 30, 1783; d. June 21, 1841.
- 114. iv. CALVIN, b. Oct. 1, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1872.
- 115. v. LUTHER, b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. March 28, 1862.

42

WILLIAM* (*John* 15), born June 29, 1755; died January 4, 1833; married May 6, 1782, Susannah Harlow of Sharon, born June 18, 1763, died October 23, 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Johnson) Harlow.

Served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, March 20, 1778.† Children :

- 116. i. ASAHIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d. Sept. 20, 1834.
- 117. ii. JESSE, b. Dec. 11, 1786; d. July 13, 1830.
- 118. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 28, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1842.
- 119. iv. LEMUEL, b. June 9, 1792; d. July 19, 1870.
- v. MARTIN, b. Sept. 19, 1794; d. Jan. 22, 1837, unm.
- vi. LOVINA, b. Oct. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Sept. 24, 1815, Bela Hayward of Stoughton, b. Nov. 16, 1787, d. July 31, 1832, æ. 45. They had: 1. *Lovina*, m. Reuben Wing of Hingham. 2. *Ruth*, m. Joseph Loring of Abington. 3. *Lucy*, m. ——— Lyons of Brockton. 4. *Bela Baylies*, m. May 29, 1843, Olive Porter Copeland, dau. of Caleb of North Bridgewater; had 3 children. 5. *Elmira*, unm. 6. *Susan*, m. ——— Reynolds of Brockton. 7. *Samuel*, unm.
- vii. RUTH, b. Dec. 16, 1799; d. July 30, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Benjamin Clapp, son of John and Patience (Gay) Clapp, b. March 27, 1789, d. Nov. 26, 1875. They had: 1. *Benjamin Russell*, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. July 19, 1886; m. Dec. 30, 1849, Elizabeth Standish; 2 children. 2. *Ruth*, b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Alpheus Gurney; he d. Dec. 3, 1866; no children. 3. *Mary*, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Isaac M. Monk; he d. Dec. 28, 1888; 2 children. 4. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. March 9, 1852, Sarah J. Pearce, b. in St., 1831; 4 children. 5. *Patience Gay*, b. May 21, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1831. 6. *Susan*, b. June 9, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Stephen H. Bradley; he d. Nov. 29, 1888; no children. 7. *James Bradford*, b. July 30, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Eliza Phillips; 3 children; lived in Westfield.
- 120. viii. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. July 29, 1879.
- 121. ix. BENJAMIN, b. April 23, 1804; d. May 2, 1857.

* Stoughton Records.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xix., p. 14.

43

JONAH (*Richard* 16), born November 1, 1743; died July 24, 1817; married November 11, 1767, in Easton, Rachel Smith, born March 4, 1744, died January 14, 1818, daughter of Benaijah and Mary (Hill) Smith.

Jonah was taxed in Stoughton in 1761. Later for some time in Easton, but after 1780, in Stoughton again. Served through the Revolutionary war; enlisted first in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company, raised in Easton, which was out at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.* He enlisted from Easton May 3, 1775, in Col. Paul D. Sargent's regiment, Capt. Frederic's company, for six months' service in the vicinity of Boston.† He enlisted in the Continental army for three years, in 1777, in the second regiment, fourth company, and was in Capt. Ephraim Burns's company, in first regiment, Col. John Bailey, of Massachusetts Bay troops in Continental service, being at Valley Forge under Washington during winter of 1777-78.‡ He was next at the Tiverton alarm, Rhode Island service, in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams's regiment, August 2, 1780.§ On April 11, 1781, he was drafted from Easton for three years' service, he then being "five feet six inches in height and 39 years of age." || Children :

- i. MAHALA, b. May 18, 1769; d. Dec. 1, 1843; m. May 28, 1800, James Quinley, b. about 1775, d. Aug. 25, 1849, and had: 1. *George Washington*, b. about 1801; d. March 17, 1883. æ. 82, in Easton; m. June 29, 1834, Fidelia Leonard, b. about 1810, d. Dec. 17, 1845, and had a child b. about 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1845. 2. *James*.
122. ii. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 16, 1772.
- iii. RICHARD, went to sea, never returned.
- iv. TAMER, d. young.
- v. RACHEL, b. Dec. 22, 1784; d. July 1, 1872, in Sharon; m. Aug. 29, 1810, Oliver Johnson, b. May 4, 1785, d. April 19, 1866, in S., son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Morse) Johnson, and had: 1. *Albert*, b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. April 4, 1880; m. 1st, Lois Lawrence, and had 2 children; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1841, Matilda Buckman of Hanson, N. H. 2. *Bathsheba*, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1817. 3. *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 3, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1819. 4. *Nelson*, b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1819. 5. *Daniel*, b. June 22, 1820; m. 1846, widow Sophia M. (White) Johnson. She d. about 1886. 6. *Richard*, b. Oct. 17, 1822; unm. 7. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1864, unm. 8. *Nelson*, b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. Henrietta Hodgston of Maine.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., p. 16.

† *Ibid*, Coat Rolls.

‡ *Ibid*, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. x., p. 85.

§ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 79.

|| *Ibid*, vol. xxxiv., pp. 415, 418.

44

RICHARD* (*Richard* 16), born February 7, 1745, in Easton; killed in Revolutionary war 1777; marriage intention published November 7, 1767, "both of Bridgewater," to Mary Young, born June 18, 1749, died May 31, 1830. After Richard died she married, March 25, 1778, Abiah Randall of Easton. "Richard Drake of Bridgewater, October 1, 1765, from Richard of Easton and wife Tamer, bought land on west side of highway, between meeting-house and Sol. Hewett's, forty-five acres, and sold same April 15, 1766, to Ebenezer Ames of Easton."†

Richard enlisted from Bridgewater as matross in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's artillery company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, April 10, 1775, serving twenty-three days.‡ His name also appears on a pay abstract for rations dated "Camp near N. Y., Aug. 9, 1776."§ He was killed in service the following year. Children:

- i. JONAH (probably), of Bridgewater, b. 1768, who m. (int. pub. Sept. 12, 1789), Jerusha Clapp of B.
- ii. RHODA, b. in Easton, Feb. 26, 1770; d. in Winchendon, Jan. 21, 1860, æ. 89 yrs and 11 mos.; m. 1789 (int. pub. April 25, 1789) Abiel Alger, b. in E., June 23, 1772, d. in W., Dec. 7, 1858, æ. 86 years and 5 months, son of Abiel and Susanna (Fobes) Alger. He removed to W., then to Marlborough, N. H., and back to W. Children: 1. *Olive*, b. Oct. 9, 1789; m. 1812, Jonathan Wyman of W.; celebrated golden wedding in 1862; 6 children. 2. *Alvina*, b. April 1, 1791; d. Oct. 29, 1866; m. 1st, December, 1825, Alpheus Flagg; m. 2d, June 1845, Solomon Tenny. 3. *Abiel*, b. March 9, 1783; d. December, 1814, unm. in Vermont; in war of 1812. 4. *Ohloe*, b. Nov. 11, 1794; d. Dec. 4, 1873; m. March 9, 1826, Luke Rice of W.; 7 children. 5. *Sylvia*, b. July 30, 1796; d. Nov. 26, 1873, unm. 6. *Asnah*, m. 1st, February, 1828, Sally Norcross; m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1860, Mary F. Morse; 4 children; res. at Orange. 7. *Adah*, b. July 29, 1800; m. October, 1821, Ezra Porter of W.; 7 children. 8. *Nathan*, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. November, 1831, Louisa Hall; living in W.; 5 children. 9. *Malona*, b. Oct. 29, 1804; m. May, 1829, Silas S. Norcross of Spring Village, W.; 5 children. 10. *Christopher Columbus*, b. June 17, 1807; m. March 29, 1836, Sabrina Balcom; 3 children; lives in W. 11. *Rhoda*, m. 1st, July, 1834, Joel Sibley; m. 2d, July, 1864, William Sibley; 7 children by 1st m. 12. *Horace B.*, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. April 6, 1864, in U. S. Hospital, Covington, Ky.; was soldier in late war; m. four times; his 2d wife, Elizabeth Smith, he m. in 1842.
- iii. PARNEL, b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. July 1, 1792, Job Fry.
- iv. MARY, b. May 3, 1776; m. Aug. 3, 1797, Apollos Keith of E., and had: 1. *Jason*, b. Oct. 10, 1797. 2. *Joshua*.

* Bridgewater Records.

† Bristol County Deeds, vol. xlviii., p. 515.

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. ccviii., p. 239.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. lii., part 5, p. 5.

45

ZACHARIAH (*Richard* 16),* born July 6, 1748; died January 14, 1818; married September 3, 1772, Mary Smith, born October 12, 1751, died February 24, 1804; residence, Easton.

Zachariah began his Revolutionary service by marching to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's Easton company, which was out seven days.† In Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, he saw twenty-two days' service in Rhode Island, from December 7, 1776,‡ and in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, in the same regiment, he was out at the Rhode Island Alarm of July 22, 1780.§ Children:

- i. JOSHUA, b. April 3, 1773; m. Nov. 10, 1799, Mary Manley, dau. of Reuben and Thankful (Merriam). Last reported in Assonet, Bristol Co., Mass.
- ii. CALVIN, b. Nov. 18, 1775. Went south and was lost trace of.
- iii. MARY, b. June 15, 1778; m. Sept. 22, 1805, Thomas Randall.
- iv. ZILPHA, b. Sept. 27, 1781; m. possibly Daniel Curtis, of Canton, 1830.
- v. SARAH, b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. Aug. 7, 1803, Asaph, son of Oliver Howard, b. April 18, 1782, d. Dec. 25, 1815. Children: 1. *Francis*, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1805. 2. *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 16, 1805; d. March 30, 1807. 3. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. April 26, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1831, Amasa Phillips, b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. Feb. 17, 1869; 10 children. 4. *Asaph*, b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. June 6, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1830, Almira Dunbar, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Thayer), b. Jan., 1811, d. July 11, 1856; they had 12 children. He m. 2d, Mina Thayer, dau. of Nathan Bryant and widow of Charles Thayer, b. Dec. 16, 1799, d. March 28, 1877. 5. "A daughter," b. 1811, d. Feb. 8, 1818. 6. *Oliver*, b. April 17, 1813. 7. "A child" that d. May 19, 1816.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1790.
123. vii. ZECHARIAH, b. March 3, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1870.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 8, 1795. Went south and was lost track of.

46

ADAM (*Richard* 16), born February 1, 1761; died July 23, 1841; married November 19, 1780, Susanna Kingman, daughter (perhaps) of Lemuel and Deborah (Loring) Kingman. Lived in Easton.

Adam took an active part in the Revolutionary war, beginning his service in April, 1777, when he was drafted from Easton in the quota due Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, each man receiving

* Easton Town Records.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., p. 16.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 114.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 79.

for wages "40 shillings a mo. & 1 days pay for every twenty miles travil home from camp, & 1 penny per nite for their travil."* On January 1, 1778, he enlisted for three months' service in Rhode Island, in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.† In July of the same year he enlisted for six weeks' more service in Rhode Island. We find him again in Rhode Island in 1779, from March 23 to April 15 in Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment.‡ Also from May 31 to July 1 of the same year.§ We next find him serving as a drummer on the pay-roll of Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, "Raised agreeable to an Act of the Great & General Court of the State of Massachusetts Bay, June 22, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army." Roll dated Nov. 7, 1780.||

Children :

- 124 i. LEWIS, b. April 7, 1781; d. April 3, 1833.
- ii. VESTA, b. Dec. 27, 1782; m. ———Fisher.
- 125 iii. KINGMAN, b. April 30, 1785; d. May 15, 1871.
- iv. SYNTHA K., b. April 26, 1787; d. Dec. 21, 1857, in Easton.
- 126 v. WARREN, b. Sept. 15, 1789; d. June 6, 1871.
- vi. SALMON.

Adam married 2d, August 28, 1792, Huldah Wright, of Marshfield, who died Sept. 23, 1836.

47

EDWARD¶ (*Richard* 16), born July 9, 1763; died February 28, 1830; married September 11, 1788, Hannah White, born November 18, 1767, died Sept. 11, 1850, of Sharon.

Edward served four weeks in Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Fisher, 3d regiment, Gen. Godfrey's brigade, August 11, 1779; also enlisted July 27, 1780, in Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, for service in Rhode Island to assist Count de Rochambeau's French troops.**

Edward lived about 80 rods south-east of Nathan Randall's; so his son Edward says. The old cellar is still to be seen in Easton.

Children :

- i. EDWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
- 127 ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. June 13, 1879.
- iii. RHODA, b. May 29, 1793; d. Nov. 18, 1848; m. Samuel Niles Holbrook, and had: 1. *Samuel Niles*, b. 1824; m. Rebecca Jones, both d. 1854. 2. *Rhoda Malina*, b. 1831; d. 1848.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii., p. 233.

† *Ibid.* vol. ii., p. 183, and vol. iii., p. 117.

‡ *Ibid.* vol. ii., p. 4.

§ *Ibid.* vol. xix., p. 206.

|| *Ibid.* vol. xxii., p. 169.

¶ Easton Town Records, p. 316.

** State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. i., pp. 7 and 8.

- iv. HULDAH, b. June 4, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Reuben French, of Randolph and Easton. He d. Oct. 26, 1822, æ. 37y. 5mo. 17ds. They had: *Emily T.*, b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1886; m. May 4, 1842, Seth Littlefield, of Easton.
- 128 v. ALVIN, b. Aug. 10, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1871.
- vi. SETH, b. Dec. 18, 1799; d. May, 1804.
- vii. ZILPHA, b. Sept. 13, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1889; m. 1st, Otis Clark, of Randolph, who d. est. sett. June, 1824; she m. 2d, Daniel Curtis of Canton, and had: 1. *Daniel Webster*, b. May 6, 1830. 2. *Henry*, b. Sept. 8, 1833. 3. *Sarah*, b. May 22, 1836. 4. *John T.*, b. July 24, 1839. 5. *Edwin L.*, b. Nov. 1844.
- viii. HANNAH W., b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. July 8, 1861; m. May 4, 1835, James Willis, b. Sept. 22, 1778, d. July 8, 1861, and had: 1. *Ansel Luther*, b. April 28, 1836. 2. *Sarah Ames*, b. May 16, 1837; m. Wm. H. Sylvester, Feb. 7, 1859. 3. *Nathan Edward*, b. June 22, 1839; m. July 7, 1867, Sarah J. Kenney of Norton. 4. *James Warren*, b. Feb. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Wealthy C. Leonard; have 5 children.
- 129 ix. EDWARD, b. April 12, 1807.
- 130 x. SETH, b. July 17, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
- xi. ASA, b. April 13, 1813; d. Nov. 17, 1885, unm.

48

ROBERT JR.* (*Robert 17*), born April 27, 1752; died August 22, 1802; m. September 29, 1773, Rebeckah Wade, born 1757, in Bridgewater, daughter of David and Mary (Littlefield). Resided in Easton and Bridgewater.

Robert was out at the Tiverton Alarm, August 2, 1780, in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams's regiment.†

Children :

- 131 i. BETHUEL, b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. May 21, 1841.
- ii. REBECKAH, b. Oct. 24, 1776; m. June 18, 1799, David Leonard, of Taunton.
- 132 iii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 23, 1778; d. May 25, 1825.
- iv. RHODA, b. Nov. 19, 1780.
- 133 v. LARNARD, b. June 5, 1783.
- vi. BETHIAH, b. May 14, 1786; m. possibly, Aug. 22, 1798, Zechariah Britton, Jr.
- vii. WALTER, b. Nov. 18, 1790; d. July 15, 1807.
- viii. POLLY, b. Dec. 1, 1792; d. Oct. 27, 1865; m. March 6, 1814, Silas Phillips, b. June 2, 1790, d. Nov. 17, 1858, son of Silas Phillips and Susanna (Drake) [dau. Robert and Mary (Forbes)]. Children: 1. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. Samuel R. Clarke; d. May 19, 1890; 2 ch. 2. *Dexter*, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. April 9, 1837, Irene M. Warren, and moved to Middleboro'.

* Easton Records.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii., p. 79.

3. *Silas S.*, b. Sept. 10, 1823; d. Oct. 25, 1846, unm. 4. *Evelina O.*, b. May 11, 1830; m. Oct. 7, 1852, Joseph R. Legrow, b. March 26, 1830, d. June 16, 1862; 2 children.
- ix. KEZIA, b. Nov. 14, 1795; m. Albert Godfrey, son of Gershom, of Easton.

49

NOAH (*Robert* 17), born January 23, 1757, in Easton; married August 26, 1778, Lydia Hayward, born June 5, 1760, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Witherell) Hayward. Noah was of Easton till September 15, 1778, when he bought land in Worthington. He was of Chesterfield in 1791.* He took part in the Revolutionary war, serving first in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's Easton company, which "was down at the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775."† He also served on October 6, 1775, in the vicinity of Boston, then held by the British, under Capt. Francis Luscombe, Col. Timothy Walker.‡ His name next appears on the pay roll of Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, August 25, 1778.§ He was also out for eight days at the Tiverton alarm, August 2, 1780, in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams's regiment.|| He had the following children born in Easton:

- i. RUEL, b. Jan. 23, 1779, of whom nothing more is known.
- ii. PEGGY, b. Sept. 1, 1780, of whom nothing more is known.

50

LOT¶ (*Robert* 17), born April 20, 1761, in Easton; died June 16, 1848, aged 86, in Worthington, Mass. (ins.); married May 4, 1782, in Bridgewater, Hannah Turner of Easton, born 1758, died August 22, 1842, aged 84, in Worthington (ins.).

Lot lived in Easton, where he is reported last, February 1796. He settled in Chesterfield about 1801. His first Revolutionary service was in the State of Rhode Island in Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. The pay roll was dated November 5, 1777.** He is credited with forty-five days' service in the same locality in July, 1778.†† He also served from March 24 to April 27, 1779, in Rhode Island.‡‡

* Hampshire County Deeds.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xiii., p. 16.

‡ *Ibid.*, Coat Rolls.

§ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. ii., p. 166.

|| *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 79.

¶ Easton Town Records. Worthington Town Records. Worthington Cemetery Records.

** State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xviii., p. 188.

†† *Ibid.*, vol. ii., p. 183.

‡‡ *Ibid.*, vol. xix., p. 198.

His name next appears on the pay roll of Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, "Raised agreeable to an act of the Great and General Court of the State of Massachusetts Bay, June 22, 1780, to reinforce the Continental army."* On March 6, 1781, he marches to Rhode Island in Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Mitchell's regiment.† Children born in Easton :

- i. MELINDA, b. Feb. 6, 1783; d. March 14, 1855, unm. (ins.).
Reported frequently in Deeds of Hampshire Co. as buying and selling land in Worthington.
- 134. ii. STIMSON WM., b. Jan. 28, 1786; d. Aug. 30, 1839.
- 135. iii. LOT, b. June 6, 1788; d. Jan. 8, 1861.
- iv. JOTHAM, b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. May 2, 1791.
- 136. v. ELIAKIM, b. April 27, 1792; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
- 137. vi. THEODORE METHODIA, b. Oct. 13, 1794; d. Aug. 30, 1853 (ins.).
- vii. PATTEY, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 27, 1800.
- viii. JOTHAM, b. Oct. 28, 1799.
- ix. ABIGAIL(?).

51

WILLARD (*Robert* 17), born in Easton, August 18, 1783; died in Flushing, N. Y., December 7, 1876; buried in Oak Hill, Washington, D. C.; married October 10, 1815; in Georgetown, D. C., Margaret Wilson, born January 17, 1799, died May 24, 1868; daughter of Alexander Wilson, born 1775 in Caithness, Scotland, died October 14, 1802, in Washington, N. Y., and Elizabeth (Krouse) Wilson, born January 22, 1779, in Georgetown, D. C., died September 4, 1841, in Washington.

Willard went to Maine when sixteen, then to Washington, where he lived fifty-four years a well-known citizen. Children :

- i. CATHERINE CALDER, b. Oct. 26, 1816, in Washington, D. C.; m. George S. Gideon in W., Oct. 10, 1837, b. in W., Feb. 20, 1815, where he d. Feb. 24, 1876, son of Jacob Gideon of W. They had a dau. *Susan* who m. Wm. D. Colt. Res. W.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. in W., March 4, 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1896; m. Dec. 5, 1847, James B. Ager, by whom she had 1 son and 2 daughters, viz: *Wilson B.*, res. Hyattsville, Md.; *Marcelia*; and *Kate*, res. W.
- iii. ANN JANE EMORY, b. in W., April 7, 1821; unm.; res. Hy.
- iv. SARAH ELLEN, b. in W., May 15, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1875, Rev. Horace Thomas Love, b. Oct. 23, 1803, in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., son of Thomas and Hannah (Swain) Love of Hartford, s.p. Res. Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.
- 138. v. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. in W., Nov. 13, 1825.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xxli., p. 169.

† *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 128.

- vi. ELIZABETH GOWAN, b. in W., Aug. 31, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1885; m. June 6, 1849, William Howell Bangs of W., now dead. They had dau. *Florence*, who m. William Crane; both dead; left 2 boys.
- vii. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. in W., March 7, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1834.
- viii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. in W., Dec. 7, 1833; d. in W., April 13, 1834.
- ix. WILLIAM THEODORE, b. in W., March 16, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1857, unm.

52

JONATHAN (*Robert* 17), born December, 1787; died June 23, 1867; married December 25, 1814, Hannah Pratt, born October 27, 1789, died January 18, 1883, aged 93, daughter of Enoch and Salome (Packard). Jonathan enlisted August 10, 1814, from Easton in Capt. Noah Reed's company of Bristol County, 4th regiment, 2d Brigade, 5th Division, under command of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Lincoln; served at New Bedford Coast-Guard service. Jonathan and wife Hannah buried in Seth Pratt's cemetery, Easton. Children:

- i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1868; m. August, 1842, Hiram L. McGlauthlin, now of No. Chelmsford. Children: 1. *Margaret F.*, b. March 19, 1843; m. July 6, 1859, Herbert M. Cummings; 10 children; he d. July 25, 1881. 2. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. June 12, 1873, Melvin Peterson; 1 child.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. June 24, 1844; m. Nathaniel Drake of Sharon, son of Nathaniel (see his record).
- iii. SALOME, b. July 17, 1819; d. Feb. 24, 1889; m. Elon Lothrop, June 25, 1840. He was b. Sept. 2, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1850; son of Zephaniah, Jr., and Lydia (Ripley). Children: 1. *Addison A.*, b. July 21, 1843; killed at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. 2. *Lucia E.*, b. April 25, 1846.
- iv. SALLY, b. Jan. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Benjamin B. Ware, now of Worcester, b. Nov. 13, 1820. Children: 1. *James E.*, b. Oct. 22, 1845; m. March 25, 1875, Marian B. Streeter. 2. *Edward C.*, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. May 3, 1856. 3. *Elizabeth A.*, b. April 17, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1862. 4. *Frank E.*, b. July 22, 1852; d. Sept. 1, 1853. 5. *Jenny F.*, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 13, 1876, George E. Patch. 6. *Benjamin R.*, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Dec. 12-13, 1882; assassinated in the West. 7. *Edna J.*, b. May 7, 1858; m. Jan. 22, 1880, John W. Blackwell. 8. *Fred B.*, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Feb. 2, 1847, Milton B. Maxey, b. Aug. 12, 1819, in Wrentham. Children: 1. *Ella L.*, b. in Easton, May 27, 1848. 2. *Emma J.*, b. in Franklin, Sept. 29, 1849; m. May 6, 1873, Llewellyn Cushman, b. May 6, 1841, and had: (1) Oscar M., b. Feb. 12, 1874; (2) Irving, b. May 30, 1875; (3) Isabel, b. Oct. 19, 1880; (4) Lillian F., b.

- July 6, 1890. 3. *Annie M.*, b. in W., Sept. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1862. 4. *Jonathan B.*, b. in W., Sept. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1882, Mariana C. Rounds, b. Oct. 28, 1851, and had: (1) Edith A., b. March 26, 1885; (2) Ethel F., b. Aug. 30, 1889. 5. *Charles R.*, b. in W., July 18, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Elizabeth Hawkins, b. March 24, 1862, and had: (1) Flora L., b. March 17, 1877; (2) William F., b. April 12, 1878; (3) Bertha M., b. July 11, 1879; (4) Sidney C., b. Sept. 7, 1880; (5) Milton B., b. April 27, 1882; (6) Melvin R., b. May 6, 1883; (7) Annie R., b. Sept. 7, 1885; (8) Erwin R., b. May 25, 1887, d. Sept. 3, 1887; (9) Geneva L., b. May 1, 1888. 6. *Frank A.*, b. in E. Medway, Feb. 26, 1857; m. March 12, 1882, Ida R. Peck, and had: George A., b. Nov. 6, 1883. 7. *George A.*, b. in Walpole, June 26, 1859; d. Jan. 18, 1864. 8. *Melvin R.*, b. in Wrentham, July 14, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1864. 9. *Hannah R.*, b. in W., Aug. 14, 1864.
- vi. MARY, b. May 30, 1824; m. June 12, 1856, Darius Ware of Norfolk, b. Sept. 25, 1820, son of Darius and Parmelia (Carey). Children: 1. *Myra J.*, b. April 4, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1880, David H. Murphey, b. April 13, 1858, son of Michael and Hannah, *s.p.*, 1890. 2. *Elmer E.*, b. Oct. 13, 1865.
- vii. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. Oct. 15, 1825; d. unm. Oct. 2, 1888.
- viii. and ix. Twins, d. at birth.
139. x. JONATHAN EDWARDS, b. July 7, 1829.
140. xi. LINUS WILLARD, b. May 10, 1831; d. May 7, 1883.
- xii. WILLIAM ERVIN, b. June 25, 1833; unm. in 1893; res. in E.
- xiii. PHEBE H., b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. April 11, 1877, James A. Stockwell of Foxboro' or Medfield, b. Jan. 12, 1825, *s.p.*; now of Medfield.

53

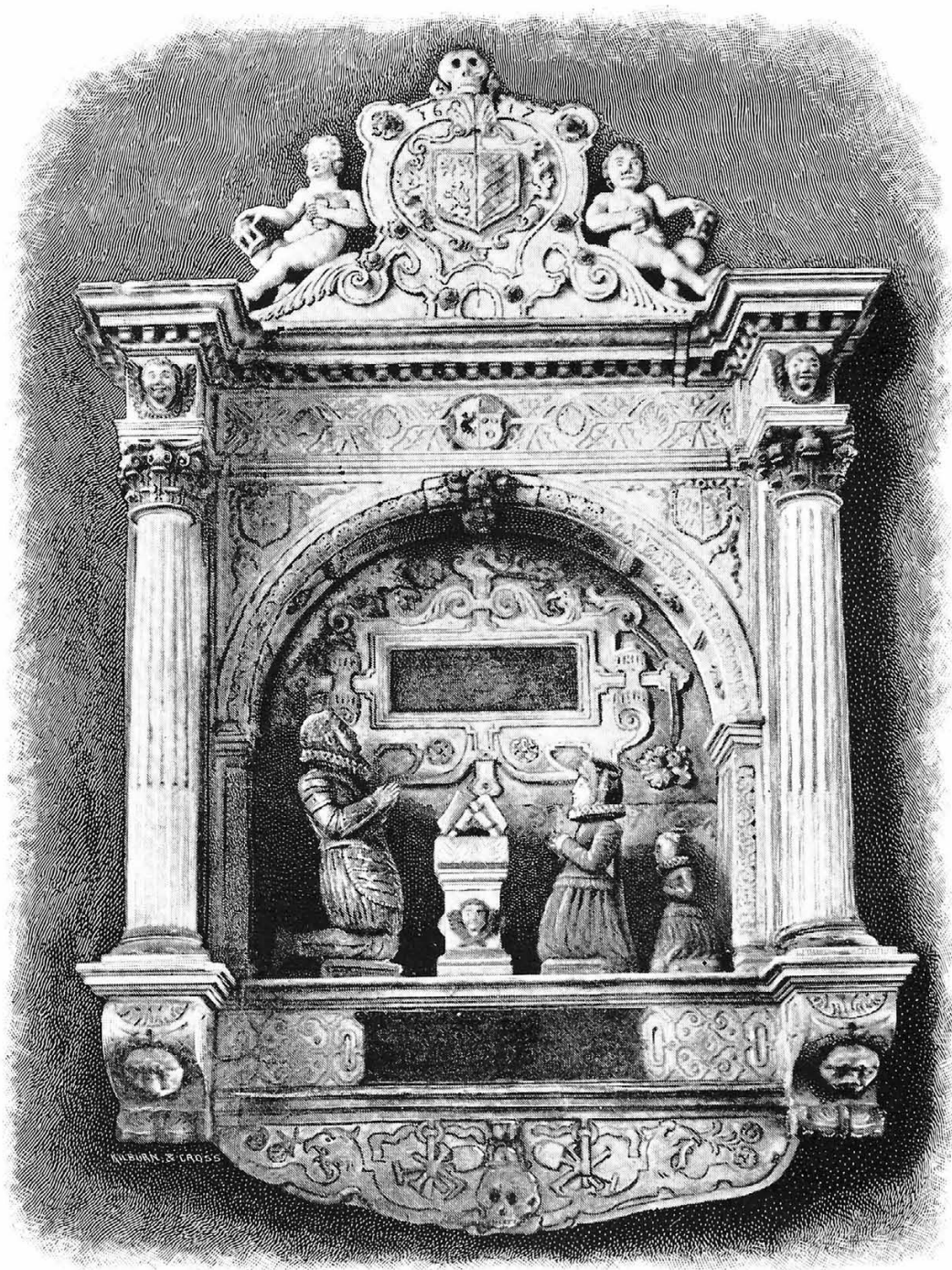
AMBROSE (*Robert* 17), born in Easton, October 8, 1788; died May 8, 1849; married January 7, 1817, widow Wealthy (Phelps) Paine, widow of Joel Paine, born July 4, 1785, died May 20, 1872, daughter of Friend and Rachel Phelps. Ambrose went to Painesville in 1814 or 1815. Children:

- i. ADALINE, b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. July 18, 1821.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 9, 1819; d. July 12, 1821.
141. iii. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 14, 1821.
- iv. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Dotha A. Paine, dau. of Franklin and Dotha E. (Bushnell), b. March 23, 1823. Res. Archer, Alachua Co., Fla., *s.p.*
- v. WEALTHY PHROSINE, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. John H. Miller, Jan. 10, 1847, and had: 1. *Charles Byron*, b. Nov. 12, 1847; killed in spring of 1864, while in service in Rebellion. 2. *Henry Everett*, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. July 28, 1859. 3. *Clarissa Emily*, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Edmond Ray Slayton, and had: Edith L., b. May 14, 1889.

54

LINUS (*Robert* 17), born September, 1791; died April 22, 1840, aged 48 (ins.); married October 24, 1814, Elizabeth Fuller, born November 20, 1792, died December 4, 1836, aged 44 (ins.), daughter of Consider and Sarah (Tilden) of Kingston. No children. Married second, April 25, 1838, Lydia Reed, b. September 28, 1811, died February 6, 1885, daughter of Bela and Mehitabel (Reed) Reed. Lived in Easton. Child:

- i. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. May 27, 1839, in Easton. Res. Foxboro'.



DRAKE-WESTOFER MONUMENT,
St. Andrew's Church, Colyton.

FIFTH GENERATION.

55

EBENEZER (*John* 18), born October 30, 1754, in Easton ; removed to Maine, settling in the town of Hebron, and died December 14, 1829, at Sumner, Me. He served through the entire war of the Revolution, being in the Continental army some of the time. He was at Valley Forge* and at crossing of the Delaware, and always told of having been in the boat with Washington at the crossing. He was counted in John Porter's company and discharged July 15, 1775. He next served in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment, besieging the British in Boston.† In Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, April 2, 1776, five days.‡ In Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, John Cushing's regiment, at Newport, from Bridgewater, November 28, 1773, fifty-nine and one-half days.§ In Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment, three months, Bristol, R. I., gave order for wages March 7, 1777.|| In Capt. John Porter's light infantry company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, March 22, 1777, enlisted for three years in Continental army, "and was then 22 years old."¶ He was at Springfield, January 11, 1780, with Ensign Bancroft, and when reënlisted was described as "five feet seven inches in height, dark complexion, age 25, residence Bridgewater."*** In Col. J. Jacobs's regiment, Capt. Nathan Packard, for Rhode Island service, three months and nine days, July 27, 1780.†† Reënlisted from Bridgewater, 1780, for six months service in Continental army, serving five months and twenty-seven days.‡‡

He married first, February 18, 1772, Susanna Leavitt of Pembroke. Children :

- 142. i. ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1773, in Bridgewater ; d. June 19, 1844.
 - ii. SUSANNA, d. unm.
- 143. iii. BEZER, b. Nov. 1, 1780 ; d. May 18, 1867.

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xlvii., p. 244.

† *Ibid*, vol. xv., p. 25.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. xcvi., p. 38.

§ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 260.

|| *Ibid*, vol. xlix., p. 9.

¶ *Ibid*, vol. xxvii., p. 147 ; vol. xlii., part I., p. 103 ; and vol. xlii., p. 366.

*** *Ibid*, vol. xxxv., p. 192.

†† *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 40.

‡‡ *Ibid*, vol. iv., p. 50.

He married second, January 17, 1782, Martha Gurney, born February, 1759, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Ames) Gurney of Bridgewater. Children :

144. iv. ALPHEUS, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Oct. 15, 1854.
 v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1785; m. Dimmick Rowe, who d. April 15, 1862. Children: 1. *Susanna*, b. April 20, 1805. 2. *Solomon*, b. Sept. 19, 1807. 3. *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 10, 1810. 4. *Zachariah*, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. June 13, 1815. 5. *Zachariah*, b. Dec. 30, 1816. 6. *Martha*, b. Dec. 29, 1819. 7. *Mahala*, m. ——— Chase. 8. *Polly*, b. Dec. 24, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1861. 9. *Bethia*, b. Oct. 12, 1829.
 vi. MARTHA, b. July 26, 1787; d. April 13, 1877; m. April 13, 1808, Eleazer Snell of Turner, Me. He d. Jan. 10, 1867. They had: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. Remember H. Whitman, int. pub. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1837. 2. *Mellen*, b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. March 11, 1891; m. Vesta Record, int. pub. Sept. 12, 1835. 3. *Hannah*, b. March 27, 1815. 4. *Vesta*, b. Feb. 16, 1818. 5. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 22, 1820. 6. *Eleazer*, b. July 11, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1867; m. int. pub. Nov. 9, 1844, to Mary Farrar of Hartford, Me. 7. *Caleb*, b. May 25, 1825; m. 1st, int. pub. Sept. 7, 1850, Eliza S. Littlefield of Oxford, Me.; m. 2d, int. pub. Jan. 13, 1864, Adelaid E. Emery of Poland, Me. 8. *Clarinda*, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Alex. P. Dow of Turner, Me., May 20, 1855. 9. *Martha Ann*, b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Stephen P. Dow of Turner.
 vii. MARY, b. April 13, 1790; m. Jan. 19, 1808, Joshua Keene of Hebron, Me. Children all born in Oxford, Me.: 1. *Diana*, b. May 26, 1809. 2. *Martha*, b. Feb. 6, 1811. 3. *Simon*, b. 1813. 4. *Ozin*, b. Jan. 22, 1815. 5. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 15, 1822. 6. *Lydia*, b. April 22, 1824. 7. *Alpheus*, b. Jan. 11, 1826. 8. *James Lawson*, b. May 14, 1828. Also 4 children besides that d. in infancy.
 viii. VESTA (or Vashti), b. May 23, 1792; m. Moses Young. Children b. in Buckfield, Me., were: *Lucy*, *Lucius* and *Sarah*, and 1 d. in infancy.
 145. ix. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 24, 1796; d. Sept. 19, 1874.

56

JOHN (*John* 18), born August 13, 1757; died February 18, 1834; married April 4, 1782, Molly Cole, born June 6, 1764, died February 6, 1840, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Randall). John was of Bridgewater, 1776, of Sheperdsfield, Me., 1777,* of Bridgewater again during 1778, 1780, 1781; then of Easton, March 25, 1785;† and November 9, 1790, and 1791 and 1794, when he sells land in Buckfield, Me., to Ephraim Cole, his father-

* Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. lxviii., p. 70.

† *Ibid.*, vol. lxiii., p. 397.

in-law, he is of Sheperdsfield, Me.* John served through the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Bridgewater, March 6, 1776, in "Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, ordered out upon the alarm to Squanton in Dorchester."† He served in Rhode Island from July 30 to August 9, 1780, and twenty-two days from March 10, 1781.‡ A summary of his service appears to be given in State Archives Revolutionary Rolls, volume xlii., page 104, where we find his name among "A list of men belonging to the 10th company, Plymouth County regiment, serving at Roxbury, 1776, one month, fifteen days; Bedford alarm, fifteen days; Rhode Island alarm, 1780, fifteen days; Newport, 1781, one month; to New York, five months." Children:

146. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1783, in Bridgewater; d. March 19, 1872.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 30, 1786, in Easton; d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. March 18, 1810, William Berry, b. April 17, 1783, in Buckfield, Me., d. March 1, 1848, son of Dea. William and Joanna (Doane) of B. Children: 1. *Stillman*, b. July 15, 1811; m. Persis Cushman, and went West. 2. *Harvey*, b. May 4, 1813; d. Jan. 14, 1880; m. Desire Perkins; 4 children. 3. *Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. H. Hiram Heath; settled at Sumner, Me. 4. *George*, b. May 25, 1818; m. 1st, Melissa Buck; m. 2d, Mary H. Marshall. 5. *Sally*, b. June 19, 1821; d. unm. Jan. 23, 1852. 6. *William D.*, b. Nov. 18, 1823, m. Joanna Lawrence; settled at Sumner. 7. *Olive*, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1832. 8. *Elvecy*, b. Feb. 16, 1828; d. young. 9. *Zeri*, b. May 23, 1830; m. Elizabeth Ricker; settled at Sumner.
- iii. POLLY, b. Oct. 1, 1788, in E.; d. Dec. 14, 1863, unm.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. Nov. 2, 1791.
147. v. EPHRAIM COLE, b. Sept. 11, 1792; d. May 10, 1866.
148. vi. STEPHENS, b. April 29, 1795; d. Sept. 18, 1864.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1797; d. Feb. 15, 1861; m. March 31, 1816, Elijah Doble, b. Nov. 23, 1793, d. November, 1856; resided in Sumner, later in Springfield, Me., and finally went to Stillwater, Minn. Children: 1. *Lucy*, b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. 1847; m. 1837, J. Higgins. 2. *Rosanna*, b. March 18, 1820; m. 1839, C. Rowe. 3. *Lydia*, b. March 20, 1822; d. 1848; m. 1845, S. Hall. 4. *Elbridge*, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. 1852, Lucy Farris. 5. *Lorenzo*, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. 1849, Hannah Perry. 6. *Elijah*, b. Aug. 23, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1826. 7. *Eljah*, b. April 2, 1828; m. 1853, Cynthia Dakin. 8. *Hannah*, b. March 27, 1831; d. 1857; m. 1849, E. Perry. 9. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 16, 1833. 10. *John*, b. May 16, 1835; m. 1856, Susan Dakin. 11. *Eliza*, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. 1854, C. E. Dakin.
149. viii. WILLIAM HARLOW, b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1880.

* Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. lxxvi., pp. 371, 553.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. lii., p. 92.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. iii., pp. 64 and 256.

57

JOHN (*Hezekiah* 20),* born in Easton, May 21, 1762; died December 6, 1844, in Easton; married June 28, 1789, Mrs. Rebecca (Manly) Edson, born February 18, 1766, died November 18, 1831, probably daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Manly) Manly, and widow of Peter Edson of Bridgewater. Children:

150. i. OZIAS, b. June 2, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1851.
151. ii. SALMON, b. Oct. 30, 1792; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
152. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1794; d. June 7, 1860.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. Sept. 2, 1817, unm.
153. v. JOHN, b. May 13, 1797; d. Jan. 25, 1881.
- vi. MARY, b. July 25, 1799; d. April 1, 1837, unm.
- vii. ICHABOD M., b. June 16, 1801. He went to Newmarket, N. H., and was engaged to be m., but d. there April 27, 1838.

58

TIMOTHY† (*Hezekiah* 20), born May 2, 1764; married April 12, 1789, Polly Dunbar, born 1766, of Bridgewater, daughter of Jesse and Mary Dunbar.

Timothy was of Bridgewater, but bought into Easton before 1800, and lived on the south side of the road leading from Marshall's Corner to So. Easton. March 7, 1804, Polly, the wife, sold her right to this place, "which was my husband's, Mr. Timothy Drake now absent." What remains of the cellar may now be found in the large group of Balm-of-Gilead trees now growing on the side of the abovesaid road.

Timothy began his Revolutionary service very early. He enlisted March 20, 1778, just before he was fourteen years old, in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment.‡ We next find his name on the "pay-roll of Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg. Raised agreeable to an Act of the Great and General Court of Massachusetts Bay, June 22, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army."§ On the 6th of March of the following year, he marched to Rhode Island in Capt. John Shaw's company, "being in Col. Mitchell's Reg. the 40 days Campaign for continental pay."||

On July 9, 1782, he acknowledges a receipt from "Capt. Robert Dawes, chairman of Class No. 14 for the town of Bridgewater, of the sum of £66 Money as a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for a term of three years."¶ Children:

* Easton Inscriptions, etc.

† East Bridgewater Town Records.

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xix., p. 14.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xxii., p. 169.

|| *Ibid.*, vol. iii., pp. 128, 130.

¶ *Ibid.*, vol. xxxiv., p. 352.

- i. LYDIA, b. 1789, in Freetown; d. 1863, in So. Abington; m. April 8, 1817, John Packard, son of Jonas and Mehitabel (Brett) Packard of Bridgewater, b. Sept. 30, 1779, in Bridgewater, d. Jan. 8, 1862, in No. Bridgewater; lived in N. B.; she was his second wife. Children: 1. *Elizabeth T.*, b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. 1850, James R. Young, son of John and Rebecca (Rankin), b. 1810; 4 ch. 2. *Jonas*, b. 1820. 3. *Sarah A.*, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1843, Leander Pratt Gurney, son of Chandler and Sally Gurney, b. 1818; 4 chil. 4. *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 15, 1825; m. Elizabeth S. Nye. 5. *Ira D.*
- ii. POLLY, b. May 22, 1791; d. Dec. 7, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1812, Jacob Hersey, d. March 24, 1876. Children: 1. *Mary Jane*, b. June 26, 1813; m. Alvah Phelps. 2. *Sarah Ann*, d. June 28, 1813. 3. *Jacob Jr.*, b. March 1, 1816; d. March 15, 1816. 4. *David*, b. July 10, 1817; m. Jan. 20, 1839, Eliza Fitch Mills; she d. July 3, 1868. 5. *Ira*, b. Sept. 17, 1819; m. Amanda M. Corey. 6. *J. D. Temple*, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1846, Julia A. Ken, she d. Sept. 12, 1848; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1850, Marcia E. Pennell; res. New York. 7. *Sarah H.*, b. July 9, 1826; m. Oct. 15, 1850, John Foster b. Sept. 8, 1813, in No. Andover, d. Sept. 22, 1886. They had: (1) Mary Abbie, b. March 6, 1853, d. March 21, 1879; (2) Sarah Lizzie, b. July 3, 1857, d. Feb. 21, 1858.
- 154 iii. IRA, b. Oct. 17, 1792; d. April 27, 1885.
- 155 iv. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 4, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1879.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1822, David Packard, of N. B., b. March 18, 1792, d. Oct. 17, 1872. Children: 1. *David Temple*, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. Nov. 28, 1880; m. July 24, 1855, Abbie C. Mayhew. He was a clergyman, grad. Amherst College and Bangor Seminary. 2. *Joel Thomas*, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Maria L. Shiverick, and res. in Brockton. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1881, unm. 4. *Julia Adelaide*, b. Jan. 5, 1839; unm.
- 156 vi. THOMAS, b. Nov. 26, 1798; d. April 25, 1883.

59

ELIJAH 2d* (*Hezekiah* 20), born November 12, 1772; died June 22, 1842; married October 16, 1800, Susannah Churchill, born 1770, died June 28, 1837, sixty-eighth year, daughter of Ephraim and Jemima Churchill of Bridgewater. Lived in Easton.

Children:

- i. JABEZ, b. Nov. 4, 1801; d. March 17, 1877, unm.
- ii. EMILY, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. July 31, 1804.
- iii. EMILY, b. Oct. 17, 1804; d. April 12, 1846.
- 157 iv. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. about 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1843, in St.
- 158 v. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. Feb. 28, 1888.

* Easton Records and Inscriptions.

- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. May 19, 1875; m. June 6, 1841, Albert Drake, son of Lewis and Mary (Bisbee). See his record.
- 159 vii. JONATHAN S., b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. July 27, 1889, in St.
- 160 viii. JAMES MADISON, b. June 13, 1817; d. June 20, 1886.

60

ISAAC (*Thomas* 21), born March 27, 1765; died March 15, 1830; settled in Bristol, Vt., about 1800, where he married Lydia Bush, daughter of John and Lydia (Ames) Bush, of Bristol, Vt.; died October 16, 1851. Children:

- i. EMELINE E., b. May 24, 1812; m. April 3, 1839, Henry W. Hagar, of Weybridge, Vt., son of Benj. and Sarah (Martin) Hagar, and had: 1. *Laura S.*, b. Dec. 31, 1841. 2. *Charlotte L.*, b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1863, M. Calvin Norton, Jr., son of Calvin and Sarah (Sargeant) Norton; lives in Weybridge, Vt.; have 6 ch. 3. *Henry B.*, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1885, at Norwood, N. Y., Sophronia C. Drake, his cousin, dau. of Noble F. and Jane (Book) Drake; lives in Weybridge, Vt. (see her record); has 2 ch.
- ii. LUCETTA E., b. April 20, 1814; m. May 18, 1858, A. Valley, of Norwood, N. Y.; lives there; no ch.
- iii. LAURA E., b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. 1st, April 28, 1836, Samuel Russell, of Middlebury, Vt., who d. Sept. 9, 1847; m. 2d, ab. 1850, Samuel Beardsly, of St. Albans, Vt., he d.; m. 3d, April 6, 1864, Lauren Drake, of Weybridge, Vt., who d. 1869; she lives in Oakland, Io. Children by Samuel Russell: 1. *Ira O.*, b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. April 20, 1887, Mrs. Louisa (French) Cutler. 2. *Noble F.*, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. in New York city, Nov. 15, 1881. 3. *Edwin S.*, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. 1876, Stella Hayes, dau. of Warner and Louisa (Hall) Hayes; 3 children; lives in Oakland, Iowa. 4. *Louisa L.*, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. April 8, 1874, George N. Nash, of Oakland, Io., son of Abner and Silence (Humphrey) Nash; 4 ch.
- 161 iv. ROYAL W., b. Jan. 23, 1818.
- 162 v. NOBLE FRANCIS, b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. Nov. 28, 1861.

61

OLIVER (*Thomas* 21), born July 13, 1767, in Easton; died October 19, 1829, in Bristol, Vt.; married August 3, 1793 (intention published in Bridgewater), Ruth Sever, born 1774, died 1863, daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Harden) of Bridgewater. Settled in Bristol, Vt., about 1797. Children:

- i. ASAPH, d. in infancy.
- ii. ANNA, m. Adolphus Hawkins of Lincoln, Vt. Children: 1. *Louise*, who m. John Fox. 2. *Emma*, m. Amos Mathews.

- iii. SEAVER, b. Aug. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1878; m. Julia Coon; moved to western New York and then to Michigan; had a family of 6 boys; residence unknown.
- 163. iv. NATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. May 25, 1864.
- 164. v. THOMAS, b. May 1, 1800, in Bristol, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1888.
- vi. POLLY, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1884; m. March 26, 1829, Norman L. Knight, b. July 13, 1805, d. Feb. 21, 1886, son of Edmund and Lettice (Alls). Children: 1. *Judson*, b. June 19, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Lucy W. Bland; 4 children living, 1 dead; res. River Falls, Wis. 2. *Henriette L.*, b. May 17, 1832; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Thomas H. Mills; no children. 3. *Mary J.*, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Stephen P. Clark; 4 children; res. River Falls, Wis. 4. *Charles A.*, b. June 15, 1838; d. April 24, 1874; m. Feb. 13, 1871, Welthy M. Knight; 1 child. 5. *Amelia Lettice*, b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Charles L. Drake, b. Aug. 7, 1835, son of Cyrus and Sophia (Lyman).—(See his record).
- vii. AMOS, d. in Bristol, Vt.; unm. 1854.
- viii. MARY, b. June 26, 1803; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Elisha Dunshee, b. April 2, 1798; moved West 1828 to New York State, and then to Michigan where he d. 1877. Children: 1. *Lucelia S.*, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. May 5, 1844, Roswell C. Sprague. 2. *Nelson T.*, b. May 8, 1827; m. Sept. 18, 1857, Esther E. Naregon. 3. *Cyrus D.*, b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Eliza E. Draper. 4. *Sylvia L.*, b. July 4, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1858.
- ix. ALMIRA, b. April 5, 1805; d. June 3, 1886; m. 1831, Albert Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1803, d. July, 1873, son of Jeremiah Reed of So. Abington. Children: 1. *Albert Lauren*, b. Sept. 5, 1834; unm. 2. *Sarah Spooner*, b. Aug. 31, 1836; unm.; res. Whitman. 3. *Elmira Augusta*, b. June 6, 1847; d. Dec. 29, 1849.
- x. ERASTUS, b. about 1807; d. 1864; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Harriet Dunham of Turner, Me. He was then of Lowell, where he lived and died, *s.p.*
- xi. ELIAS, b. about 1809; m. in Wisconsin and d. there, leaving 2 children; res. unknown.
- 165. xii. CYRUS, b. March 24, 1810; d. April 26, 1887.
- xiii. SYLVINA, b. 1811; d. in infancy.
- xiv. SYLVINA, b. July 10, 1812; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 26, 1836, Anthony Sweet. He d. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1859, *s.p.* Res. St. Louis.
- xv. LOUISA CHARITY, b. in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 21, 1813; d. in Randolph, March 26, 1885; m. April 20, 1837, Hon. Levi Reed of E. Abington, b. Dec. 31, 1814, d. Oct. 18, 1869, son of Samuel and Sally (Corthell). Mr. Reed elected to State Senate 1861-66; was State Auditor. Children: 1. *Louise Maria*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. June 16, 1891; m. June 7, 1865, James E. Nash. 2. *Samuel Byart*, b. Sept. 10, 1841. 3. *Henrietta Manley*, b. Aug. 15, 1846; d. June 21, 1849. 4. *Mary Emily*, b. July 27, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1872, I. De Witt Page;

- res. Randolph. 5. *George Baxter Hyde*, b. July 24, 1853; d. Feb. 2, 1857. 6. *Alfred Levi*, b. Oct. 9, 1855. 7. *Henrietta Bryant*, b. March 17, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1842.
 xvi. BETSY, b. March 2, 1815; d. in Granville, Vt., 1883, unm.
 xvii. SAMUEL OLIVER, b. 1817; d. in California about 1875, unm.

62

Hon. ASAPH (*Thomas 21*), born in Easton, May 27, 1775; died June 8, 1871; married December 15, 1796, Louisa Belding, died November 15, 1854, daughter of David and Lucy (Graves). He settled in Weybridge, Vt., January, 1793, and always took a prominent part in the affairs of the town. At one time and another he held about all the town offices, and in 1820, '21, '22 he represented the town in the State legislature. His right arm was amputated when he was 85 years old, and he then learned to write with his left hand. Dying at the age of 96 years, he retained his mental faculties in a remarkable degree to the last. Children:

166. i. ELIJAH GRAVES, b. Aug. 6, 1797; d. Sept. 20, 1860.
 167. ii. LAUREN, b. Jan. 16, 1800; d. June 22, 1869.
 iii. ISAAC, b. March 8, 1802; d. May 17, 1886; town clerk, member of the State legislature and Colonel in State militia; m. March 11, 1830, Mary W. Brewster, dau. of William and Sarah (Williston). No children. She d. Jan. 6, 1864.
 168. iv. DAVID BELDING, b. May 22, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1869.
 v. MARY LUCY BELDING, b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Thomas D. H. Lake. She d. Aug. 4, 1881. He d. Nov. 11, 1867. Left 1 dau., viz: *Delana D.*, m. March 1, 1848, George Willard, and d. April 2, 1890.
 vi. SYLVIA LOUISA, b. Feb. 23, 1810; unm.; res. Weybridge, Vt.
 169. vii. CYRUS BRYANT, b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. April 21, 1878.
 viii. POLLY ANGELINE, b. Aug. 7, 1814; m. April 28, 1836, Fordyce M. Shaw. She d. March 27, 1887. He d. May 27, 1890. No children.
 170. ix. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. June 18, 1884.

63

Capt. SOLOMON (*Thomas 21*), born July 3, 1780, in Easton; died January 5, 1876; married September 3, 1804, Cylinda Scott, born May 19, 1785, died March 6, 1861, daughter of Amos and Amy (Eastman). Lived in Bristol, Vt. Children:

171. i. ALONZO, b. May 19, 1805, in Bristol, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1890, in Bedford, O.
 ii. ARZINA, b. in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 17, 1806; d. in B., Dec. 3, 1881; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1827, in B., Harvey Parmelee, b. Aug. 11,

- 1803, d. May 2, 1857, son of Asaph Parmelee. Children: 1. *Cornelia*, b. in B., Oct. 9, 1827; d. in B., Oct. 18, 1827. 2. *Mourey D.*, b. in B., Jan. 14, 1829; in Middlebury, Vt., 1891. 3. *Rosina L.*, b. in B., Nov. 9, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1880, in Santa Barbara, Cal. 4. *Anson E.*, b. in B., Nov. 29, 1835; d. April 2, 1875, in Santa Barbara, Cal. 7. *Dorus S.*, b. in B., Sept. 5, 1840; in B., 1891. She m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1869, Benjamin L. Knight.
172. iii. RANSOM, b. Aug. 25, 1808, in B.
- iv. AMY, b. May 22, 1818, in B.; m. Jan. 15, 1838, Horace Farr of Huntington, Vt., b. Jan. 8, 1810, son of Artimus and Mercy (Fitch) Farr. Children: 1. *Eugene S.*, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Sophie M. Graves of West Salisbury, Vt., and had: (1) Frank D., b. Oct. 30, 1867; (2) Edgar H., b. July 15, 1872; (3) Delano E., b. Oct. 23, 1877; (4) Annie L., b. Dec. 23, 1884. Eugene S. hardware dealer in B. 2. *Gennett C.*, b. March 25, 1843; m. Sept. 16, 1868, Benjamin Daggett of Kirtland, O., and had: (1) Wilfred F., b. July 28, 1871; (2) Walter B., b. July 12, 1876. Mr. Daggett a member of the Bristol Manufacturing Co., B. 3. *Solomon D.*, b. July 8, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Alma A. Mathewson of Shelburn, Vt., and had: (1) Winfield M., b. May 2, 1877; (2) George S., b. March 28, 1879; (3) Arland E., b. Feb. 2, 1884.
- v. MIRIAM E., b. May 18, 1820, in B.; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Joel B. Barlow, b. Feb. 2, 1814, d. in Castleton, Vt., son of James and Betsy Barlow. Lived in Whiting, Middlebury and B. Child: 1. *Helen A.*, b. April 2, 1842; d. Aug. 21, 1880; m. April 12, 1864, John R. Kilbourn of Orwell, Vt., son of Hiram and Mary Kilbourn of Poultney, Vt., and had: (1) Arthur B., b. Nov. 24, 1864; (2) Ernest C., b. Dec. 31, 1865.
173. vi. GEORGE, b. Dec. 17, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
174. vii. THOMAS S., b. April 15, 1829.

64

JONATHAN HAYDEN* (*Francis* 22), born 1782, in Grafton; died February 13, 1843; married first, October 24, 1814, in Grafton, Abigail Duncan of Grafton. His name appears on the "Roster of Capt. Merriam's company of foot, 2d regiment, 2d brigade, 7th division."† Reported in Grafton, 1809, in Worcester Co. Deeds; settled in Shrewsbury in 1814. Will probated 1843, he then "late of Grafton." Children:

- i. DIANA EMELINE, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1884, at Brattleboro', Vt.; m. April 22, 1838, John Lewis Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1815. Children: 1. *Julia Ann*, b. March 10, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1840. 2. *Charles L.*, b. July 9, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1840. 3. *Hazen Alburtus*, b. Dec. 18, 1850, in Petersham; m. 1st, Ella

* Grafton and Shrewsbury Records, History of Shrewsbury, p. 271.

† History of Grafton, by F. C. Pierce, p. 154.

- C. Gale; m. 2d, Melva B. Herrick, by whom he had Leon Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1880; res. W. Brattleboro', Vt.
- ii. SARAH HAYDEN, b. July 23, 1817; m. Otis Dalrymple, and d. in Northboro, *s.p.*
175. iii. CHARLES ALONZO, b. July 23, 1819.

He married second, January 1, 1823, in Shrewsbury, Ann Bruce Stone, born April 30, 1797, in Shrewsbury, died January 9, 1875, in Milford, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Gibson) of Hopkinton. Children :

- iv. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 1824; d. June 5, 1845, at childbirth; m. Oct. 30, 1843, in Grafton, Samuel Merrill Davis. Child: *Ann*, d. æ. 5 weeks.
- v. SABRINA BENTHALL, b. Feb. 13, 1825, in W. Boylston; m. 1st, June 16, 1848, in Thompson, Conn., John Abial Paine, b. Sept. 5, 1825, enlisted in war, and d. in Andersonville prison 1864; he was son of Abial Paine, of Connecticut, and Mary (Lathe) Paine, of Grafton. Children: 1. *Eugenia Augusta*, b. April 5, 1849; m. Daniel Holbrook of Upton. 2. *Emma Maria*, b. Nov. 30, 1850. 3. *Lizzie Antoinette*, b. April 30, 1853; d. Aug. 16, 1889; m. Henry A. Chamberlain of U. 4. *John Abram*, b. Feb. 23, 1856; res. Rockford, Ill. 5. *Ida Sabrina*, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Henry A. Chamberlain of U. 6. *Abbia Ann*, b. May 3, 1860; m. William Fales of Medfield. 7. *Cora Lucinda*, b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. April 16, 1864. Mrs. Paine m. 2d, April 3, 1873, Joel Carter at Auburn, b. Nov. 10, 1815, in Wendell, son of Salma and Polly (Tainter) Carter of Millbury; res. Oxford.
176. vi. ALBERT STONE, b. March 19, 1826; d. July 19, 1876.
- vii. ROXANNA MINERVA, b. June 13, 1828, in Northboro'; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Andrew Smith Phillips, b. May 8, 1825, in Grafton, son of John and Catherine (Lathe) of Grafton. Children: 1. *Walter Polk*, b. June 14, 1846, in Grafton; author of "Phillips' Telegraph Code"; for many years manager of the United Press Association, and now general manager of the Associated Press; author of "Oakum Pickings" and several other works; res. New York. 2. *Kate Minerva*, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1876; res. Providence, R. I.
- viii. LUCINDA MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1851,* in Sutton, Charles D. Gleason, son of Dexter and Nancy Gleason of Sutton. His age then was 24 years. He enlisted in war and was never heard from again. They had 1 daughter, *Ella*.
- ix. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. June 7, 1833, in Boylston; m. June 28, 1857, in Worcester, Harrison Maynard, b. Oct. 19, 1833, son of Harrison Otis, of Shrewsbury, and Sarah Maria (Davis), of Grafton, *s.p.*; res. Shrewsbury.
- x. WILLIAM RUSSELL, born May 1, 1835, in Upton; m. Sept. 1, 1870, in Haverhill, Lucy Mary Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1840, in

* Sutton Town Records.

Ipswich, d. April 16, 1881, in Amesbury, dau. of Uriah Samuel, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 1807, and Emily Low (Prime), b. in So. Berwick, Me., 1808; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1887, in Barrington, R. I., Mary Maria Fuller, b. Nov. 20, 1839, dau. of Robert C. and Patience (Battey) of Foster, R. I., *s.p.*; res. Providence, R. I.

- xi. MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 5, 1838 in Upton; d. Aug. 28, 1887, in Worcester, unm. buried in U.

65

CYRUS (*Francis* 22), born May 24, 1798, in Grafton; died April 22, 1860, at Northbridge; married September 22, 1819, Hannah Alexander, born November 4, 1797, in Shrewsbury, died November 9, 1873, in Grafton, daughter of James, born in Lower Dundee, Scotland, April 12, 1759, came to America in 1776, d. May 18, 1841, m. 2d, 1788, Hannah Hagar, d. Dec. 19, 1818, aged 63. Children:

177. i. FRANCIS MURRY, b. April 29, 1820, in Shrewsbury.
 ii. HANNAH SOPHIA, b. Dec. 6, 1821, in S.; d. May 16, 1856; m. Andrew C. Green, May 22, 1846. 1 child, *Andrew A.*, killed in the war in 1864 in Virginia.
 178. iii. JAMES HARTLEY, b. July 29, 1824, in Amherst; d. Dec. 28, 1865.
 179. iv. MEXWORTH DWIGHT, b. Oct. 23, 1826, in S.
 v. GEORGIANNA MARIA, b. Aug. 1, 1828; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1845, George Darling; 2 children: *Antoinette Maria*, b. in Woonsocket Falls, July 10, 1846, d. June 30, 1848; *Emma E.*, b. April 4, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1887. At George Darling's death, she m. 2d, May 18, 1845, in Grafton, Austin D. Bassett, d. Jan. 4, 1887. 3 children: *Juliet A.*, b. Sept. 8, 1846, d. March 16, 1856; *Charles A.*, b. April 4, 1858, d. March 1, 1882; *Elmer E.*, b. Feb. 11, 1861, d. Nov. 8, 1890.

66

OLIVER (*John* 24),* born in Taunton, May 15, 1758; died March 3, 1828, at Leeds, Me.; married in Taunton, Phebe Codding, died February 16, 1832, in Leeds, Me. Oliver commenced his service as a Revolutionary soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill, Capt. James Perry's company, Col. Paul D. Sargent's regiment.† He served next as a marine on the frigate "Boston," commanded by Samuel Tucker.‡ His name is next found on the "Pay Roll of

* Town Records of Leeds, Me.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xv., p. 87.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. lii., p. 81.

six months men who who were raised by the town of Taunton and employed in continental service in the year of our Lord 1780, at the rate of 40s. per callendar month." He served 4 months and twenty-five days, including ten days for travel, from July 25, 1780.* In a list of the 16th division of six months men who marched from Springfield, Oliver is described as being 21 years of age, five feet eight inches in height, light complexion, residence Taunton.† Oliver moved to Maine in 1782. In a deed dated February 24, 1787, at Wiscasset, Me., record is found of Oliver Drake's buying land in Littleboro' (now Leeds), Me., Lot 85, one hundred acres, for £30; and in 1790, with wife Phebe, they sell two lots for £100 each. Children:

180. i. FRIEND, b. July 3, 1780, in Taunton; d. Dec. 28, 1858, in Dixmont, Me.
181. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 31, 1782; d. Nov. 8, 1823.
182. iii. WARREN, b. Aug. 1, 1784; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
183. iv. CODDING, b. April 15, 1786; d. in Albion, Me., June 30, 1863.
184. v. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. in Detroit, Me.
185. vi. ELISHA, b. April 12, 1790; d. in Parkman, Me., Dec. 5, 1868.
186. vii. WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 5, 1792; d. Dec. 6, 1853.
- viii. ABBY (or Nabby), b. Sept. 23, 1794; d. March 5, 1872; m. April 1810, at Greene, Me., Lewis Moore, b. June, 1785, in New Hampshire, d. November, 1862, son of Samuel and Polly (Morey) Moore, and had: 1. *Loriana*, b. April 8, 1811; d. April 25, 1883; m. Robert Taylor; 2 children. 2. *Diana*, b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. 1862; m. John Hubbard; 8 children. 3. *Polly*, b. 1815; m. John Moody, her cousin, son of Davis and Phebe (Drake) Moody. 4. *Albert*, b. Nov. 30, 1819; d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Jane Adams; 5 children. 5. *Johanna*, b. July 4, 1821; d. April, 1847. 6. *Darius*, b. 1826; d. 1826. 7. *Elias*, b. June 23, 1829. 8. *Nelson*, b. Aug. 22, 1831; res. Dexter, Me.
- ix. PHEBE, b. Dec. 6, 1795; d. Feb. 27, 1880, in Fayette, Me., m. 1814, in Kingfield, Me., Davis Moody, who was drowned in 1832 in Jerusalem, Me. He served in the war of 1812, enlisting for 1 year Dec. 17, 1812, in Capt. Silas Parlin, Jr's, company. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. December, 1815, in Kingfield, Me.; d. in New Portland, Me., 1840; m. 1833, in Jerusalem, John Young; 4 children. 2. *John D.*, b. Feb. 6, 1817, in Kingfield; d. Nov. 12, 1891, in Eustis, Me.; m. July 4, 1839, Polly D. Moore; 14 children. 3. *Genison*, b. in Jerusalem, 1818, where he d. in 1848. 4. *Hubbard*, b. in Jerusalem, May 6, 1822; d. in Lexington, Nov. 24, 1890; m. July 4, 1846, Susanna T. Stimans; 6 children, 5 of them boys. 5. *James C.* 6. *Joseph W.*, b. in Jerusalem, Dec. 24, 1827; d. in New Orleans, Jan. 5, 1865; m. April 8, 1849, Emma Williamson; 7 children. 7. *Allura*, b. 1828; d. 1838. 8. *Davis*, b. Feb.

* *Ibid*, vol. iv., p. 228.

† *Ibid*, vol. xxxv., p. 197.

- 6, 1830, in Jerusalem; m. Oct. 8, 1855, at Jackson Plantation, Emily Robinson, b. in Salem, Me., Oct. 29, 1839; 7 children; res. Salem.
187. x. ELIAS, b. March 14, 1796; d. July 26, 1867.
188. xi. COLUMBUS, b. Oct. 1, 1798; d. July 26, 1882.
- xii. ADELINE, b. July 16, 1800; d. April 3, 1855, in La Grange, Me.; m. April, 1818, Stephen Foster, b. October 10, 1799, in Leeds, Me., d. May 20, 1868, in La Grange, son of Stephen and Sarah (Streeter) Foster. Children: 1. *James Coddington*, b. July 18, 1821; d. Dec. 22, 1876; m. May 10, 1874, Mrs. Ann Hewett in Boston. 2. *Columbus C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Mary Wheeler. 3. *Stephen*, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. Aug. 4, 1853, Mary E. Hichborne. 4. *Adeline D.*, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. Oct. 14, 1850, Augustus H. Haynes. 5. *Amanda M.*, b. May 26, 1829; m. Oct. 17, 1848, J. P. Palmer. 6. *Orra Ann*, b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Allen Ricker. 7. *Phebe C.*, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1851, John O. White. 8. *Melissa*, b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1865, George Abbott. 9. *Harriet*, b. April 25, 1841; d. March 22, 1880; m. July 4, 1861, Lorenzo Warren.

67

DARIUS (*John* 24), born in Taunton about 1765; died 1812; married March 10, 1793, Sally Makepeace of Raynham, born 1768, died December 22, 1855, aged 87 years. Probate records indicate that Darius was dead prior to 1820, at which time James and William were over fourteen years of age, and Betsey and Rhoda were under fourteen. James was "then living out of the Commonwealth." The same records also make Sally "late of Mansfield, December 15, 1856." Children:

189. i. DARIUS, b. about 1794; d. May 27, 1870, in Mansfield, æ. 75.
190. ii. JOHN, b. about 1796; d. April 20, 1854, in Fitchburg.
- iii. JAMES, reported to have d. near Albany, N. Y., leaving a large family, of which no trace can be found.
- iv. WILLIAM, d. in Pawtucket, R. I.
- v. BETSEY, b. April 2, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1830, in Attleboro', Rufus T. Holmes, b. in Taunton, Nov. 29, 1808. Children: 1. *Eliza E.*, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. 1st, May 15, 1853, Hiram F. Pierce, d. April 1, 1863. Children: (1) Everett B., b. March 23, 1854, d. April 5, 1883; (2) Hiram T., b. Oct. 13, 1857, d. Nov. 30, 1857; (3) Arthur H., b. July 28, 1859; (4) Willie A., b. Nov. 7, 1863. *Eliza E.* m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1875, Edwin N. Vial; res. Raynham. 2. *Lewis F.*, b. March 26, 1833; m. July, 1856, Hannah L. Tarbox. Children: (1) Ella F., b. Dec. 28, 1858; (2) Sarah W., b. January, 1860; (3) Charles F., b. Dec. 8, 1862. 3. *George F.*, b. April 21, 1837; m. Dec. 26, 1859, Esther B. Winslow. 4. *William*

- H.*, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Amanda W. Broad.
 5. *Harriet N.*, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. April 2, 1878; m. 1863, Benjamin A. Bliss. Children: (1) Alice E., b. Sept. 27, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1865; (2) Freddie A., b. Feb. 5, 1865; (3) Walter. 6. *Charles E.*, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Hannah Lake; 2 children.
- vi. RHODA, b. in Norton, Jan. 16, 1809; d. in Middleboro', Sept. 13, 1888; m. in N., Aug. 24, 1828, William Manchester of Tiverton, R. I., b. Jan. 16, 1780, d. April 3, 1858, at Tiverton. They had; 1. *Mary Ann*, b. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1829; d. in Franklin, May 15, 1868; m. March 18, 1849, Stephen Taber Gifford of Dartmouth; 8 children. 2. *Darius*, b. in Tiverton, Dec. 11, 1831; m. Feb. 7, 1857, Priscilla Smith of Tiverton; 4 children; res. Fall River. 3. *Sarah*, b. in Tiverton, Feb. 20, 1833, where she d. Sept. 10, 1835. 4. *Abbie Bennett*, b. in Tiverton, March 14, 1834; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Joseph D. Estes of Fall River; 3 children; res. Fall River. 5. *Jane Coggeshall*, b. in Tiverton, Oct. 8, 1835; m. 1st, Henry H. Wardell of Fall River, Feb. 8, 1853; 2 children; m. 2d, George W. Moore of Fall River, Sept. 16, 1866; 1 child; m. 3d, George W. Churchill of Lakeville, Oct. 10, 1888; res. Campello. 6. *William Nelson*, b. in Tiverton, Nov. 13, 1837; m. Annie M. Cooper of Franklin, Nov. 23, 1870; 2 children; res. Franklin. 7. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1839. 8. *Thomas Jefferson*. 9. *Charles*, b. in No. Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1844; d. in Mansfield, Oct. 5, 1846. 10. *Henry C.*, b. July 30, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1848. 11. *Delia S.*, b. in Tiverton, Sept. 11, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Seabury T. Manley of Little Compton, R. I., by whom she had: (1) William Oliver, b. in Watertown, Nov. 8, 1870, where he d. May 24, 1871; (2) Mary Evelyn, b. in Watertown, June 4, 1872; (3) Frederick Arthur, b. in Fall River, Jan. 20, 1888; res. Fall River.
191. vii. JOSEPH, b. in Norton about 1798; d. July, 1838.
- viii. SALLY (Sarah), b. in Norton, March 30, 1799; d. Oct. 19, 1886; m. 1st, at age of 18, David Thayer of Taunton. He only lived 1 year, *s.p.* She m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1825, at Attleboro', Luke Herring of Sheffield, Eng. Children: 1. *William H.*, b. April 21, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1849, Abbie F. Whiting. She d. Nov. 1st, 1865. He m. 2d, April 21, 1871, Addie Cummings. 2. *Charles N.*, b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. Lucy Northrip; d. August, 1875. 3. *George A.*, b. Sept. 19, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1858. 4. *Sarah M.*, b. Nov. 9, 1831; res. No. Attleboro'. 5. *James F.*, b. Feb. 21, 1834; m. June 1, 1854, Elizabeth Tutty. 6. *Joseph C.*, b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. June 4, 1859, Carrie Wardell; d. Feb. 5, 1861. 7. *Slater D.*, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. May 9, 1873. 8. *Emma F.*, b. April 17, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1862, David Eaton. 9. *Mary A.*, b. June 9, 1843; m. L. Ingraham, Oct. 20, 1875.

68

ALPHEUS (*John* 24), born in Taunton, July 26, 1772; died July 10, 1854, in Auburn (then Minot), Me.; married 1793 in Greene, Me., Phebe Larrabee, born September 24, 1774, in North Yarmouth, Me., d. October 24, 1828, in Auburn, Me., daughter of John and Jane (Brown) Larrabee of Greene, Me. Lived in Minot (now Auburn), Me. Children:

- i. ENOS, b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. May 13, 1815, unm.
192. ii. NATHANIEL, b. May 24, 1795; d. June 18, 1854.
- iii. SALLY P., b. Jan. 6, 1797, in Greene, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1865, in Leeds, Me.; m. Dec. 10, 1824, Simon Maloon, b. Nov. 8, 1795, in Greene, d. Jan. 11, 1873, in Leeds, son of Samuel of Greene. Children: 1. *Clorinda A.*, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 20, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Joshua A. Summer; 8 children. 2. *Enos S.*, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. July 27, 1886. 3. *Deborah J.*, b. May 30, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1886. 4. *Arvilla J.*, b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1861, unm. 5. *Octavia E.*, b. June 14, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1860, George Ellery Fogg; 4 children. 6. *Orrie D.*, b. Nov. 20, 1841; d. July 3, 1865, unm.
193. iv. ALPHEUS, b. March 18, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1875.
- v. JANE, b. March 21, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1841, unm.
194. vi. IROSON, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. June 19, 1873, in Minnesota.
- vii. POLLY, b. Jan. 26, 1805; d. May 1, 1883, in Parkman, Me.; m. Jan. 11, 1827, John Cummings, who was b. in Greene, August, 1805. They lived in Parkman, where he d. May 15, 1828. They had: 1. *Phebe*, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. July 20, 1847. She m. 2d, July 3, 1831, Nehemiah P. Leavitt, son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Brown) Leavitt of Pittsfield, Me., b. December, 1801, in Clinton, Me., and d. Sept. 27, 1880, in Parkman. They had children: 2. *Lois J.*, b. March 31, 1832; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Elias S. Hatch. 3. *Ann Maria*, b. May 1, 1834; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Ambrose H. Taylor. 4. *Mary S.*, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. Aug. 24, 1856, Floriman D. R. Morrill. 5. *Jennett C.*, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. May, 1864, Charles Taylor. 6. *Lucinda E.*, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. April 18, 1867, Llewellyn Ham. 7. *Phebe C.*, b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1869, Charles W. Libby; m. 2d, March, 1872, Tristram Daggett; m. 3d, 1887, Calvin Eldredge.
- viii. HANNAH, b. July 6, 1807, in Auburn, Me.; d. Sept. 8, 1840, in Auburn; m. November, 1838, J. Madison Reynolds, b. in Auburn, d. Aug. 23, 1887, son of Ichabod and Polly (Britt) Reynolds of Auburn. Child: *Sandford B.*, b. Dec. 18, 1839; d. May 6, 1877.
- ix. MARGARET, b. May 19, 1809, in Minot, Me.; lived in Greene; m. Aug. 29, 1829, Melvin Briggs, b. Nov. 29, 1803, in Greene, d. Nov. 7, 1859, in Greene, son of Arenna and Lydia (Godfrey) Briggs. Children: 1. *Elizabeth M.*, b. May 23, 1831;

- d. March, 1872, unm. 2. *Jane A.*, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. August, 1838. 3. *Jefferson L.*, b. Feb. 6, 1840. 4. *Lydia M.*, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. November, 1864, S. B. Cook. 5. *Seth*, b. April 3, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1868, Jennie Dill; 3 children. 6. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. May 16, 1866, unm.
- x. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1830, unm.
195. xi. BENJAMIN, b. July 17, 1813.
196. xii. JOHN C., b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. 1890.

69

Capt. ISAAC (*William* 25), born May 31, 1753, in Taunton, where he died May 10, 1800; married Jane Crossman, born 1754, died September 7, 1788, in Taunton, daughter of Otis and Prudence Crossman. Isaac took an active part in the war of the Revolution, beginning his military service as "drum and fife" in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy F. Walker's regiment, May 2, 1775. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served later in the siege of Boston, then occupied by the British.* All soldiers taking part in this service were entitled to a coat as bounty, and in the Coat Rolls of the Massachusetts Archives his signature is attached to the following order: "We the subscribers belonging To the Town of Taunton, non Comsion'd Officers and Soldiers in Cap. Oliver Soper's Company in Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment desire the committee of supplies to Deliver unto Lieut. Simeon Cobb the Coats which the province allowed us. Company at Roxbury 5th Day November, 1775."†

Isaac Drake

His name next appears on a "Pay roll of Capt. Josiah King's company, in Col. John Daggit's regiment, detached from the militia of Massachusetts State from the twenty-fifth day of August to the first day of September, 1778."‡ This service was in Rhode Island, then occupied by the British. He was out at the Tiverton Alarm, Aug. 2, 1780,§ and his name is found on "a muster roll of Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's company in Col. Mitchell's regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, in B. George Godfrey's brigade, in the County of Bristol, who marched by order of Council to Tiverton in the State of Rhode Island, on the Alarm of August 2, 1780."||

* State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xvi., p. 25.

† *Ibid*, vol. ii., p. 14.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. ii., p. 166.

§ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 81.

|| *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 26.

In 1789 he is reported as Isaac Drake of Taunton, a "ship builder." He was the only Drake of Taunton enumerated in the indirect tax of 1798. In the settlement of the estate of "Capt. Isaac Drake of Taunton," he is called a "gentleman."* Children born in Taunton :

197. i. OTIS, b. Nov. 19, 1777 ; d. in Athens, Pa.
- ii. CHARLES, b. April 2, 1780 ; followed the sea ; shipped from Taunton about 1810, and never returned, *s.p.*
198. iii. JOHN, b. April 12, 1782 ; d. Nov. 19, 1855.
- iv. MARY CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1786 ; d. Dec. 21, 1840 ; m. Oct. 3, 1814, at Providence, R. I., Major Charles Foster of T., b. May 28, 1782, d. in T., March 8, 1829, son of Timothy, b. April 3, 1745, d. April 4, 1808, and Rebeckah, b. Nov. 1, 1742, d. March 8, 1836, and had : 1. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 24, 1815 ; d. Dec. 25, 1840. 2. *Charles*, b. March 20, 1817 ; d. Jan. 26, 1894, in T. 3. *William*, b. April 11, 1821 ; d. March 4, 1848.

70

WILLIAM (*William* 25), born in Taunton, September 2, 1756 ; † died 1812 ; at that time he was in employ of government ; married Eunice Hamlin of Taunton. There were a number of enlistments in the Revolutionary war credited to "William Drake of Taunton." The only ones which certainly belong to this William were the following : He was among those who "guarded the Goal in Taunton, for the purpose of preventing the Highlanders (being Britons), and others inimical, escaping to the enemy during the Alarm of December 8, 1776." ‡ He also had six months' service in Rhode Island, from July 7, 1778, in Col. George Mitchell's regiment, mustered in Bristol County. § Children :

- i. LAURINDA, b. April 26, 1786 ; d. Aug. 12, 1861 ; m. Jan. 14, 1808, Jonah Howe, b. Nov. 3, 1783, d. March 7, 1848. Children were : 1. *Celestia*, b. Oct. 17, 1808 ; d. Aug. 24, 1888. 2. *Jane Anne*, b. March 8, 1811 ; d. May 14, 1881 ; m. William Strong. 3. *Gustavus Adolphus Hamlin*, b. June 6, 1813 ; lived in Waterford, Pa., where he d. July 31, 1887. 4. *Clarissa M.*, b. Nov. 23, 1819 ; d. Aug. 20, 1853. 5. *Eunice*, b. April 27, 1826 ; d. May 4, 1853.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 1797 ; d. in Fly Creek, N. Y., June 17, 1882 ; m. October, 1817, Silas Hull, b. in Westford, N. Y., 1796, d. in Fly Creek, May 20, 1882, son of David and Lois (Wetmore) of Wallingford, Ct. Children were : 1. *William Hull*, b. Jan. 30, 1820 ; res. Fly Creek, 1892. 2. *Olive*, b. June 13, 1822 ; d. April 17, 1855. 3. *John*, b. Dec. 15, 1825 ; d. March, 1887. 4. *Laurindall*, b. Nov. 4, 1827 ; m. D. B. Randall ;

* Plymouth Probate Records.

† Taunton Town Book.

‡ State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xviii., p. 235.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xlii., p. 244.

- res. Fly Creek, 1892. 5. *Henry*, b. 1831. 6. *Jennie*, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. ——— Taylor; res. Fly Creek, 1892. 7. *Irving D.*, b. 1838; res. Eau Claire, Wis., 1892. 8. *Emma C.*, b. December 1, 1840.
199. iii. JOHN, b. in Westford, Dec. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 23, 1877.
 iv. ISAAC, enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, and never heard from again; left one son, *Philander*; res. unknown.
 v. PHILO, reported last near White Pigeon, Mich., in 1867. He had but one child, *Perlia*.
200. vi. WILLIAM R., b. Sept. 18, 1804; d. March 5, 1891.

71

PEREZ* (*William 25*), born in Taunton, January 3, 1759; lived in New Lebanon and Westford, N. Y.; married December 2, 1784, at Woodstock, Ct., Alice Manning, born at Woodstock, Ct., May 1, 1763, daughter of Capt. Ephraim, died January 17, 1792, and Mary (Fox). Perez and Alice were two of the eight who organized the First Congregational Church of Westford, N. Y., September 13, 1800. He took part in the Revolutionary war. His name appears on receipts for rations from Dorchester to New York and for wages for service during February, March, July and August, 1776, in Capt. Oliver Soper's company.† He next enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, discharged April 15, 1779.‡ He then served three months and twenty-six days under the command of Capt. John F. Williams on the brig "Hazard," then in the service of Massachusetts Bay.§ Children:

201. i. WILLIAM MANNING, b. March, 1788; d. Dec. 22, 1831.
 ii. SOPHIA, b. July 13, 1789; d. about 1821; m. Nov. 3, 1808, Rev. Elijah Spofford, b. in Windham, Ct., May 4, 1786, d. in Unadilla, N. Y., July 4, 1867, son of Jehiel, d. Feb. 22, 1831, and Phoebe (Jennings) of Windham. Children: 1. *Laura*, b. Aug. 10, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1849. 2. *William*, b. June 25, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1890. 3. *Amos*, b. Aug. 23, 1813; res. Faribault, Minn., 1892. 4. Rev. *Russell H.*, b. Feb. 5, 1820; res. New Buffalo, Mich., 1892.
 iii. SYRENA, bap. Sept. 14, 1800; d. June 12, 1813.
 iv. LEONARD, b. 1794; d. May 9, 1821.
 v. ALICE, d. Feb. 20, 1859, in Westford, N. Y., unm.
 vi. HANNAH, b. in Westford, June 22, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1873, in Unadilla; m. May 23, 1823, in Westford, Rev. Elijah Spofford, b. in Windham, Ct., May 4, 1786, d. in Unadilla, July 4, 1867 (widower of her sister, Sophia). Children: 1. *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. May 21, 1850. 2. Rev. *L. E.*, b. June

* Family Records and Records of First Congregational Church of Westford, N. Y.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xlix., pp. 8, 22 and 35.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. ii., p. 84.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. xxxix., p. 192.

- 28, 1828; res. Bellevue, Mich., 1892. 3. *Hannah Sophia*, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
 vii. MARY, bap. Aug. 28, 1803; d. April 9, 1804.

72

APOLLOS. (*William* 25), born September 11, 1769, in Taunton; died September 20, 1839, in Georgetown, N. Y.; married May 4, 1794, at Canaan, N. Y., Amelia Olmstead, born October 14, 1775, in Chatham, Conn., died December 11, 1832, in Cazenovia, N. Y. Children:

- i. AURELIA, b. Feb. 7, 1795, in Westford, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1853, in Wooster, Wayne Co., O.; m. Dec. 24, 1815, in Lebanon, N. Y., Marmoris Williams, son of David and Rhoda (Beebe). Children: 1. *Cyrus Warren*, b. Sept. 22, 1816, in New York State; d. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 7, 1887. 2. *George Dorrance*, b. Nov. 12, 1817; res. Muskegon, Mich., 1892. 3. *Nancy S.*, b. March 14, 1819, in New York; d. April, 1891, in Lansing, Mich. 4. *Theon J.*, b. Feb. 10, 1822, in Ohio; res. Macedonia, O., 1892. 5. *Eliza A.*, b. Aug. 8, 1824, in Ohio; d. 1855, in Hudson, O. 6. *Rolla Alonzo*, b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1850, Amelia Chamberlain, d. November, 1872, at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich., dau. of George and Rhoda of Sullivan, Ashland Co., O.; child: Eugene A; m. 2d, Harriet Mills; child: Jennie Aurelia, b. 1875, res. No. Muskegon, Mich., 1892. 7. *Adaline Sophia*, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. E. P. Davison; res. Edmond, Norton Co., Kan., 1892. 8. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. ——— Oviatt; res. Harvard, Clay Co., Neb., 1892. 9. *Laura Jane*, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. in Nebraska, 1886. 10. *William R.*, b. May 1, 1836; d. 1860 in Indiana.
- ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 16, 1796, in Westford, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1869, in Chester, O.; m. Feb. 9, 1817, David Williams, Jr., b. May 13, 1796, d. Dec. 13, 1851, son of David and Rhoda (Beebe). Children: 1. *Justin Apollos*, b. Nov. 30, 1817; d. May 15, 1820. 2. *Rhoda Aurilla*, b. April 15, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1850. 3. *Laura Sophronia*, b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. 1st, David D. Babcock; m. 2d, Nelson Rudy; res. Chester Cross Roads, Geauga Co., O., 1892. 4. *Alfred Augustus*, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1887. 5. *David L.*, b. Nov. 24, 1830; res. Chagrin Falls, O. 6. *Charles Russell*, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Jan. 27, 1882. 7. *Silas Olmsted*, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1863.
- iii. FREEDOM C., b. Sept. 7, 1798, in Westford; d. Dec. 8, 1878; m. Jan. 26, 1825, in Georgetown, N. Y., Obediah Bonney, b. July 2, 1801, in Madison Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 22, 1886, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., son of Levi and Rhoda (Pratt) of Eaton, Madison Co. Children, b. in Madison Co.: 1. *Laura Ann*, b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. D. H. Russell, Oct. 9, 1844; res. Solon, O., 1892. 2. *Sidney O.*, b. April 28, 1830; m. Aug. 16, 1854, at Cleveland, O., Mary Brown; 5 children; res.

- Bainbridge, O., 1892. 3. *Lurancy A.*, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Sept. 14, 1853, at Chardon, O., A. R. Vincent; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1892. 4. *Ellen M.*, b. April 18, 1838, in Geauga Co., O.; d. May 20, 1873, at Bainbridge, O., unm.
202. iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 9, 1800, in Westford; d. 1845.
203. v. THEON OLMSTEAD, b. May 21, 1802, in Westford; d. July 12, 1884.
- vi. LAURA, b. June 25, 1806, in Georgetown, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1889, in Eaton, Madison Co.; m. Jan. 24, 1837, William Brown, son of Edmund and Abigail (White), *s.p.*
- vii. SOPHIA M., b. in Georgetown, July 25, 1809; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Samuel Russell Niles, b. Nov. 11, 1807, in Lebanon, Madison Co., d. Jan. 2, 1876, at Cazenovia, N. Y. Children: 1. *Russell Olmstead*, b. Jan. 20, 1835. 2. *Lucretia S.*, b. May 31, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1868, G. H. Perkins; res. Cazenovia, 1892.
- viii. NANCY S., b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1815.
204. ix. ALFRED LEONARD, b. in Georgetown, Aug. 12, 1816; d. April 14, 1872.

73

DAVID (*William 26*), born June 6, 1787; died March 25, 1862; married first, October 29, 1815, Susan Hayward, born September 24, 1796, died September 30, 1825, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hayward) of Easton. Children:

205. i. CHARLES H., b. 1818; d. April 10, 1883.
 ii. CELIA W., b. 1819; d. 1870, unm., æ. 50 yrs. 4 mos. 24 dys.
206. iii. HOWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

He married second, September 24, 1826, Betsy Hayward; died 1884, aged 81 years, 1 month and 24 days.

These children appear as heirs at law of David.

74

ENOCH (*William 26*), born February 13, 1792; died December 28, 1865, in Middleboro'; married first, August 20, 1820, Lucy Leonard of Raynham, born June 18, 1802, died January 18, 1835. He enlisted in the war of 1812 in Capt. G. Pratt's company, raised at Middleboro', and served at Plymouth from September 21st to October 15th.* Children:

- i. HARRIET, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. December, 1833.
207. ii. ENOCH, b. June 18, 1823.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1825; m. Silas White.
- iv. CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. January, 1830.
- v. LEONARD, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Feb. 9, 1832.

He married second, November 22, 1843, Jane Reed of Middleboro'.

* State Archives, Records of War of 1812.

75

EZRA* (*William* 26), born in Middleboro', December 7, 1799; died April 21, 1882; married October 17, 1830, Lucia Benson of Bridgewater, born August 15, 1805, died March 10, 1861, aged 55 years, daughter of Jonah and Martha (Thompson). Lived in Stoughton and Middleboro'. Children:

- i. EZRA, b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1835.
- ii. LUCIA A., b. April 18, 1837; unm. 1892; res. Middleboro'.
- iii. EZRA, b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1845.

76

ALVIN (*William* 26), born August 29, 1804; died June 11, 1868, in Rochester; married August 14, 1831, Eliza A. Bolles of Rochester, born March 10, 1812, daughter of Savary and Mercy. Children:

- i. ABBY E., b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 5, 1858, Bradford O. Braley of East Freetown, and they had: 1. *Cyrus A.*, b. June 25, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1869. 2. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. June 7, 1888, Leonard D. Heath. 3. *Lilian A.*, b. Nov. 30, 1868; d. Feb. 3, 1869. 4. *Jelanie A.*, b. Aug. 17, 1870; d. June 7, 1873. 5. *Herbert B.*, b. July 8, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1876.
- ii. ADDIE E., b. May 31, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1867, William H. Jefferson of Carver, and they had; 1. *Alton F.*, b. Nov. 4, 1868. 2. *Bertrand B.*, b. March 8, 1871; d. July 14, 1877. 3. *Rosie M.*, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
- iii. MARY E., b. Dec. 3, 1853; unm. 1892; res. Brockton.

77

JAMES† (*Elisha* 27), born November 19, 1773; married Margaret ———. In Hampshire County Deeds record is found of his having bought land in Worthington, November 19, 1799; and April 1, 1800, he is reported in Chesterfield, where the first five of his children were born. Later, he "resided in the Raymond Place, north of the Knowlton Place," in Brookfield. After this the family moved to New York. Children:

- i. HARVEY, b. July 16, 1799; m. in Dedham, Mary Tower, and had: 1. *Mary*, who m. Robert Watts, and settled in Chicago, Ill. 2. *Harvey*, who d. in New York city, unm.
- ii. JAMES, b. April 24, 1801; d. in N. Y. city about 1860; m. twice, his 2d wife being Barbara Scarff; who his 1st wife was does not appear. Children were: 1. *Ellen*, m. a Wilcox and settled in Michigan. 2. *Edward*, d. of consumption in N. Y. city about 1861, unm. 3. *Andrew Jackson*, d. æ. 1 year.

* Old Cemetery at Stoughton; Middleboro' Records.

† Chesterfield Records.

- iii. BETSY, b. July 21, 1802; d. in Sheepshead Bay, L. I., about 1891; m. ——— Glenn. Their dau., Mrs. Margaret Teets, is now living at Sheepshead Bay.
- iv. LYDIA, b. March 4, 1805; res. Sheepshead Bay.
- v. BILLINGS, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. about 1866 in N. Y. city; m. Mary Jane Read, who d. in N. Y. about 1892. They had b. in N. Y.: 1. *Isaac James*, d. about 1880, unm. 2. *Kimball Smith*, m. and was last heard from in N. Y. city. 3. *Margaret Emma*, m. ——— Davenport, D.M.D., of No. Adams; removed to N. Y. city. 4. *Mary Louise*, m. ——— Riderbach. 5. *Ann Elizabeth*.
- vi. MOSES, d. young in Brookfield.
- vii. HENRY, d. 1853, in N. Y. city, unm., æ. about 25.

78

Capt. DANIEL (*Elisha* 27), born April 3, 1779, in Spencer; died February 11, 1817, in East Brookfield; married Lucinda Harrison, born November 15, 1782, in East Brookfield, where she died May 12, 1819, daughter of Ephraim, born in Woodstock, Ct., April 16, 1742, who married November 28, 1765, Sarah (Bartlett) of Woodstock, and then settled in East Brookfield. He was captain in the militia in the war of 1812. Children:

- 208. i. REUBEN, b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. May 8, 1874.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1861; m. May 7, 1840, Elliot Hall, b. in Spencer, Feb. 18, 1811, where he d. Sept. 13, 1890, son of Moses of Grafton, and Elizabeth (Mason) of Spencer. Children: 1. *Francis Elliot*, b. July 15, 1841; res. Quincy, Mass. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 9, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1878, J. Milton Rice of Worcester.
- 209. iii. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 3, 1808, in East Brookfield.
- iv. LUCINDA, b. April 28, 1810, in E. B.; m. Sept. 1, 1830, in Holden, Mass., Moses Winn, b. Nov. 25, 1803, in H., d. Aug. 19, 1880, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Richardson) Winn of Woburn. Children b. in Holden: 1. *Jeremiah*, b. Sept. 3, 1832. 2. *Jacob Howard*, b. June 9, 1834; d. July 10, 1870. 3. *Daniel Drake*, b. Oct. 15, 1839. 4. *Mary Lucinda*, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. Aug. 11, 1866. 5. *Ella Maria*, b. July 30, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1849. 6. *Adelaide Adelia*, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. March 5, 1878. 7. *Aroline Amelia*, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1863. Res. Worcester.
- v. SARAH, b. May 18, 1811; d. in infancy.
- 210. vi. DANIEL, 2d, b. July 28, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1879.

79

WILLIAM (*Elisha* 27), born May 4, 1783, in North Brookfield; died December 9, 1867, in Spencer; married November, 1816, Sally Hare, born in North Brookfield, died November 9, 1842, in

Spencer, daughter of Samuel of North Brookfield, and Mary (Reed) of Rutland. Resided in Brookfield and Spencer. Children :

- i. MARY, b. June 10, 1817, in Spencer; d. Dec. 9, 1873; m. June 5, 1842, Paul Woolson, of Acton, d. Aug. 9, 1869, *s.p.*
- 211. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 6, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1860.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. April 14, 1846, Francis D. Adams, b. Sept. 5, 1816, in Medway, son of Eleazer of Brookfield and Sybyl (Capen) of S. Children: 1. *George William*, b. July 13, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1851. 2. *Walter Marrion*, b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. Helen Gouch, and had dau. Edith. 3. *Clara Maria*, b. Jan. 21, 1857; unm. 4. *Warren Francis*, b. Nov. 12, 1858; m. Hattie Chase; had dau. Stella. Res. Spencer.
- iv. LUTHER, b. March 22, 1823, in S.; d. June 15, 1832.
- v. CLEMENTINE, b. April 13, 1825; m. Oct. 25, 1873, in Worcester, William E. Huse, b. April 22, 1822, at Thompson, Ct., son of Bezaleel B. of Uxbridge, and Annis (Strout), *s.p.*; res. East Brookfield.
- 212. vi. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1827; d. Aug. 15, 1892.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. May 4, 1830, in S.; m. Sept. 14, 1854, in Leicester, George Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1828, in S., son of Asa and Lucinda (Livermore) of S. Children: 1. *William A.*, b. Dec. 16, 1856. 2. *Charles L.*, b. June 23, 1858. 3. *Mary L.*, b. Feb. 8, 1860. 4. *George H.*, b. June 20, 1864. 5. *Warren S.*, b. Jan. 13, 1866. 6. *Ida A.*, b. April 11, 1867. 7. *Etta E.*, b. Feb. 13, 1869. Res. Spencer.

80

ELISHA (*Elisha* 27), born November 3, 1786, in North Brookfield; died September 22, 1869, in Spencer; married June 19, 1823, in North Brookfield, Betsy White, born February 1, 1789, in Spencer, where she died March 26, 1863, daughter of Jonathan White and Ruth (Converse). Lived in North Brookfield and Spencer. Children :

- 213. i. JEREMIAH WHITE, b. Aug. 12, 1824.
- ii. RUTH, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. April 18, 1865; m. March 31, 1847, Charles Fessenden Delvey, b. in Warwick, Sept. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1883, in Worcester, son of Samuel and Betsey (Ball) Delvey of Warwick. Children: 1. *Charles White*, b. Jan. 13, 1848; res. No. Brookfield. 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. Feb. 22, 1858. 3. *Ruth Ellen*, b. April 30, 1853; m. Warren Field of Northfield. 4. *Chester Edward*, b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. April 8, 1858. 5. *Chester Warren*, b. Nov. 11, 1858; res. No. Galveston, Tex. 6. *Arthur Nelson*, b. May 8, 1863; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
- iii. ELISHA, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. April 30, 1858.
- iv. ELIZABETH HALL, b. July 16, 1829; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Charles Fessenden Delvey, b. Sept. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1883, son of Samuel and Betsey (Ball) of Warwick, *s.p.*; res. Worcester.
- v. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1835.

81

BENJAMIN* (*Stephen* 28), married in Mendon, December 14, 1809, Catherine Wood of Mendon, where was born to them :

- i. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 27, 1810.

82

ALBEE† (*Stephen* 28), married Rhoda ———. Children born in Sutton :

- i. ELIZA, b. Nov. 30, 1816.
- ii. CHANDLER JACKSON, b. Feb. 14, 1818.
- iii. JAMES MUNROE, b. Dec. 9, 1819.

83

DANIEL (*Daniel* 29), born November 17, 1777; died January 27, 1840; married Lydia Aldrich, died September, 1838. Lived in Grafton, N. H. Children :

- i. RHODA, b. Sept. 16, 1803; d. April 7, 1847, in Crawford Co., O.; m. W. Saunders, son of Greene and Sarah Saunders, b. Dec. 29, 1793, d. Feb. 12, 1872, in Putnam Co., O. Children :
 1. *Mahalath*, b. Sept. 3, 1818. 2. *Abigail*, b. March 18, 1820.
 3. *Lydia Irena*. 4. *Sarah Jane*, b. April 28, 1823. 5. *Rhoda Lucinda*, d. in infancy. 6. *Lois*, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. March 12, 1886. 7. *Susan M.*, b. Aug. 3, 1829. 8. *Sidney*, b. March 21, 1831. 9. *William M.*, b. Nov. 7, 1832. 10. *Asa*, b. Dec. 25, 1835. 11. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. May 3, 1844. 12. *Thurza*, b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1843. 13. *James*, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. May 7, 1844.
- ii. AARON, b. 1804; d. in infancy.
- iii. SALLY, b. Oct. 6, 1805, in Grafton, N. H.; m. Feb. 11, 1821, Jonathan Saunders, b. Nov. 6, 1796, d. Aug. 4, 1874, in Dickinson, N. Y. He was son of Green Saunders of Haverhill, N. H.; res. Moira and Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y. Children :
 1. *Alzina*, b. Dec. 13, 1828. 2. *Dexter B.*, b. Sept. 22, 1831; res. Red Oak, Ia. 3. *Julius C.*, b. Oct. 6, 1833; graduate of Middlebury College, Vt., 1861; admitted to bar in State of New York, 1864; res. Malone, N. Y. 4. *Mary*, b. July 15, 1835. 5. *Martha*, b. June 19, 1837. 6. *Amy*, b. July 28, 1840. 7. *Willard J.*, b. April 29, 1846. 8. *Oscar W.*, b. Dec. 6, 1848.
- iv. LOIS, b. Feb. 9, 1808, in Grafton, N. H.; d. June 21, 1866, in Moira, N. Y.; m. 1830, George Page, son of Currier Page of Wentworth, N. H., b. June 16, 1805, in W.; res. in Moira. Children :
 1. *Dolly*, b. Oct. 29, 1831. 2. *Homer*, b. March 31, 1835. 3. *Arvilla*, b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1880. 4. *Watson*, b. June 29, 1844.

* Mendon Town Records.

† Sutton Town Records.

- v. BETSY, b. March 19, 1810, in Grafton; d. Sept. 8, 1888, in Montello, Wis.; m. 1st, June 10, 1830, George Kingsley, b. Sept. 10, 1803, in Orwell, Vt., d. Nov. 4, 1847, in Moira; m. 2d, April 10, 1854, Esek Hawkins, b. June 14, 1796, d. May 22, 1882. Children, by 1st husband: 1. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 31, 1831. 2. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Nov. 7, 1855, G. Stevens. 3. *Betsy*, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. Oct. 5, 1858, J. Hawkins. 4. *Maria*, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. March 23, 1863, H. Hamlin. 5. *Uriah*, b. Jan. 13, 1843.
- vi. BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.
- 214. vii. JONATHAN A., b. Feb. 25, 1814, in Grafton.
- 215. viii. DANIEL, b. July 10, 1816.
- 216. ix. DEXTER C., b. Jan. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 20, 1866.
- x. LYDIA A., d. in infancy.
- xi. LYDIA LENORA, b. April 8, 1827, in Moira, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1885, in Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Sumner L. Hazen, son of Henry H. and Abigail (Whitney) of North Hero, Vt., d. Dec. 8, 1870, in Malone, N. Y.

84

JAMES COBB (*Daniel* 29), born in Taunton, September 17, 1782; died August 17, 1826; married November 22, 1805, in Grafton, N. H., Abigail Bullock, born in Grafton, October 25, 1777, died March 1, 1859, in North Bridgewater, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Aldrich) of Grafton. Children:

- 217. i. GEORGE W., b. March 4, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
- 218. ii. SIMEON, b. June 15, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1873.
- 219. iii. JAMES COBB, b. Jan. 15, 1809; d. April 16, 1865.
- 220. iv. LYMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. March 13, 1886.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. in Grafton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812; m. in Grafton, April 10, 1829, John Smith, son of Solomon and Sally (Dowding) of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1801, d. Jan. 1, 1858. Children: 1. *Angeline A.*, b. Sept. 26, 1830. 2. *Lydia J.*, b. Feb. 10, 1832. 3. *James*, b. Jan. 28, 1834. 4. *Dora*, b. March 19, 1837. 5. *Sarah J.*, b. Jan. 22, 1839. 6. *Harrison*, b. Nov. 29, 1840. 7. *George*, b. Dec. 15, 1842. 8. *Oscar*, b. Aug. 6, 1845. 9. *Clara A.*, b. March 23, 1847. 10. *William F.*, b. Nov. 8, 1849. Res. Methuen.
- 221. vi. AARON BULLOCK, b. Jan. 10, 1815; d. May 1, 1868.
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. April 30, 1818; m. May 2, 1841, Orrin Bartlett, b. Feb. 5, 1815, d. Feb. 10, 1882, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hammon) of Plymouth, Mass. Children: 1. *Cordelia Frances*, b. Sept. 1, 1843. 2. *Henry Murray*, b. June 7, 1847. Res. Brockton.

85

JOHN READ (*Daniel* 29), born August 21, 1790; died March 20, 1872; married first, 1814, Betsy Cogswell, born May 26, 1793,

died July 16, 1824, daughter of Joseph Cogswell of Enfield, N. H. Lived in Grafton, N. H., until 1816, when he settled in Moira, N. Y. Children :

- 222. i. JAMES COGSWELL, b. July 7, 1815.
- 223. ii. ALMON FISK, b. March 13, 1817.
- iii. ALVIRA G., b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Dexter C. Drake, son of Daniel and Lydia (Aldrich). See his record.
- iv. MARSHALL, b. 1822; d. æ. 18 mos.
- v. ZILPHA BETSEY, b. March 27, 1824; m. April 7, 1868, in Malone, N. Y., George W. Woodward, b. April 18, 1826, in Westford, d. Nov. 20, 1889, *s.p.*, son of Theodore, b. Sept. 16, 1794, in Tyngsboro', and Mehitable (Spaulding), b. in Westford, Oct. 5, 1793; res. Hutchinson, Kansas, 1892.

He married second, 1824, in Moira, N. Y., Mary Drew, born August 20, 1789, died November 9, 1865, daughter of John and Dolly (Jackson) of Gilmanton, N. H. Children :

- vi. MARY FRANCES, b. Nov. 26, 1827, in Moira, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1852, in Malone, N. Y., George Walbridge, b. in Sharon, Vt., May 25, 1828, son of Wayne and Lorinda (Hubbard) of Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt. Children: 1. *John Wayne*, b. Feb. 27, 1854. 2. *Zilpha Alzina*, b. April 24, 1855. 3. *Mary Lorinda*, b. Nov. 20, 1858; d. Aug. 1, 1868. 4. *George Nelson*, b. May 9, 1861. 5. *Betsey Elizabeth*, b. April 7, 1863. 6. *Dolly Lorinda*, b. March 19, 1871. Res. Deer Park, Spokane Co., Wash.
- vii. DOLLY, b. Nov. 26, 1831, in Moira; m. in Belmont, N. Y., March 17, 1855, William Palmer Walbridge, b. Nov. 18, 1832, in Hyde Park, Vt., son of Wayne and Lorinda (Hubbard) of Sharon, Vt. Children: 1. *Florence A.*, b. April 27, 1860. 2. *Jennie A.*, b. Sept. 6, 1862. 3. *Mary L.*, b. March 1, 1871. Res. Brainardsville, Franklin Co., N. Y.

86

OLIVER* (*David* 31), born 1754; died in Mansfield, April 6, 1838; married October 31, 1779, in Sharon, Ruth Drake, born September 16, 1762, died in Mansfield, May 3, 1850, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Keith) of Easton. He took quite an active part in the Revolutionary war, enlisting first from Stoughtonham, May 1, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Payson's company of the 20th regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Reed, serving three months and eight days in the siege of Boston.† On March 4th of the following year he marched to Dorchester Heights in Edward Bridge Savells's company, Col. Gill's regiment.‡ His next service was in Rhode Island in the same regiment, Capt. Robert Swan's company, April

* Mansfield Records. Sharon Records.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xv., p. 93.

‡ *Ibid*, vol. iii., p. 16.

18, 1777.* March 6, 1781, he returned to Rhode Island as corporal in Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, for the forty days' campaign for continental pay.† He was of Easton in 1794, and July 16, 1799, he bought land and dwelling house in Mansfield, and settled there.‡ Children :

- i. MARY, b. in Sharon, April 4, 1781; m. ——— Fisher, and had dau., *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 11, 1825, d. May 13, 1850.
- ii. RUTH, b. in S., March 1, 1785; d. in Westminster, April 5, 1875; m. Asaph Carter, b. Sept. 12, 1779, d. Dec. 25, 1852, son of Ephraim and Joanna (Wheelock). Children: 1. *Almira*, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. in Leominster, July 15, 1883; m. Peter Joslin of Lancaster. 2. *Luke Wheelock*, b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. March 24, 1879. 3. *Catherine Drake*, b. Dec. 15, 1808; m. Zophar Sargent of Lancaster. 4. *Aseph R.*, b. Dec. 8, 1811; d. July 4, 1884. 5. *Edward R.*, b. Aug. 25, 1813. 6. *Rufus*, b. June 9, 1817; res. Worcester. 7. *Laura L.*, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. March 17, 1852. 8. *Sarah A.*, b. April 10, 1823. 9. *Thomas A.*, b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1887.
- iii. SUSAN, b. in S., June 12, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1871, in Mansfield; m. Dec. 30, 1822, James Carter, b. in Norton, July 14, 1780, d. May 28, 1857, *s.p.*
- iv. OTIS, b. in S., Feb. 11, 1789; probably d. young, as no trace of him can be found.
- v. CATHARINE, b. 1790; d. in Leominster, July 4, 1812, æ. 23 yrs.; m. Sept. 30, 1810, Artemas Wood, b. Dec. 13, 1781, d. June 3, 1812, son of John and Lydia (Hosmer) of Leominster. Child: 1. *Artemas Augustus*, D.D., b. June 22, 1811, in Leominster; d. in Flushing, L. I., Feb. 4, 1892, æ. 81 yrs.; grad. Amherst College 1831, and Andover Theo. Sem. 1838; m. May 13, 1840, Martha Perkins Lathrop, b. March 17, 1819, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary McCracken of W. Springfield. Children: (1) Edward A., b. Feb. 12, 1841. (2) William Lefferts, b. Dec. 25, 1847. (3) Halsey Lathrop, b. Dec. 7, 1849. Two children, d. young.
- vi. SYLVIA, b. in S., April 18, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1870; m. John Everett Richardson of Pawtucket, R. I., b. Jan. 1, 1793, d. Oct. 30, 1845. Children: 1. *John Stroubridge*, m. Izannah Lewis, b. April 10, 1837, in Valley Falls, R. I. 2. *William Augustus*; res. Worcester, 1892.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. in Mansfield, May 14, 1793; d. in Montreal, Can., 1838; m. Cephas Carter, b. Aug. 18, 1793, d. Jan. 16, 1860, son of Ephraim and Joanna (Wheelock). Children, b. in Montreal: 1. *Bradford Drake*, d. æ. 4 yrs. 2. *Henrietta*, d. æ. 8 yrs. 3. *Charles F.*, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. May 5, 1867, at Northbridge. 4. *Joanna W.*, m. Austin R. Seagrave; res. Toledo, O. 5. *George Warner*, d. æ. 2 yrs. 6. *George Bradford*, d. in infancy.

* *Ibid.*, vol. iii., p. 156.

† *Ibid.*, vol. iii., pp. 128 and 130.

‡ Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. lxxix., p. 117.

§ Pastor of Presbyterian Church in West Springfield, Mass., till 1849; New York city till 1860; Genoa, N. Y., 1873; Lyons, N. Y., till 1882; Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

224. viii. BRADFORD, b. in Mansfield, Oct. 9, 1798; d. 1840.
225. ix. TISDALE, b. in M., Jan. 29, 1800; d. May 8, 1881.
- x. RELIEF, b. in M., Dec. 28, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1887; m. June 24, 1827, in Walpole, Ebenezer Baker, b. June 22, 1803, d. Feb. 9, 1864, son of Ebenezer and Lucy Baker. Children: 1. *Julia Frances*, b. March 22, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1828. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Nov. 22, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1856, Edward W. Gere of New York; 1 child. 3. *Ellen Mariah*, b. Feb. 13, 1831; m. July 4, 1849, Samuel Allen of Walpole. Children: (1) Clara Frances, b. Jan. 22, 1851; (2) Robert Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1853; (3) Walter Baker, b. September 30, 1857; (4) John Herbert, b. Feb. 12, 1860; (5) Anson Warren, b. Dec. 10, 1862; (6) Arthur Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1866; (7) Edward Thurber, b. June 22, 1870. 4. *Martha Ann*, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1858. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. April 2, 1834; m. 1st, Martha Ann Davis, and had: Edward W., Emma and Albert; m. 2d, Sarah E. Whittier. 6. *John*, b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1856.

87

DAVID (*David* 31), born in Sharon about 1756, where he died March 20, 1829; married August 18, 1788, Hannah Waters of Sharon, died July 13, 1817. Children, born in Sharon:

- i. ALICE BRADFORD, b. June 2, 1789; m. and had: *Mary Hannah*, and *Alice Bradford* now Mrs. Alice Bowker of Wilmington, Vt.
- ii. OTIS, b. June 16, 1791; lost at sea, *s.p.*
- iii. MACE (or Mason), b. May 31, 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1829, in Boston, unm.
- iv. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1795; d. Aug. 30, 1814, in Boston, unm.
- v. HANNAH WATERS, b. April 21, 1798; m. 1st, ——— Howard; m. 2d, ——— Sprague; lived in Boston.
- vi. ELIZA HOWARD, b. April 21, 1801; m. George Fox of Wilmington, where she d., *s.p.*
- vii. ROXANNA, b. Sept. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1850, in Hanover, N. H.; m. Jan. 21, 1831, in Wilmington, Almon Ainsworth, b. Dec. 1, 1800, in Brookfield, d. Feb. 15, 1884, in Guelph, Ont., son of Edward and Deborah (Hamilton) of Vermont. Children: 1. *Ann Eliza*, b. in Boston, April 9, 1833; d. at Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1861. 2. *Emma Corrinne*, b. in B., March 1, 1838; now Mrs. F. C. Burr, Guelph. 3. *Otis Harrison*, b. in Hanover, N. H., April 18, 1841; res. Guelph.

88

ABRAHAM (*David* 31), born in Easton, July 22, 1761; died December 18, 1838; married first, 1786, Olive Lunnon, born October 19, 1767, died March, 1813. Children, born in Worthington:

226. i. WILLIAM SHARON, b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. Oct. 11, 1871.

- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1863, unm.; "a tanner"; lived in Worthington; reported frequently in Hampshire Co. Deeds as buying and selling land.
- iii. ASHLEY, b. June 18, 1792; d. young, unm.
- 227. iv. ABRAHAM, b. April 13, 1794; d. May 12, 1875.
- v. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1795; d. young, unm.
- vi. AMY, b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. young, unm.
- vii. NANCY, b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. young, unm.
- viii. KEZIAH, b. April 13, 1800; d. Nov. 23, 1837, in Pittsfield; m. Chauncey Hathaway, son of Enos and Betsey (Tucker) Hathaway of Windsor, Vt., and had: 1. *Ashley*. 2. *George W.*, b. Dec. 21, 1821; res. Pittsfield. 3. *Betsey*.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. March 11, 1802; d. in infancy.
- 228. x. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. April 22, 1884.
- 229. xi. SANFORD, b. May 11, 1807; d. in Pittsfield, May 21, 1870.

He married second, November 14, 1815, in Worthington, widow Prudence (Marsh) Barnard, died April 23, 1861, aged 84 years, 2 months. Children, born in Worthington:

- xii. MARY MARSH, b. Aug. 14, 1817.
- 230. xiii. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 1, 1819-20; d. Feb. 27, 1888.
- xiv. SARAH M., b. June 14, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1826.

89

BENJAMIN* (*David* 31), born December 25, 1762; died January 13, 1850; married July 16, 1798, Polly Selee, born 1777, died December 26, 1860, aged 83 years, daughter of Nathan and Catherine (Drake) Selee. Children:

- i. JOHN WHEATON, b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. Nov. 21, 1834, in Duns-
table, unm.†
- ii. ZEBIAH ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 27, 1800; d. about 1840, unm.
- iii. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. Dec. 29, 1801; d. March 22, 1822.
- iv. THOMAS J. W., b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. in Foxboro', Aug. 20,
1865, unm.
- 231. v. ABRAHAM HAYDEN, b. June 20, 1805; d. March 21, 1876.
- 232. vi. COMFORT DAVID, b. April 22, 1807; d. July 7, 1859.
- vii. HANNAH, m. Metcalf Everett of Mansfield and Foxboro'; d. in
Foxboro', æ. about 30 yrs., leaving dau. *Hannah*, who m. Albert
Hill of Wrentham.
- viii. ABIGAIL S., m. Sept. 1, 1831, Asa Buck.

90

EPHRAIM‡ (*Ephraim* 32), born in Easton, April 22, 1760; died in Greenwich before 1815; married September 20, 1787, in Easton,

* Sharon Records.

† Middlesex Probate.

‡ Easton and Greenwich Records.

Damaris Pratt. He bought land in Greenwich, April 29, 1795, and January 5, 1808.* The following children were born to them in Greenwich :

- i. RUBA, date of birth not given.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. March 12, 1790.

"Ephraim Drake and Damaris, his wife," are reported in the deeds of Hampshire County as selling land in Greenwich, May 18 and 20, 1811.

His name appears but once on the Revolutionary Rolls, when he was out at the Tiverton Alarm, August 2 to 10, 1780, in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams's regiment.†

In volume 30, page 63, of the Probate Records of Hampshire County is found: "Certain persons appointed Commissioners to settle the estate of Ephraim Drake of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Aug. 15, 1815." Damaris Drake, administratrix.

91

REUBEN (*Ephraim* 32), born March 25, 1765; died September 19, 1799; married February 28, 1782, Elizabeth Lane‡ of Easton, born 1757, died November 12, 1833. Children :

233. i. ZENAS, b. 1783; d. Jan. 30, 1837.
234. ii. MARTIN, b. 1793; d. July 2, 1860.
235. iii. REUBEN, b. June 21, 1795; d. June 6, 1878.
236. iv. SIMEON T., b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. Feb. 28, 1863.
- v. ELIZABETH, m. 1st, ——— Colburn; m. 2d, James Smith.

92

OTIS (*Ephraim* 32), born March 8, 1768, in Greenwich; married December 22, 1791, Sarah Story. Enlisted in war of 1812, being stationed at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. Lived in Greenwich, Mass., and Lysander, Onondaga County, N. Y. Children :

237. i. OTIS, b. Jan. 18, 1793, in Greenwich; d. July 4, 1885, in Coral, Ill.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. July 21, 1795, in Greenwich; m. Jane Holiday, *o. s. p.*, Sheboygan, Wis.
- iii. LIVA, m. in New York State, Isaac Abbott, by whom she had dau. Helen, who m. Henry Sturg.
- iv. ANNA LAVINIA, b. Oct. 27, 1802, in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; res. Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1824, in Manlius, Andrew Osborn, b. May 10, 1798, d. Aug. 22,

* Hampshire Co. Deeds, vol. xxvii., p. 273; vol. xxxii., p. 204.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii., p. 79.

‡ Mrs. Drake m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1803, in Stoughton, John Pendergrass. He d. July 23, 1825, æ. 79.

- 1881, in Russell, Lake Co., Ill., son of Amos and Hannah (Parks) Osborn. Children: 1. *Otis*, b. Feb. 20, 1825, in Lysander, N. Y. 2. *Harriet*, m. Samuel Warner; d. Dec. 31, 1888. 3. *Sarah Ann*, m. ——— Farnum, and res. Coral, Ill. 4. *Henry*. 5. *Wilson S.* 6. *Ransler*, b. April 20, 1839, in Ira, N. Y. 7. *Wealthy Jane*, b. May 20, 1846, in McHenry Co., Ill.
238. v. SQUIRE (Esquire), b. July 16, 1800; d. Dec. 6, 1884.
 vi. BETSEY (Elizabeth) E., b. in Lysander, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 11, 1884; m. 1823, David Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1801, d. April 12, 1858; a native of Mass. Children: 1. *David Melford*, b. July 23, 1824. 2. *Albert Orlen*, b. Feb. 10, 1827. 3. *Henry Harlow*, b. June 11, 1829; res. No. Volney, N. Y. 4. *Alonzo Mortimer*, b. June 19, 1833. 5. *Otis Jackson*, b. Aug. 5, 1834. 6. *William Ward*, b. July 12, 1837; res. Saginaw Bay, Mich. 7. *Armenia Elizabeth*, b. June 7, 1846. 8. *Sarah Ann*, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Bruce P. Ingersoll; res. Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.
 vii. SALLY (Sarah), b. Feb. 26, 1809, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1885, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1835, Isaac Terpening, b. March 10, 1807, d. June 13, 1870, son of John and Phebe (Southard) of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children: 1. *Ephraim*, b. Feb. 26, 1836; now of Ira Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. 2. *Rubin*, b. July 23, 1841; address, So. Hannibal, N. Y. 3. *Anna*, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Feb. 25, 1865, George F. Barlow. 4. *Ellen*, b. July 12, 1846; d. March 9, 1858. 5. *Mary E.*, b. April 13, 1850; d. Jan. 18, 1855.
239. viii. THOMAS S., b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. May 29, 1891, in Volney, N. Y.
 ix. RENSALER, b. 1816; killed in battle at Wind Mill Point, Can., Dec. 13, 1837, in Patriots' rebellion.

93

TITUS (*Ephraim* 32), born 1771; died March 9, 1853; marriage intention published December 1, 1792, at Bridgewater, to Sarah Lincoln, who died July 25, 1858, aged 85 years, daughter of Oliver and Ruth Lincoln, died March 27, 1842, in Mansfield, aged 101 years, 9 months and 18 days. Lived in Easton, where were born:

240. i. LINCOLN, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. Oct. 12, 1880 (ins.).
 241. ii. STILLMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. March 2, 1872.
 242. iii. FREEMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1867 (ins.).
 iv. JACOB, went to Cuba, and worked as a carpenter; fell from staging and was killed.
 v. AURILLA, b. April 13, 1804; d. May 4, 1864; m. March 23, 1823, Schuyler C. Sheperd, b. June 19, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1873. Children: 1. *Jacob Schuyler*, b. Jan. 31, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Julia A. Goward; 3 children. 2. *Harriet Aurilla*, b. Jan. 2, 1828; now res. Tonica, Ill.; m.

- Dec. 2, 1846, James B. Bullock; no children. 3. *Fidelia Jane*, b. Oct. 31, 1831; now res. New Orleans, La.; m. Francis R. Haddon; no children. 4. *Albert Sidney*, b. July 25, 1835; res. Mansfield; m. March 17, 1857, Margaret A. Donald. 1 child. 5. *Herbert Lincoln*, b. Jan. 25, 1845; now res. Washington, D. C.
- vi. ALGERNON S., d. Nov. 8, 1834, æ. 26 yrs., unm.

94

NATHAN, Jr.* (*Nathan* 34), born November 30, 1760; died April 26, 1846; married December 21, 1785, in Canton, Jane Tolman, born May 6, 1762, died August 18, 1833 (ins.), daughter of Johnson and Elizabeth (Capen) Tolman. Lived in Sharon until about 1804, when he settled in Stoughton. Nathan enlisted March 1, 1778, in Capt. Theophilus Lyons's company, which "marched to Castle Island" under command of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Pierce.†

Children:

243. i. NATHAN, 3d, b. June 1, 1787; d. Nov. 1, 1872.
 ii. LUCY, b. Jan. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 21, 1823.
 iii. ESTHER, b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1803.
 iv. JANE, b. Nov. 3, 1793; d. May 12, 1824; m. Nov. 14, 1808, Isaac Gay of Stoughton, b. Sept. 10, 1786, d. Oct. 7, 1862, son of Lemuel and Abigail (Davenport) Gay, Child: *Mary Jane*, b. April 7, 1809.
244. v. JEREMY, b. April 4, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1878, in Boston.
 vi. MOSES, b. Nov. 27, 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1798.
245. vii. ASA, b. July 10, 1799; d. Jan. 20, 1870.
246. viii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Aug. 18, 1885, in St.

This family furnished a good deal of "deacon timber." Nathan was deacon of Congregational Church of Stoughton, and his son Ebenezer after him. Nathan (3d) was deacon of Methodist Episcopal Church. Jeremy moved to South Boston and became a deacon there. Asa settled in Ohio about 1820 and was a deacon.

95

BETHUEL (*Nathan* 34), born April 6, 1763; died August 11, 1817; married first, May 25, 1785, Elizabeth Smith of Stoughton, born November, 1766, died April 17, 1803, daughter of Azel or Asahel, and Sarah Smith. Bethuel appears to have moved from Stoughton (where his first three children were born) to Easton, about 1793. Children:

247. i. JOEL, b. June 26, 1786; d. June 24, 1844.
 248. ii. BETHUEL, b. June 12, 1787; d. Nov. 20, 1821.

* Sharon Records and W. Stoughton Cemetery Inscriptions.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xxv., p. 45.

- iii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 2, 1789; d. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Rev. William Reed, son of Rev. William Reed of Easton, b. Dec. 12, 1787, a graduate of Brown Univ., 1810. Children: 1. *William Gurney*, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1812. 2. *Lieuphemia Eustatia*, born in E., Sept. 13, 1815. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. in Milton, Feb. 5, 1818.
- iv. MILLY, b. April 2, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1876; m. Aug. 14, 1817, Aruna White.

He married second, August 20, 1804, Rachel Howe, born 1759, died January 13, 1818.

96

ASA (*Nathan* 34), born December 13, 1765, in Stoughton; died January 28, 1849, in Lafayette, N. Y.; married February 11, 1799, Experience Esty, born July 12, 1774, died May 29, 1844, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Callahan) Esty. He bought one hundred acres of land in Pompey, N. Y., and settled there. This land was purchased of Capt. Elisha Harvey of Easton, who had a soldier's share. Children:

- i. HANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. unm., Nov. 6, 1877, in Jamesville, N. Y.
 - ii. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 30, 1801; d. May 24, 1889; m. March 19, 1829, Salmon Sherwood, who was b. Jan. 27, 1792, and d. Feb. 2, 1866. Lived in Skaneateles, N. Y. Children: 1. *Asa Leavitt*, b. April 24, 1830. 2. *Mary Jerusha*, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Sept. 8, 1855. 3. *Martha Maria*, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1873, Albert L. Edwards. 4. *Theodore Salmon*, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. January, 1867, Eucla M. Greenman. 5. *Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. June 1, 1869, Frances A. Smith.
 - iii. BETSEY, b. July 3, 1803; d. June 30, 1879; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Thomas Sherwood, who was b. June 25, 1800, and d. March 26, 1855. Lived in Skaneateles. Children: 1. *Eveline Adelia*, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. July 31, 1895, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 20, 1850, Robert M. Richardson, who was b. Jan. 23, 1817, and had: (1) Kate, b. Aug. 5, 1851, and d. March 7, 1871; (2) Eveline A., b. Sept. 17, 1853, and d. Aug. 13, 1869; (3) Thomas S., b. July 19, 1855, and d. Nov. 25, 1855; (4) Robert Mark, b. Dec. 29, 1856; (5) George Ostrander, b. March 24, 1859, and d. May 4, 1874. 2. *John Hoton Esty*, b. June 16, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1832. 3. *Lillie Olivia*, b. Sept. 12, 1848; unm. Residence Syracuse.
 - iv. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 2, 1805; m. March 24, 1836, John J. Hamilton, who was b. June 15, 1807, and d. Dec. 17, 1889. Lived in Niles, Mich. Children: 1. *Nancy*, m. Norman Root. 2. *John*. 3. *Asa*.
249. v. CHARLES, b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. Sept. 11, 1839.

- vi. SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Feb. 8, 1873, Jarvis Lothrop, in Newton. He d. Sept. 27, 1873.
- vii. MARY AMY, b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. March 24, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Samuel McNair, of Sparta, N. Y., who was b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1880. Children: 1. *Hoton*, b. Aug. 22, 1837. 2. *Isabell*, b. March 11, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Derrick Douglas. Lived in Clyde, N. Y. 3. *Rosa*, b. Sept. 8, 1844. 4. *Matthew*, b. Sept. 26, 1846. 5. *Charles W.*, b. Oct. 8, 1850. 6. *Edward*, b. Aug. 14, 1853.
- 250. viii. ELIJAH STEPHEN, b. June 15, 1814.

97

ENOCH* (*Nathan* 34), born December 31, 1767; died May 18, 1826; married November 14, 1791, Sarah Merriam,† born July 25, 1767, died October 15, 1808, daughter of William and Thankful (Withington). Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- 251. i. NEWELL, b. Dec. 30, 1792.
- 252. ii. AMASA, b. June 24, 1794; d. Oct. 6, 1879.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 1, 1796; d. unm., Sept. 21, 1881, in Brighton, N. Y.
- iv. SARAH M., b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Oct. 23, 1801.
- v. ESTHER, b. Oct. 3, 1799; d. April 5, 1886; m. Charles Jackson, and had: 1. *Sarah Louise*, b. March 27, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1859, Porter Stilwell, and d. July 15, 1885. 2. *Charles Edward*, b. May 11, 1836, and d. Jan. 14, 1860. 3. *Charles A.*, b. March 2, 1841; res. Beatrice, Neb.
- vi. LOUISA, b. May 31, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1801.
- 253. vii. STAFFORD, b. Sept. 17, 1802; d. July 11, 1876.
- 254. viii. SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. July 21, 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1883.
- 255. ix. ENOCH, b. Aug. 20, 1806.
- 256. x. ELLIS, b. Oct. 15, 1808.

98

STEPHEN‡ (*Nathan* 34), born May 12, 1775; died May 4, 1814; married July 5, 1803, Vashti Holmes, born July 10, 1782; died September 5, 1856, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Fisher) Holmes of Stoughton. Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- i. RACHEL, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 26, 1867, in Easton; m. Linus Manley of E., son of Daniel and Phebe (Howard) Manley, his 2d wife. He was b. July 4, 1798, and d. July 8, 1882, in E.; no children.
- 257. ii. HIRAM, b. Dec. 24, 1805.
- iii. ROXANNA, bap. Sept. 3, 1809; d. March 15, 1889; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1841, Micah Thayer of Randolph. He d. and she m. 2d,

* Stoughton Records.

† Wife's name variously spelled, Merion, Merriman, and Merriam, etc.

‡ Stoughton Records. Probate Records. Old Cemetery Inscriptions in Stoughton, and Stoughton Universalist Church Records.

July 8, 1850, George Tucker of Stoughton, b. May, 1790, in Middleboro', d. in St. March 4, 1859.

iv. RUSSELL, bap. May 27, 1810; d. March 22, 1881, unm.

v. VASHTI, b. March 20, 1813; d. Aug. 20, 1857, unm.

99

ABIEL (*Abiel* 35), born in Easton, November 29, 1764; died March 23, 1840, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; married first, intention published March 6, 1789, in Sharon, to Charity Records of Bridgewater. He bought into Bucktown (Buckfield), Me., December 4, 1788; evidently returned to Easton and married, and then moved to Maine where Charity Records soon died. He married second, April 22, 1793, in Turner, Me., Dolly Phillbrooks (or Philbrick) of Bucktown. Children, born in Buckfield:

258. i. MARTIN, b. Feb. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1874.

ii. ANN, b. March 3, 1796; m. int. pub. Feb. 7, 1823, to Jonah Hale.*

iii. DORCAS, b. July 26, 1798; m. April 27, 1819, Almon Atkinson.

259. iv. ENOCH, b. Aug. 17, 1800.

Abiel is reported in Maine Deeds, 1788, 1796, 1802, and January 4, 1806, as trading in land. On the death of Dolly Philbrooks he returned to Easton, and married third, his first cousin, Charity Hewett of Bridgewater, born April 7, 1787, in Bridgewater, died September 18, 1873, in Middleport, N. Y. (ins.), daughter of Abraham Hewett, born July 18, 1742, died November 21, 1840, in Middleport (ins.) (brother of Bathsheba, first wife of Abiel 35), married July 2, 1772, in Taunton, Jemima Padelford, born August 6, 1757, in Middleboro', and died January 31, 1847, in Yates Centre, N. Y. He settled in Wareham, where were born:

v. SUSAN, b. May 5, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1878, at Middleport, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1836, George W. Stride, b. Oct. 9, 1804, in Stonington, Ct., d. Nov. 4, 1857, at Adams Basin, N. Y. Children: 1. *George W.*, b. May 12, 1842, at Middleport. 2. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Brockport, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1883, in Middleport. 3. *Janette*, b. July 20, 1847, at Middleport, and d. there Aug. 16, 1883.

260. vi. CALEB, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 16, 1882.

In the summer of 1812 Abiel settled in Onondaga Valley, N. Y., near the Indian Reservation. In the fall of 1812 he joined the Continental forces on frontier, and served through the war with distinction, being promoted to a captaincy. He was a tall man, six feet one inch in height, erect and fair, with light hair and gray eyes. Children, born in Onondaga Valley:

* Winslow Memorial, p. 934.

- 261. vii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 21, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
- 262. viii. MOSES, b. May 12, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1887.
- ix. ABIEL, b. July 12, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1840, in Syracuse, N. Y.
- x. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1827; d. June 15, 1860, at Gasport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1847, at Tonawanda, N. Y., Ephraim Hunt, *s.p.*

100

NATHANIEL* (*Abiel* 35), born November 29, 1771, in Sharon; died April 25, 1850; married September 25, 1796, Rhoda Britton, died January 20, 1832, aged 55 years, daughter of Zachariah and Freelove (Drake). Children:

- i. SUSAN, b. May 3, 1797; m. Dec. 12, 1819, George Sally of Foxboro'; 1 child.
- ii. ANDREW, b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. April 19, 1843, in Boston, *s.p.*
- iii. LOVINA, b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Hartford Drake, b. Feb. 26, 1800, d. Aug. 12, 1848, son of George and Rebecca (Kingman); 2 children. (See his record.)
- 263. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 24, 1809; d. Oct. 19, 1850.
- 264. v. WILSON, b. March 29, 1811; d. Oct. 18, 1863.
- 265. vi. PRESTON, b. March 22, 1815; d. March 8, 1891.

101

LEMUEL† (*Abiel* 35), born 1779; died July 19, 1833; married first, November 22, 1797, Rhoda Randall, born April 20, 1779, died June 18, 1824, daughter of John and Tamer (Phillips) Randall of Easton. Children:

- 266. i. AZEL, b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Jan. 6, 1842.
- ii. JASON, b. about 1801; d. Sept. 3, 1824, unm., in 24th year.
- iii. VESTA, b. about 1804; d. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Solomon Stone, son of Solomon and Lydia (Randall) Stone, b. July 8, 1799, d. July 3, 1882. Children: 1. *Vesta M.*, b. about 1828; d. April 10, 1849. 2. *Solomon*, b. 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1850. 3. *Chester*, b. Oct. 30, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Sopha Maria Drake, b. March 17, 1836, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Clapp (Cleale) Drake. (See her record.) 4. *Georgianna*, b. August, 1842; d. March 18, 1863. 5. *Charles*, b. March 5, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1847. Solomon Stone m. 2d, April 12, 1847, Susan (Littlefield) Capen, and had other children.
- iv. LUCINDA, b. about 1806; d. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Jan. 16, 1826, John Mears; several children.
- v. ESTHER, b. 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1833, unm., in 27th year.
- vi. JULIA, d. January, 1840; m. Jason Morse, b. Aug. 8, 1806. Children: 1. *Julia Ann*, b. June 7, 1836; d. March 24, 1880;

* Sharon Records. Boston Records.

† Probate and Sharon Records.

- m. March 28, 1867, Andrew Harlow, son of Oliver and Lydia L. Harlow, b. March 31, 1831. 2. *Angeline Esther*, m. Francis Crowell of W. Falmouth.
- vii. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1837; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Martin Willis of Mansfield, and had: *Henry M.*, b. 1837, d. April 23, 1876.
267. viii. LYMAN, b. June 24, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1844.

He married second, March 23, 1828, at Easton, Sylvia Ford, born August 31, 1793, died February 18, 1873, daughter of William and Lucinia (Howland) Ford of Sharon. Child:

- ix. RHODA L., b. March 26, 1830; d. Feb. 14, 1848; m. December, 1845, Robert B. Ford, son of David and Prudence (Holmes) Ford, and had: *Lemuel*, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. and lives in Kingston.

102

MELZAR* (*Joseph* 36), born October 30, 1761; died January 19, 1812, in Dedham; married April 7, 1784, Chloe Morse of Sharon, born March 26, 1764, died March 7, 1848 (ins.), daughter of Gilead and Deliverance Morse. Lived in Sharon till 1790, when he moved to Easton, where he was taxed until 1809. He then settled in Dedham. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting first March 20, 1777, in Capt. James Endicott's company for service in Roxbury,† and May 3 of the same year he enlisted in Samuel Fisher's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, for two months' service in Rhode Island.‡ December, 1779, he reënlisted in Capt. Luke Howell's company for service in the same locality.§

Children:

268. i. FRANCIS, b. May 18, 1785; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
- ii. ELLIS, b. Feb. 13, 1788; "killed at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 3, 1808, at the mouth of Inyon River. David Sheffield shot two boolets thro' his head." (Record made by Friend Drake.)
- iii. DANIEL, b. May 13, 1790; went to Pennsylvania, probably Pittsburg, and was lost trace of.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 20, 1795; d. June 27, 1795.
- v. HANNAH, b. July 17, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1796.
- vi. JOEL, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. April 29, 1798.
269. vii. FRIEND, b. Jan. 26, 1799; d. March 20, 1882.
270. viii. MELZAR, b. May 14, 1802; d. June 16, 1880.
- ix. CHLOE W., b. June 27, 1805; m. (int. pub.) March 17, 1826, William Comsitt; 3 children. Lived in Woonsocket, R. I.
- x. IRENE, b. April 19, 1808; d. Aug. 11, 1837 (ins.).

* Sharon Records.

† State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, vol. xix., p. 14.

‡ *Ibid.*, vol. ii., p. 27.

§ *Ibid.*, vol. ii., p. 126.

103

CYRUS* (*Joseph* 36), born February 3, 1767; lost at sea about 1809; married, 1787, in Sharon, Mehitable McMullen, born May 23, 1769, died April 13, 1849, at Athol. Lived in Sharon and Dorchester, and was taxed in Easton in 1790-91, 1801, 1806-8. Children:

- 271. i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 18, 1787; d. July 31, 1828.
- 272. ii. CYRUS, b. Aug. 9, 1789; d. May 29, 1852.
- iii. RUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1791; d. æ. 19 yrs., unm.

104

SPENCER (*Joseph* 36), born April 28, 1772; died 1818; married first, February 1, 1797, in Dedham, Betsy Hewins, born February 18, 1776. Children:

- 273. i. SPENCER, b. Aug. 10, 1798; d. Feb. 2, 1889.
- ii. BETSY, b. 1800; d. 1813.
- 274. iii. LEPRELITE, b. May 14, 1802; d. May 7, 1850, at No. Danvers.

He married second, March 28, 1806, in Thomaston, Me., Jane Perry Kelloch of St. George, N. B., born June 10, 1785, died April 3, 1872. Children:

- 275. iv. AUGUSTINE N., b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Dec. 6, 1881.
- v. RELIEF, d. Aug. 22, 1847, in So. Thomaston, Me.; m. June 20, 1840, Capt. William Gray, and had: 1. *Nancy Jane*. 2. *Helen*, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
- vi. HARTFORD, lost at sea at the age of 19 yrs.
- vii. MARGARET, b. June 10, 1815; d. July 9, 1883, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Fullerton Kelloch. He d. Jan. 12, 1888. Children: 1. *Judson M.*, b. Oct. 2, 1836. 2. *Kendall K.*, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. March 16, 1840. 3. *Bradford K.*, b. Aug. 29, 1839. 4. *Jane F.*, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. March 3, 1842. 5. *Leander F.*, b. Jan. 22, 1843. 6. *Lillias M.*, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Frank H. Moody. 7. *Fred A.*, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
- viii. ELBRIDGE, b. about 1816; d. in Malaga, Spain, September, 1836, æ. 21 yrs.
- ix. JACKSON, d. young in So. Thomaston.

105

GEORGE† (*Joseph* 36), born May 15, 1777; died October 26, 1862, in Holliston; married first, March 3, 1799, Rebecca Kingman, born March 27, 1778, died June 5, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Patty Kingman of Easton. Children:

* Sharon Records. Worcester County Deeds and Probate Records.

† Sharon and Holliston Town Records.

- 276. i. HARTFORD, b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
- 277. ii. WILLARD, b. Dec. 2, 1801; d. about 1853.
- 278. iii. SANFORD KINGMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1803; d. June 4, 1886.
- 279. iv. GEORGE, b. Jan. 8, 1806.
- v. RHODA, b. April 23, 1808; m. 1st, 1825, Guilford Wright of Walpole, d. March, 1840. Children: 1. *Harriet*, b. March 18, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1887. 2. *James*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. August, 1873. 3. *Mary Jane*, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Dec. 10, 1851. 4. *Nancy*, b. Jan. 24, 1840. Rhoda m. 2d, July 20, 1843, Thomas Standish, b. 1800, d. Jan. 15, 1869, of Holliston. Children: 5. *Amanda S.*, b. June 16, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Rufus B. Tizzard. 6. *Charles A.*, b. April 2, 1845. 7. *Elizabeth F.*, b. July 15, 1846; m. May 29, 1877, William F. Estebrook. 8. *Henry M.*, b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1873, Mary E. Belcher. Res. Holliston, 1890.
- 280. vi. PEREZ, b. June 10, 1810.
- vii. HARRIET, b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. May 5, 1883; m. Nov. 27, 1834, James Carpenter of Mansfield, d. Feb. 9, 1882. Children: 1. *Isaac W.*, b. July 29, 1838. 2. *Othelia K.*, b. May 6, 1844; m. Erastus D. Hall; res. Holliston. 3. *Dennis S.*, b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1852. 4. *George D.*, b. Dec. 26, 1849. 5. *Edmund C.*, b. Jan. 14, 1854.

He married second, January 25, 1816, Fanny Harden, died in Mansfield, September 9, 1849, aged 59 years, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Sweet) of Mansfield. Children:

- viii. CENA, d. Feb. 4, 1824.
- 281. ix. CHESTER, b. Dec. 12, 1813; d. Nov. 25, 1853, in Holliston.
- 282. x. GARDNER, b. March 3, 1823; d. Dec. 27, 1891.

106

SIMEON (*Thomas* 39), born February 19, 1780; d. November 9, 1863; married October 24, 1805, Eunice Fuller, born May 23, 1778, d. January 30, 1858, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Alden) Fuller. He served as lieutenant in war of 1812, enlisting from Easton, August 10, 1814, in Capt. Lothrop's company, Bristol County 4th regiment, 2d brigade, 5th division, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Lincoln. This company was ordered out for coast guard service at New Bedford, anticipating an attack on that town by British men-of-war. Children:

- i. SIMEON ALDEN, b. in Easton, May 11, 1806; d. March 7, 1863, in Sturbridge; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1828, Mary Watson Blanchard; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1857, Caroline A. Hooker; no children.
- 283. ii. HORATIO NELSON, b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. June 19, 1855.
- iii. EUNICE FULLER, b. in E., Feb. 1, 1810; d. May 5, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1836, Capt. David Wight, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 11, 1811, d. in S., Sept. 11, 1876. He was a prominent man in S., holding nearly all the offices in the gift of the citizens.

- Children: 1. *Emily Fuller*, b. July 10, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1846. 2. *Mary Lucinda*, b. Sept. 14, d. Nov. 8, 1839. 3. *Ellen Stanley*, b. Sept. 27, 1843. 4. *Mary Augusta*, b. March 15, 1847. 5. *David Brainerd*, b. April 4, 1849.
284. iv. CLEMENT BRIGGS, b. in E., June 29, 1812; d. March 9, 1882.
285. v. CHARLES HEWETT, b. Dec. 13, 1814, in E.; d. Sept. 9, 1850.
- vi. MARY ANN W., b. Dec. 31, 1818, in Mansfield; m. Aug. 31, 1846, in Ashford, Ct., Walter Pratt, b. Feb. 8, 1820, d. March 22, 1865, son of Truman Pratt of Southbridge and Polly (Lyon) of Woodstock, Ct. Children: 1. *Emily Fuller*, b. June 27, 1847. 2. *Charles Walter*, b. April 30, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1854. 3. *William Lee*, b. June 9, 1852. 4. *Simeon Freeman*, b. March 14, 1855; d. Nov. 21, 1856. Res. Mansfield.

107

PHINEAS* (*Thomas* 39), born July 21, 1782; died December 7, 1855; married January 16, 1803, Fanny L. Drake, born July 21, 1784, died January 10, 1856 (ins.), daughter of Abiel and Charity (Hewitt) Drake of Sharon. Children:

- i. PHINEAS, b. Aug. 3, 1804; d. July 22, 1866, at Lewiston, Me.
- ii. RACHEL L., b. May 31, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1873; m. March 26, 1825, James Reed of Abington, son of James. Children: 1. *Fanny Drake*. 2. *Emery B.*, b. 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1849. 3. *Elbridge G.*, d. Jan. 22, 1891. 4. *Henry*, d. in infancy. 5. *Lysander*, b. May 11, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1883, in Salem, N. H. 6. *Jane Rachel*, m. George H. Whitman, son of Josiah A. and Eunice (Weaver) Whitman, b. in Oxford, Dec. 24, 1834. 7. *Harriet L.*, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Andrew C. Phillips, son of Asa and Polly (Clarke) Phillips of Easton. 8. *Jefferson*. 9. *Adelaide Maria*, b. April 14, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Josiah A. Whitman, Jr., son of Josiah A. and Eunice (Weaver) Whitman, b. in Uxbridge, Dec. 18, 1828; res. Raynham. 10. *Almina A.*, b. 1848. 11. *Juliette*, b. April 25, 1849; d. June 16, 1868.
286. iii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1810; d. Nov. 17, 1890.
- iv. ELMINA, b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1864 (ins.); m. 1832, Charles L. Britton, son of Joshua and Cynthia (White) Britton, b. March 11, 1811. Children: 1. *Charles L.*, b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. July 9, 1864, in Washington, D. C. 2. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. March 23, 1841. 3. *Frederic Augustus*, b. May 14, 1842. 4. *Freeman Drake*, b. May 14, 1847; d. June 18, 1860. 5. *Elmina Drake*, b. Sept. 21, 1849. 6. *Cynthia*, b. April 6, 1852. 7. *Leroy F.*, b. May 27, 1854.
287. v. HIRAM P., b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. June 13, 1891.
- vi. FANNY H., b. Aug. 5, 1816; d. Aug. 22, 1890; m. 1st, Amasa Record, son of Macey and Mary (Britton) Record, b. April 5, 1813, d. March 28, 1861; m. 2d, Lyman Curtis of Walpole; m. 3d, May 28, 1865, Charles L. Britton (his 2d wife), son of

* Easton Town Records.

- Joshua and Cynthia (White) Britton, widower of her sister.
 Children, by 1st husband: 1. *William Henry*, b. July 11, 1848.
 2. *Amasa Francis*, b. May 13, 1852; lives in Worcester.
- vii. CHARITY, b. July 29, 1818; d. Nov. 29, 1819.
288. viii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 22, 1820, in Mansfield.

108

Capt. BARTHOLOMEW (*Thomas* 39), born June 29, 1787; died February 8, 1830; married April 28, 1812, Betsey Bonney of Pembroke, born October 17, 1790, died September 7, 1859. Lived in Easton. Children:

289. i. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. May 14, 1813; d. June 24, 1882.
- ii. FRANCIS BERNARD, b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1817.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1818; m. Nov. 26, 1839, in Easton, Charles E. Keith, b. Sept. 20, 1818, in E., son of Eleazer and Lucy, dau. of Aaron Gay of Stoughton. Children: 1. *Thomas Hart Benton*, b. May 19, 1841. 2. *Charles Francis*, b. June 2, 1844; d. March 5, 1871. 3. *George Ellery*, b. Dec. 30, 1846. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 13, 1848. 5. *Frank Pierce*, b. May 25, 1851. 6. *Amelia Augusta*, b. July 12, 1856. Res. Easton.
- iv. MARY TURNER, b. in E., Dec. 18, 1819; m. in E., April 28, 1840, Hiram Keith, b. in E., July 16, 1820, d. in Mansfield, Oct. 23, 1891, son of Lemuel Keith of E. and Annie (Keith) of Bridgewater. Children: 1. *Lemuel Morton*, b. April 22, 1841; d. Aug. 9, 1843. 2. *Mary Atwood*, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. George C. Belcher. 3. *Albert Turner*, b. Feb. 16, 1847. 4. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Edward J. Ellis. 5. *Frank Sherwood*, b. July 8, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1855. 6. *Carrie Agnes*, b. Dec. 11, 1858. Res. Easton.
- v. MARGARET TORREY, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. April 8, 1826.

109

JAMES (*Thomas* 39), born in Easton, July 23, 1789; died February 9, 1865; married first, October 6, 1819, Alice Street Randall, born 1794, died June 6, 1832, in Taunton, daughter of John and Hannah (Puffer). Lived in Taunton. Children:

290. i. CEPHAS WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1820; d. June 29, 1854.
- ii. JAMES CHESTER, b. April 18, 1825; m. May 24, 1866, Mary Stedman Braman, who was b. May 12, 1830, dau. of Isaac and Jemima Pratt (Willis). Lives in Taunton.
- iii. JOHN CROCKER, b. July 12, 1830; d. April 12, 1831.

He married second, December 10, 1833, in Taunton, Eliza Caldwell Williams, born October 5, 1803, d. May 5, 1883, daughter of Benjamin and Betsy (Godfrey) of Norton. Child:

- iv. ELIZA ALICE, b. Feb. 22, 1836; res. Taunton.

110

ZIBA* (*John* 40), born June 22, 1774; died December 1, 1852; married May 3, 1798, Mary Smith, born January 15, 1776, died August 24, 1872, daughter of Asahel and ——— (Badlam) Smith of Sharon. Lived in Sharon. Children:

291. i. TISDALE, b. Feb. 23, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. April 10, 1832, unm. (ins.).
- iii. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1804; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Isaac Smith of Stoughton, son of James and Mary (Smith), b. Aug. 26, 1799, d. Jan. 2, 1881. Children: 1. *Isaac*, b. Jan. 28, 1825; m. Eliza Morse, dau. of Oliver and Betsy (Pierce) Morse. 2. *Ziba D.*, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1832. 3. *Mary D.*, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. March 5, 1851, Martin Gay. 4. *Hannah*, b. April 11, 1835; d. March 19, 1836. 5. *Esther R.*, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1873. 6. *Charles C.*, b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1870, Sarah Allen, dau. of Horatio and Sarah (Snell) Allen.
292. iv. ASAHEL SMITH, b. July 4, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1888.
293. v. ANDREW, b. June 25, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1887.

111

Maj. JOHN† (*John* 40), born March 19, 1777; died June 5, 1828; married January 25, 1802, in Sharon, at which time he was "resident in Boston," Hannah Morse, born February 10, 1778, died March 28, 1847, daughter of Gilead and Deliverance Morse. Children:

- i. HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1835; m. (int.) May 14, 1827, Hiram Leonard, d. Jan. 5, 1879, æ. 75 yrs. 2 mos. 11 dys. Children: 1. *John Hiram*, b. April 22, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1853, L. A. Washburn of Mattapoisett; res. Marlboro'. 2. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. March 31, 1833.
294. ii. JOHN ELLIS, b. June 3, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1888.
- iii. PRISCILLA, b. April 17, 1814; m. June 17, 1832, Samuel A. W. Parker, b. June 25, 1810, in Maine, d. Dec. 18, 1865, son of Elisha and Jerusha (Wentworth). Children: 1. *Samuel A. W.*, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1833; res. Stoughton. 2. *Priscilla*, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. W. H. White, Jr., res. St. 3. *Estelle*, b. May 4, 1845; m. Dr. W. E. C. Swan.
295. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. June 9, 1876.

112

ABNER‡ (*Archippus* 41), of Sharon, born December 14, 1779; died March 23, 1853; m. November 27, 1798, Margaret Hendley

* Stoughton Records. Norton Records and Inscriptions.

† Stoughton Records and Inscriptions.

‡ Stoughton and Sharon Records and Inscriptions.

of Sharon, born April 9, 1776, died September 20, 1850. Lived in Stoughton and Sharon. Children :

- i. LUCY, b. Jan. 2, 1800 ; d. March 12, 1801.
- ii. ELIZA, b. Feb. 11, 1801 ; d. Oct. 4, 1878 ; m. Otis Eaton.
- 296. iii. ABNER, b. June 17, 1804.
- iv. MARY, b. March 2, 1806 ; d. July 23, 1807.
- v. PHILIP H., b. July 18, 1808 ; unm. ; res Stoughton.
- 297. vi. HENRY, b. Jan. 16, 1811 ; d. March 31, 1885.
- 298. vii. LEONARD, b. June 7, 1813 ; d. Aug. 19, 1878.
- viii. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1816 ; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Joseph Goldthwait, Jr. Children: 1. *Mary Drake*, b. April 10, 1846 ; d. Sept. 4, 1850. 2. *Charlotte Eliza*, b. Feb. 4, 1850 ; d. Nov. 17, 1854. Res. Stoughton.
- ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 16, 1819 ; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Albert W. Holmes, *s.p.* ; res. Stoughton.

113

ELIJAH* (*Archippus* 41), born May 30, 1783 ; died June 21, 1841 ; married May 25, 1815, Charlotte Cobb, born December 14, 1792, died April 6, 1876, daughter of Nathan and Mercy (Briggs) of Taunton. Lived in Stoughton. Children :

- 299. i. GEORGE W., b. July 4, 1819 ; d. June 26, 1884.
- ii. FREDERIC A., b. Sept. 3, 1821 ; d. Feb. 18, 1840.
- 300. iii. CHARLES C., b. Nov. 29, 1824 ; d. Nov. 21, 1893.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. April 8, 1832 ; d. March 5, 1868, unm.
- v. MARIA D., b. Sept. 16, 1835 ; d. June 26, 1872 ; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1868, Francis Addison Brackett, b. in Canton, Aug. 13, 1838, son of Lorin of Dudley, Worcester Co., and Mary (Reed) of Wakefield. Child: *Elijah William*, b. in Sharon, April 9, 1869. Res. North Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington, 1892.

114

CALVIN (*Archippus* 41), born October 1, 1788, in Sharon ; died August 14, 1872 ; married October 29, 1821, Betsy Perry, born May 23, 1791, died March 23, 1865, daughter of Caleb of Attleboro'. He lived in Sharon until 1847, when he moved to Seneca County, N. Y., then to Yates County near Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1851. In 1852 he was of Varick, Seneca County, N. Y. Children :

- i. PRELETT, b. Feb. 1, 1823 ; d. Oct. 13, 1823.
- ii. LUCY, b. Sept. 15, 1825 ; d. Feb. 5, 1875 ; m. Oct. 31, 1844, Charles Hewins of Sharon, and had: 1. *Eva*, b. Oct. 1, 1845 ; m. Perley P. Curtis ; res. Penn Yan, N. Y. 2. *Mary E.*, b. Nov. 22, 1850. 3. *Charles P.*, b. June 13, 1854.

* Stoughton Records and Inscriptions, Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton.

115

LUTHER* (*Archippus* 41), born February 7, 1793; died March 28, 1862; married May 23, 1816, Catherine P. Holmes, born March 9, 1795, died July 24, 1876, daughter of Zebulon and Rachel Holmes. Residence Sharon and Sandwich. Children:

301. i. LUTHER, b. in Sharon, Jan. 27, 1817; d. March 2, 1878.
- ii. LUCY, b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1822.
302. iii. JAMES, b. March 9, 1820.
- iv. CHARLES, b. March 1, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1822.
- v. LUCY'ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1823, in Sandwich; d. in Campello, Feb. 17, 1895; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Edward W. Stevens, b. Nov. 20, 1823, in Hanson, d. May 30, 1884, son of Edward and Mary (Gault). Children: 1. *James Edward*, b. Jan. 24, 1849. 2. *Mary Lucy*, b. June 10, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1874, John Thomas. 3. *Thersa Rebecca*, b. April 9, 1858; d. March 22, 1861. 4. *Thurston Ellsworth*, b. Feb. 18, 1861; d. Aug. 21, 1879.
- vi. CATHERINE F., b. Aug. 9, 1826, in Sandwich; d. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Jonathan R. Gay, b. Jan. 21, 1827, d. May 30, 1888, son of Lemuel, b. May 1, 1790, and Betsey (Swan), b. Sept. 1, 1796. Children: 1. *George Reynolds*, b. 1849. 2. *Luther Drake*, b. May 1, 1852; d. Oct. 16, 1856. 3. *Cora Capitolia*, b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. April 6, 1861.
- vii. MARY HOLMES, b. March 22, 1829, in Sandwich; d. Sept. 6, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1848, Robert Porter, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1823, d. Jan. 12, 1892. Children: 1. *Mary Emma*, b. March 11, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1850. 2. *Mary Emma*, b. Dec. 26, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1877. 3. *Theresa Jane*, b. March 17, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1876, James H. French of Stoughton. 4. *Robert Drake*, b. July 29, 1855; res. St. 5. *Ellis Boyden*, b. April 28, 1860; unm.; res. St. 6. *Albert St. John Chambrè*, b. Sept. 27, 1867; unm.; res. St.
- viii. ELIZA SPRING, b. May 29, 1833; res. St.; m. Aug. 29, 1850, Otis G. Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1824. Children: 1. *Eliza L.*, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. July, 1883; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Matthew Flannigan. 2. *Jefferson*, b. Oct. 6, 1857. 3. *Theodore W.*, b. March 23, 1859; d. Oct. 9, 1860. 4. *Laura*, b. May 1, 1861. 5. *Clarence W.*, b. April 23, 1866. 6. *Clara W.*, b. April 23, 1866; m. Richard Hall. 7. *Arthur W.*, b. Feb. 5, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1876. 8. *Ida Gay*, b. Jan. 25, 1873. 9. *Herbert Drake*, b. July 18, 1877.
303. ix. DEMMING JARVIS, b. in Sandwich, July 8, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1881.
- x. CHARLES FREDERIC, b. in Sa., March 17, 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1841.

116

ASAHEL (*William* 42), born October 27, 1783; died September 20, 1834, in Boston; married November 18, 1821, in Boston, Ruby

* Sharon and Stoughton Records. Dry Pond Cemetery Inscriptions.

Austin, born August 31, 1795, died February 11, 1871, daughter of John and Dorcas Austin. He was a merchant and lived in Boston. At one time captain of military company in Stoughton. Child:

- i. HARRIET AUSTIN, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. Oct. 16, 1842, George F. Pool.

117

JESSE* (*William* 42), born December 11, 1786, in Stoughton, where he died July 13, 1830; married January 25, 1813, in Boston, Catharine Wade, born April 19, 1790, died October 2, 1837, in Stoughton. Lived for years in Boston; merchant. Children:

304. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. March 27, 1867.
305. ii. EBENEZER WADE, b. May 12, 1818; d. June 28, 1887.
- iii. ADALINE, b. Dec. 1, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1822.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. March 3, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1843, Thomas Williamson, b. Sept. 15, 1818, d. Jan. 3, 1873. Children:
 1. *Catherine E.*, b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1864, Seth Wales.
 2. *Eben Thomas*, b. July 17, 1852. Res. Portland, Me., 1892. She m. 2d, Jan 2, 1874, John Thomas W. Taylor, b. in Worcester, Sept. 15, 1807.
306. v. ALFRED, b. July 15, 1826; d. April 25, 1886.

118

WILLIAM† (*William* 42), born August 28, 1789; died August 29, 1842; married December 10, 1815, Mende Thayer, born May 29, 1789, died April 26, 1854, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Crossman) Thayer of Norton. Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- i. HARRIET, b. 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1831.
- ii. SUSAN, b. 1818; d. Nov. 30, 1839, unm.
- iii. PHEBE, m. Jan. 12, 1842, George A. Weld of Sharon, and had 2 children, 1 d. in infancy, the other, *Eldora*, m. George Parker.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 1821; d. Feb. 21, 1836.
- v. SALLY, b. 1825; d. July 23, 1841.
- vi. ADELINE, b. April 9, 1831; m. July 4, 1853, Henry F. Bromede of Stoughton, and had:
 1. *Edward H.*, b. in St., Oct. 19, 1854.
 2. *Fred C.*, b. in St., Feb. 6, 1857; m. June 17, 1889, Louisa Lothrop. Res. Brockton.
- vii. HARRIET, m. 1st, June 10, 1854, James F. White; m. 2d, Obed Ruggles, who d. in 6 mos. She then went West with her sister Helen. She had 2 children, *Hattie Frances White* and *Etta James White*.
- viii. WILLIAM, shipped in 1853 at New Bedford on the "George and Susan," and never heard from again.
- ix. HELEN, m. George D. Heaton of Franklin, and went West, *s.p.*

* Stoughton and Boston Records.

† Stoughton Cemetery Records and Probate Records.

119

Capt. LEMUEL* (*William* 42), born June 9, 1792; died July 19, 1870; married November 30, 1820, Elizabeth Battles, born August 20, 1799, died December 8, 1879, aged 80 years, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Porter). Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Jonathan S. Drake, son of Elijah, 2d, and Susanna (Churchill) Drake. (See his record.)
- ii. FRANK BATTLES, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1825.
- iii. HANNAH PORTER, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1893, in Canton; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Augustus Gill, b. June 17, 1819, in C., where he d. May 16, 1886, son of James and Miriam (French) Gill of C. Children: 1. *Martha Howard*, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 29, 1872, Charles N. Draper, son of James and Ann (Bailey) of Melbourne, Eng. 2. *Hannah Frances*, b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. Oct. 19, 1854. 3. *Harriet French*, b. Nov. 4, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1863. 4. *Augustus Herman*, b. Aug. 1, 1864; grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech., Class of 1884, and later at Univ. Leipsic he received the degree of Ph.D.; res. C.
- iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1828.
- v. LOUISA, b. March 23, 1829; m. June 16, 1851, Jonathan S. Drake, b. Nov. 19, 1814, in St., son of Elijah, 2d, and Susanna (Churchill). (See his record.)
- vi. CYRUS BATTLES, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. March 5, 1832.
- vii. SUSAN HARLOW, b. July 18, 1833; unm.; res. Avon.
307. viii. LEMUEL FRANCIS, b. Sept. 13, 1835.

120

RUSSELL† (*William* 42), born December 5, 1801, in Stoughton; died July 29, 1879; married January 1, 1832, Nancy Payson of Stoughton, born December 1, 1809, died August 16, 1870, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Jordan). Resided in Stoughton. Children:

- i. MARY JANE, b. April 16, 1834; d. March 28, 1851.
- ii. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. April 20, 1837.
308. iii. ALDEN, b. April 27, 1839.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. June 25, 1842; d. April 3, 1847.
- v. EDNA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. July 2, 1861, William W. Waugh, and had dau., *Effie Payson*, who m. Nov. 17, 1884, Oliver J. Curtis of St.
- vi. ELIZA FRANCIS, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. July 31, 1855.

* Stoughton Records. Old Cemetery Inscriptions in Stoughton.

† Stoughton Records and Inscriptions at Dry Pond Cemetery.

121

Capt. BENJAMIN (*William* 42), born April 23, 1804, in Stoughton; died May 2, 1857; married November 24, 1825, Eliza French of Easton, born January 29, 1803, died May 31, 1883, daughter of Dependence and Hannah (Harris) French. Children:

309. i. BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1827.
- ii. SYBIL FRENCH, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. May 11, 1850, Nathaniel Lyon, b. July 9, 1823. Children: 1. *Althine Eliza*, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1851. 2. *Althine Eliza*, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1872, George W. Gunnison of Boston. 3. *Emily Maria*, b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1888, William S. Gunnison of Boston. 4. *Charles Herbert*, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 16, 1884, A. Blanche Oldham of Boston. 5. *Harrie Arnold*, b. Nov. 15, 1866.
- iii. LYMAN, b. April 4, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1832.
- iv. EMILY F., b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. May 11, 1856, Samuel Clark Jenkins, b. April, 1830, in Bethel, Ct., and have: 1. *Alice Eliza*, b. May 17, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1859. 2. *Mary Frances*, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1882, John B. Marshall, b. Aug. 14, 1859, son of Calvin and Harriet N. (Hawes) Marshall of Easton. 3. *Ellen Augusta*, b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. April 8, 1862. 4. *George Henry*, b. Oct. 9, 1865.
- v. IRA, b. March 27, 1835; m. Nov. 23, 1859, Lucy M. Johnson of Sharon; no children. He was captain of company A, 4th regt., M. V. M., mustered April 22, 1861, for 3 mos., from Sharon.

122

ELIJAH* (*Jonah* 43), born January 16, 1772, in Easton; married February 25, 1794, in Easton, Rebeckah Randall, born August 4, 1767, in Easton, daughter of Robert, Jr., and Amy (Phinney) Randall. Lived in Easton. Elijah enlisted from Easton, August 10, 1814, in Capt. Noah Reed's company of Infantry, for coast-guard service at New Bedford, under command of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Lincoln; served twenty-nine days; enlisted again in same company, September 10th to November 8th. Children:

- i. RACHEL, b. Sept. 8, 1795.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 6, 1798.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 18, 1799; m. probably Ezekiel Dunbar.
- iv. TAMER, b. Feb. 18, 1802.
- v. VESTA, b. Dec. 11, 1803.

No further record of this family can be found.

* Easton Records.

123

ZACHARIAH (*Zachariah* 45), born March 3, 1793; died August 4, 1870; married July 10, 1825, in Canton, Rhoda Witherell, born January 18, 1803, died in Easton, May 1, 1869, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Wilbur) of Foxboro' or Sharon. Lived in Raynham and Easton. Children:

- 310. i. SAMUEL WITHERELL, b. June 10, 1826; d. Jan. 14, 1892.
- ii. MARY JANE, d. in infancy.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. June, 1833.
- 311. iv. OTIS PRATT, b. March 14, 1836; d. June 3, 1864.
- v. HARRIETT MARIA, b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Isaac Edson Perkins, b. Jan. 1, 1840, son of Abram and Hannah S. (Hathaway) Perkins, both of No. Middleboro'. Children: 1. *Harriett Backus*, b. Nov. 6, 1863; d. April 27, 1864. 2. *Ernest Isaac*, b. April 28, 1865; m. May 24, 1891, Edith Ashton Reed, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 7, 1872, dau. of James Chandler and Georgianna M. (Dorr) Reed, and had: (1) Sumner, b. Nov. 1, 1892, d. Jan. 1, 1893; (2) Elliott Howard, b. Oct. 9, 1893. 3. *Jesse Francis*, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Almira Elizabeth Brown. Res. No. Middleboro', 1892.

124

LEWIS (*Adam* 46), born April 7, 1781; died April 3, 1833 (ins.); married October 29, 1807, Mary Bisbee,* born March 20, 1784, died March 21, 1864, in Livermore, Me., daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Pope) Bisbee. Lived in Easton. Children:

- 312. i. ALBERT, b. June 24, 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1888.
- 313. ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1883.
- iii. JULIETTE, b. April 8, 1811, in Easton; d. April 2, 1875, in Dorchester; m. Aug. 19, 1834, in Randolph, Ira Hollis, b. in R., Nov. 27, 1812, d. July 30, 1879, in Philadelphia, son of Samuel of Weymouth, and Sarah (Howard) of Randolph. Children: 1. *Hiram*, b. Jan. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1842. 2. *Helen Farnsworth*, b. April 15, 1844; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Rufus B. Carr, b. May 10, 1841, son of Simeon and Anna (Reynolds) Carr; res. Boston.
- iv. MYRA ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. Sept. 26, 1817.
- 314. v. ELISHA O., b. Oct. 15, 1821.

125

KINGMAN (*Adam* 46), born April 30, 1785, in Easton; died May 15, 1871; married first, 1812, Mary Boyden, born March 3, 1789, died October 4, 1828. Child:

- 315. i. FRANCIS K., b. March 13, 1813.

* Widow Mary Drake m. March 8, 1841, for her 2d husband, William Packard of Stoughton. He d. Feb. 9, 1867. She then went to Maine.

He married second, 1829, Louisa Parsons, born November 10, 1804, died November 10, 1870, daughter of William Parsons. Children :

- ii. MARY BOYDEN, b. Nov. 9, 1829; m. May 12, 1852, Henry L. Dearth, b. April 15, 1827, d. Oct. 11, 1890. Children: 1. *Rebecca E.*, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. March 15, 1873, Charles B. Silver of Dexter, Me.; 5 children. 2. *Louisa K.*, b. Oct. 20, 1855. 3. *Elmer H.*, b. June 6, 1859; m. June 26, 1889, Nellie G. Doran of St. Paul, Minn., b. April 7, 1862, in Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., Minn., dau. of Michael and Ellen (Brady) Doran of County Meath, Ireland. Children: (1) Elizabeth Doran, b. Oct. 3, 1890; (2) Josephine, b. July 4, 1893. Res. St. Paul, Minn. 4. *Fannie L.*, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Willis Crosby of Dexter, Me. Res. Silver Mills, Me.
- iii. FRANKLIN DEXTER, b. July 22, 1831, in Sangerville, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1877; m. March 2, 1867, Harriet Olive Whitney, b. about 1840, dau. of Calvin E. and Belsirah G. Whitney, *s.p.*
- 316. iv. WILLIAM PARSONS, b. May 6, 1833; d. June 22, 1864.
- 317. v. FREDERIC DUNBAR, b. Jan. 27, 1835.
- vi. LOUISE, b. Oct. 2, 1837; unm.
- vii. EVELINE ADDISON, b. July 21, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Chauncey C. Lee, b. in Foxcroft, Me., June 26, 1843, son of Lyman and Elizabeth Miner. Children: 1. *Lyman Kingman*, b. April 25, 1867. 2. *Chauncey Cleveland*, b. March 2, 1868. 3. *Hattie Frances*, b. Jan. 29, 1872. Res. So. Deerfield.

126

WARREN (*Adam 46*), born September 15, 1789, in Easton; died June 6, 1871; married 1815, Hannah Sawin of Natick, born November 18, 1792, died September 3, 1846. Lived in Easton. Children :

- i. WARREN, b. April 10, 1817; d. April 30, 1818.
- 318. ii. HIRAM, b. June 21, 1818; d. March 24, 1888.
- 319. iii. CALVIN, b. July 25, 1819.
- iv. VESTA, b. Oct. 25, 1821; m. Sept. 9, 1839, Charles Morse, b. Feb. 27, 1811, d. May 2, 1859, son of James and Lucy (Whiting) Morse. Children: 1. *Charles A.*, b. July 23, 1841; d. April 18, 1863. 2. *Henry*, b. May 5, 1843; m. Mary E. Morse, April 6, 1866. 3. *Harriet*, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1844. 4. *Edward C.*, b. Dec. 18, 1850. Res. Mansfield.
- v. LOUISE, b. March 9, 1823; unm.; living in M.
- vi. SARAH OLIVE, b. July 17, 1825; unm.; living in Easton.
- 320. vii. LUTHER, b. Oct. 7, 1830.
- 321. viii. GEORGE R., b. Jan. 20, 1835.

127

ISAAC (*Edward* 47), born August 9, 1791, in Easton; died June 13, 1879, in Grantham, N. H.; married March 12, 1814, Hannah Snow, born March 2, 1796, died April 15, 1866, daughter of Calvin and ——— (Churchill) Snow. Lived in Grantham. He served in war of 1812, enlisting in Samuel Cushman's company of infantry, for service in Plymouth. Children:

322. i. ARNOLD SNOW, b. May 2, 1815.
- ii. LYDIA C. S., b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. June, 1840, John C. Dunbar. Children: 1. *Caroline*, b. Feb. 9, 1841. 2. *Clara E.*, b. Dec. 25, 1843. 3. *Justice*. 4. *John Pettie*. 5. *David*. 6. *Samuel*.
- iii. RHODA H., b. April 9, 1820; m. March 14, 1848, John W. Phelps. Children: 1. *Isaac D.*, b. July 11, 1849; d. July 16, 1849. 2. *Clarence A.*, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1884. 3. *Charles E.*, b. Dec. 28, 1856; m. July 3, 1878, Georgia A. Sylvester; d. April 2, 1885. 4. *Anderson L.*, b. June 15, 1861; m. March 16, 1880, Martha Lord. Lived in Grantham, N. H., now in Morrisville, Vt.
- iv. ERMINA H., b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. June 9, 1880; m. Nov. 12, 1850, William Goss. Children: 1. *Clarence E.*, b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1851. 2. *Fannie S.*, b. June 28, 1855. 3. *Hattie*, b. June 14, 1856. Res. Claremont, N. H.
- v. LOUISA E., b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Artemas M. Lewis, who enlisted in company G, 5th regt. N. H. Vols., in Rebellion, b. June 1, 1812, d. Dec. 17, 1872. Lived in Grantham, N. H. Children: 1. *Ida E.*, b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. July 22, 1887, Sidney C. Merrill. 2. *Alice E. A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1865; m. July 30, 1887, Beri E. Tobine; res. Grantham. 3. *Willard O.*, b. April 17, 1868. 4. *Ada S.*, b. June 25, 1869.
- vi. EDWARD C., b. Feb. 23, 1831; unm. and res. Waterville, N. H., 1892.

128

ALVIN (*Edward* 47), born August 10, 1797, in Easton; died November 10, 1871; married November 24, 1820, Hannah Edson of Boston, born March 5, 1798, died July 27, 1833, in Boston. Children:

- i. HIRAM E., b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 11, 1858, in Charleston, So. Carolina; m. Margaret E. Colman of Lynchburg, Va., *s.p.*
323. ii. LEVI K., b. May 6, 1824.
- iii. ELIZABETH J., b. Jan. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1874; m. November, 1849, Caleb S. Wiley of Stoneham. Children: 1. *Hiram E.*, b. Dec. 8, 1850. 2. *Maria E.*, b. April 19, 1852; d. June 12, 1877. 3. *Louisa A.*, b. December, 1856. 4. *Mary J.*, b. October, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1881.

- iv. ADELINE M., b. Jan. 28, 1829; m. Nov. 4, 1852, William F. Cowdrey of Stoneham. Children: 1. *Adeline M.*, b. July 19, 1853. 2. *William Edson*, b. Jan. 17, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1875. 3. *Alma R.*, b. April 1, 1857. 4. *Annie W.*, b. March 24, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1876. 5. *Alice E.*, b. Nov. 19, 1861.
- 324. v. ALVIN, b. Oct. 17, 1831.
- vi. PHARES, b. May 26, 1833; killed in Civil war Sept. 24, 1862, unm.

He married second, January 13, 1836, in Boston, Belinda Green of South Reading, born August 28, 1804, died July 8, 1885, in Stoneham, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Orr). Children:

- vii. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. July 19, 1837; m. June 9, 1861, in Melrose, Jacob Leighton, b. Oct. 12, 1828, son of Ephraim and Rachel (Manson) of Ossipee, N. H. Res. Stoneham.
- viii. CAROLINE BELINDA, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Sept. 15, 1867, in Boston, James Forrest, b. in England, July 10, 1830, son of Richard and Mary (Atkins) of England. Children: 1. *Mary Ann*, b. March 26, 1871. 2. *Richard Edward*, b. Dec. 4, 1874. 3. *Carrie Ella*, b. June 10, 1878. 4. *Lizzie Belle*, b. Dec. 1, 1881. 5. *Bertha Mabel*, b. April 16, 1886. Res. Stoneham.
- 325. ix. NATHAN LOWELL, b. Feb. 17, 1847.

129

EDWARD, Jr. (*Edward 47*), born April 12, 1807, in Easton; married July 5, 1835, Emmeline Washburn of Sharon, b. August 7, 1815, daughter of Zephaniah and Sally Ann (Wood) Washburn. Resides in Easton. Children:

- i. JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. June 1, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Henry M. Gilman, and had: 1. *Lucena Agnes*, b. Sept. 12, 1864. 2. *Clarence Emery*, b. March 26, 1867. 3. *Harris Alphonso*, b. Jan. 27, 1869. 4. *Flora Corella*, b. March 27, 1870. Res. Whitman.
- ii. SETH HOWARD, b. March 15, 1839; d. April 8, 1840.
- iii. ADELIA FRANCES, b. March 22, 1841; m. July 3, 1858, Charles E. Randall, and had: 1. *Mary E.*, b. April 10, 1859; d. Oct. 28, 1863. 2. *Hattie Frances*, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 10, 1874. 3. *Emma W.*, b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. April 12, 1882, Horace W. Willis of Br., and have: (1) Ralph B., b. April 24, 1883; (2) Leon E., b. April 9, 1885; (3) Arthur W., b. Nov. 15, 1886. 4. *John F.*, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. June 18, 1888, Lora Lovisa Hodges of Brockton, b. March 24, 1870. 5. *Charles Henry*, b. March 3, 1871. 6. *Minnie L.*, b. Dec. 19, 1878. 7. *Maud E.*, b. May 11, 1882. Res. So. Easton.
- iv. LUCINDA HULDA, b. July 24, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1847.
- 326. v. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 13, 1846.
- vi. HARRIET ADELINE, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Myron Gilbert, and have: 1. *Ernest Hannibal*, b. May 11, 1868. 2. *Ruby Maria*, b. July 7, 1875. Res. Stoughton.

- vii. ISAAC HENRY, b. Oct 14, 1851; unm. 1891; res. Easton.
- viii. ALTANIA JEANETTE, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. July 8, 1870, Charles Madden of Sharon, and have: 1. *Rosia Jeanette*, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. April 20, 1872. 2. *Mabel Pauline*, b. Oct. 17, 1874. 3. *Walter F.*, b. Sept. 19, 1876. 4. *Edgar M.*, b. July 26, 1878. 5. *Rosella B.*, b. Jan. 22, 1880; d. Aug. 14, 1880. 6. *Gertrude Estella*, b. Sept. 7, 1884. 7. *Florence P.*, b. Dec. 2, 1888. Res. W. Easton.

130

SETH (*Edward* 47), born July 17, 1809, in Easton; killed by the falling of a stone from a derrick, while building canal at North Chelmsford, August 20, 1845; married, July 17, 1840, in Lowell, Harriet Lawrence, born March 14, 1818, in Groton, daughter of Silas of Littleton, and Hepzibah (Prescott) of Groton, Child:

- i. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Nelson M. Randall, b. Nov. 2, 1832, in E., d. Feb. 7, 1890, son of Eliab of E., and Mercy (Chandler) of Duxbury; res. Forge Village, *s.p.*

131

BETHUEL (*Robert* 48), born January 28, 1775; died May 21, 1841; married May 23, 1799, Sally (Willis) Williams, born January 30, 1770, died November 14, 1859, widow of Macey Williams, and daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Ames) Willis. Lived in Easton. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL, b. June 15, 1800; d. July 1, 1802.
- 327. ii. AMES, b. March 3, 1802; d. Dec. 6, 1849.
- iii. MACEY, b. 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1831; went to New York, and from there to New Bedford, where he d. unm.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Dec. 12, 1806; d. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Jan. 12, 1824, Frederic Fuller, b. May 12, 1798, d. July 12, 1865. Children: 1. *Frederic*, b. March 28, 1825; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Mercy S. Smith, and had: Frederic Henry, Walter Smith, Rufus Clinton, Edward Drake. 2. *William Otis*, b. April 4, 1828; m. 1st, May 30, 1854, Harriet W. Goodhue, who d. Feb. 16, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 23, 1869, Sarah H. Goodhue, and had, by 1st wife, William Ward; by 2d wife, Robert Goodhue. 3. *Albert Francis*, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1852, Ann Harridan Allen, and had: Rebecca Drake and George Francis, both d. 4. *Leonard Franklin*, b. Feb. 16, 1831; d. May 1, 1869; m. Feb. 11, 1857, Mary Ide Hunt, b. June 7, 1836. Children: (1) Franklin Ide, b. May 29, 1858; (2) Newton Stone, b. Feb. 9, 1860, d. May 8, 1895; (3) Arthur Ames, b. Oct. 19, 1862; (4) Daniel Hunt, b. Aug. 3, 1864; (5) Louis Wilmarth, b. July 17, 1866, d. Feb. 19, 1867; (6) Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1868; res. Providence, R. I. 5. *Mary Elizabeth*, b.

July 3, 1832; m. Oct. 6, 1854, John Leon Wadsworth, and had: Harriet Mott and Alice Elizabeth. 6. *George*, b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. March, 1894; m. June 10, 1868, Mary Anna Hicks. Children: (1) George, (2) Herbert Hicks, (3) Rebecca, (4) Fanny Wilmarth, (5) Harry, (6) Emily Rollings. 7. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 3, 1844. 8. *Sarah Bourn*, b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 16, 1873, John W. Carpenter. Children: (1) Joseph Fuller, (2) Anne Wolcott, (3) Mary Elizabeth, (4) Edith.

328. v. JASON G., b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. May 4, 1857.
 vi. CHLOE, b. about 1809; d. April 7, 1836.
 vii. ABIGAIL, b. May 29, 1815; d. Jan. 15, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1835, Otis Stanly of Sharon, d. Aug. 21, 1883, in Attleboro'; lived in Rhode Island. Children: 1. *Martha Ann*, b. May 19, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1863, George A. White. 2. *Henry Otis*, b. June 24, 1840; d. April 2, 1876, unm. 3. *William A.*, b. June 15, 1842; d. June 16, 1842. 4. *Harriet Fuller*, b. Oct. 18, 1844; unm.; lives in Boston. 5. *Abbie Maria*, b. March 1, 1848; d. March 4, 1848. 6. *Frank William*, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1852.

132

CYRUS (*Robert 48*), born in Easton, September 23, 1778, and died there May 25, 1825; married first, Molly Randall, born 1780, died April 7, 1821, aged 40 years. Lived in Easton. Children:

- i. CYRUS, b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. May 19, 1825.
- ii. ELIZA, b. July 7, 1805; d. Dec. 18, 1828.
- iii. BETHIA, b. 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1828.
- iv. ROBERT, b. 1811; d. in Walpole, April 11, 1835.
- v. "A son," b. 1816; d. May 26, 1821.
- vi. MARY, b. about 1818; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Benjamin D. Jackson of No. Bridgewater, b. Nov. 3, 1812, son of Barnard and Bathsheba Jackson. Children: 1. *Bathsheba D.*, b. Jan. 25, 1844. 2. *Linus M.*, b. Sept. 27, 1849.
- vii. ICHABOD, of whom nothing but that when Robert (iv.) made his will, January 29, 1833, estate settled 1835 at Dedham Probate, he said: "I give unto my beloved brother Ichabod, &c. &c." . . . also leaves something to "sister Mary" and a "friend Betsey Phinney."

He married second, August 12, 1822, Hannah Wilbur of Easton.

133

LARNARD* (*Robert 48*), born June 5, 1783, in Easton; married September 28, 1802, Susanna Phillips, born September 5, 1783, died May 4, 1821, in Braintree, Vt., daughter of Silas and Susannah (Drake) Phillips. Children:

* Easton Town Records.

- i. LARNARD, b. Aug. 15, 1803; d. Sept. 21, 1823.
- ii. MELVIN, b. Aug. 20, 1805.
- iii. WALTER, b. May 20, 1808.

No further record of this family can be found.

134

STIMSON WILLIAM* (*Lot 50*), born in Easton, February 28, 1786; died in Chesterfield, August 30, 1839; married Abigail Joselyn, died December 31, 1862, in Chesterfield. Settled in Chesterfield in 1801 with his father, where he spent the rest of his life. Children:

- 329. i. FRANCIS ROBERT, b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. March 8, 1888.
- ii. ELISHA TURNER, b. Nov. 7, 1810; m. Irene Vinton, and d. in Royalton, O., *s.p.*
- iii. PATTY (Martha), b. Dec. 20, 1811.
- iv. BETSY (Elizabeth), b. April 14, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1836, unm.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. June 3, 1872; m. 1852, in Chesterfield, Thomas Rhoades, b. March 7, 1785, d. in C., Sept. 27, 1856 (his 2d wife), son of Joseph and Emma (Chapman) Rhoades of Marblehead. 1 child: *Alden Eugene*, b. Nov. 28, 1852. Res. West Chesterfield.
- vi. SARAH LAURENA, b. Nov. 27, 1818; m. ——— Bartholomew of Springfield; 2 sons.
- vii. CYNTHIA or SYNTHIA, b. Sept. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Feb. 9, 1842, David Clough, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. April 20, 1876, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Orcott). Children: 1. *Francis D.*, b. May 7, 1844; res. Freedom, Portage Co., O. 2. *Anna Maria*, b. May 9, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1862. 3. *Edward L.*, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. May 5, 1859. 4. *Viola A.*, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
- viii. URSULA B., b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. April 11, 1844, in Slatersville, O., Noble Nichols, b. May 29, 1815, son of Andrew and Sallie (Haven); res. Freedom. Children: 1. *Marcus Harvey*, b. March 10, 1845. 2. *George Francis*, b. March 7, 1847. 3. *Charles Luman*, b. Oct. 1, 1848. 4. *Addie Liona*, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. July 11, 1878, her cousin, Francis D. Clough, son of Cynthia and David Clough of Freedom, O. 5. *Harry Clark*, b. Oct. 18, 1853. 6. *Ida May*, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. March 7, 1863. 7. *William Andrew*, b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. March 14, 1863. 8. *Paris Clarence*, b. Nov. 10, 1864.
- ix. LAURA DAPHNAE, b. about 1825; d. April 6, 1842, æ. 17 yrs.
- x. MELINDA HANNAH, b. April 14, 1828, in Chesterfield; d. Dec. 14, 1872, in W. Chesterfield; m. Thomas Chapman Rhoades, b. Nov. 6, 1819, in C., d. April 16, 1884, in New Haven, Ct., son of Thomas, b. March 7, 1785, who m. her sister Abigail for 2d wife, and Matilda Caroline (Joslyn). Children, b. in C.: 1. *Cynthia Luelia*, b. Dec. 26, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1853. 2. *Isabel Josephine*, b. Aug. 9, 1851; d. 1884, in Westfield; m. Lucius

* Chesterfield Records.

Bryant. 3. *May Lilla*, b. July 6, 1857; m. Fred. Pratt; res. Brightwood. 4. *Nellie Matilda*, b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. Fayette White of Colchester, Ct.

330. xi. STIMSON BILLINGS, b. Sept. 8, 1830.

135

LOT* (*Lot 50*), born June 6, 1788, in Easton; died January 8, 1861, in South Worthington; married 1814, Nancy Cole, born September 14, 1793, in Worthington, died October 2, 1883, in South Worthington. Enlisted from Chesterfield in war of 1812. Resided in Easton till 1801, in Chesterfield till 1817, when he bought land in Worthington. Children:

- i. SYBIL, b. Jan. 1, 1815, in Chesterfield; d. July 21, 1867; m. David Sanderson of Ringville, and had: *Sarah* and *William*, both d. young.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 27, 1816, in C.; m. Nov. 29, 1834, Alonzo Sanderson, b. Dec. 1, 1811, son of William and Amelia Sanderson of C. Children: 1. *Nancy A.*, b. Sept. 18, 1837. 2. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. 1860. 3. *Sarah M.*, b. Sept. 5, 1841. 4. *Frank A.*, b. June 23, 1843.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. Aug. 9, 1818, in Worthington; d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. William Middlebrooks; had 3 daughters.
331. iv. JOTHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1820, in W.; d. June 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, in 46th regt. Mass. Vol., co. F.
- v. RUFUS, b. Nov. 9, 1821, in W.; d. Sept. 18, 1844.
- vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1823, in W.; d. July 5, 1832.
- vii. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 25, 1825, in W.; d. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Billings Higgins, b. Sept. 24, 1821, d. Feb. 6, 1883, son of Elijah and Polly (Moore) of C. Child: 1. *Dorothy M.*, b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. March 26, 1864.
- viii. LYDIA M., b. Aug. 19, 1826, in W.; d. April 1, 1842.
- ix. EMILY, b. Nov. 11, 1827; d. April 4, 1861; m. March 5, 1847, Melvin Thrasher. Children: 1. *Fidelia N.*, b. July 14, 1849. 2. *Charles M.*, b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. April 26, 1854. 3. *Austin G.*, b. Sept. 9, 1857. 4. *Eliza E.*, b. Sept. 23, 1869.
- x. MARTHA, b. May 7, 1829; d. May 10, 1831.
332. xi. BILLINGS, b. Jan. 27, 1831, in W.
- xii. SARAH, b. March 7, 1833; m. May 1, 1850, in W., Lewis Adams of C., b. Aug. 10, 1826, son of Milton and Roxana (Cole) Adams of W. Children: 1. *Allison M.*, b. July 28, 1851. 2. *Ada A.*, b. April 10, 1854; res. W. Chesterfield.
- xiii. MARTHA M., b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. May 16, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1854, in W., Austin T. Hancock, b. Dec. 16, 1831, d. Dec. 16, 1891, son of Zenas and Sally (Sherwin) of Winchendon. Children: 1. *Ida L.*, b. Nov. 16, 1857. 2. *Lucy A.*, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. Dec. 7, 1881.

* Town Records of Chesterfield and Worthington.

- xiv. ISAAC C., b. in W., Feb. 6, 1837; enlisted in co. F, 46th regt. M. V. M., Sept. 25, 1862; d. June 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.; m. March 17, 1856, in W., Lydia P. Thrasher. Children, b. in W.: 1. *Charles L.*, b. Dec. 30, 1856; d. July 1, 1885. 2. *Jennie E.*, b. Jan. 7, 1860. 3. *Foster I.*, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

136

ELIAKIM (*Lot 50*), born in Easton, April 27, 1792; died December 28, 1870; married November 30, 1817, Margaret Cotter, born June 4, 1796, in Amsterdam County, N. Y., died April 11, 1868. Children, born in Newfane, N. Y.:

333. i. THOMAS T., b. Aug. 5, 1818.
 ii. HANNAH H., b. Oct. 28, 1820; d. June 12, 1890; m. April 3, 1841, Ezra Hayes. Children: 1. *Charlotte M.*, m. Samuel Patterson. 2. *Margaret*, m. Chester Hayes. 3. *Sophia E.*, m. John Lines. 4. *Emma*, m. Jesse Spenser. 5. *Ella*, unm. 6. *Willard L.*, m. Lizzie Arlington. 7. *Arthur*, m. Martha Corbin. 8. *John E.*, m. Anna Brotherson. Res. Newfane, N. Y.
 334. iii. JOHN CORDEN, b. Aug. 3, 1823.
 iv. MELINDA R., b. Feb. 1, 1829; m. Dec. 14, 1847, David Lawrence. Children: 1. *Orlin T.* 2. *Orville*. 3. *Ellen*, m. Daniel Spink. 4. *Libbie*, m. Frank Lewis.
 v. MARY E., b. May 8, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Obadiah Wilber. Children: 1. *Margaret E.*, b. March 29, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1878, Wilber R. Thompson. 2. *Ella M.*, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Emory Warren. 3. *Ida A.*, b. Jan. 22, 1864. 4. *John H.*, b. July 21, 1866. Res. Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y.

137

THEODORE METHODIA* (*Lot 50*), born October 13, 1794, in Chesterfield; died August 30, 1853, in Worthington; married first, January, 1822, Roxanna Spellman, born April 24, 1792, died February 9, 1841, in Worthington. Reported in Deeds of Hampshire County as of Chesterfield and Worthington 1826-1831, and of Chester 1851. Children:

- i. ORRIL ROXANA, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Aug. 15, 1844, in Worthington, Joseph Marshall Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1818, in Plymouth. Children: 1. *Sarah Julia*, b. May 24, 1845, in W.; m. Cyrus R. Tower, a merchant of Granby, Quebec. 2. *Emma Chase*, b. June 20, 1848, in W.; m. 1st, Robert Jelly; m. 2d, Emil Dietrich of Sacramento, Cal. 3. *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Benjamin F. Smith of Jersey City, N. J. 4. *Charles Marshall*, b. Sept. 2, 1855; res. Springfield. 5. *Lena Bell*, b. Nov. 8, 1861; res. W.; unm.

* Worthington Records and Inscriptions.

- 335. ii. THEODORE SPELLMAN, b. 1824.
- 336. iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
- iv. DEWITT CLINTON, b. March 29, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1843, unm.
- 337. v. EDWARD BURT, } b. Jan 22, 1831.
- 338. vi. EDMOND TURNER, }
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 15, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1857, unm.

He married second, November 17, 1844, in Worthington, Mary Ann Mahew, born 1821, died 1887. Children:

- viii. ELIZA STRONG, b. Feb. 10, 1846, in Worthington; d. Oct. 9, 1849.
- ix. JOHN DE WITT, b. June 20, 1848, in W.; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- 339. x. DUANE, b. Aug. 5, 1849, in Littleville; d. Jan. 6, 1883, in New York city.

138

ROBERT ALEXANDER (*Willard* 51), born in Washington, D. C. November 13, 1825; married September 24, 1847, in Washington, Ellen Percy Mann, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., April 5, 1826, daughter of George Percy and Sarah (Thorn), daughter of William Thorn,* a half brother of Willard (51), his mother being Susanna (Chubbuck) Thorn of Easton (second wife of Robert 17). Residence Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y. Child:

- 340. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. in Washington, D. C., July 4, 1848.

139

JONATHAN EDWARDS (*Jonathan* 52), born July 7, 1829, in Easton; died October 15, 1878, in New Bedford; married May 16, 1853, in Lowell, Mary Eliza Bailey, born in Peterboro', N. H., September 26, 1826, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Spring) Bailey of Peterboro', N. H.: Children:

- i. LOUIS EDWARDS, b. April 8, 1854, in Easton; unm. 1892; res. New Bedford.
- ii. FREDERICK TAYLOR, b. Sept. 11, 1855, in E.; d. Oct. 17, 1855, in E.
- iii. HARRIET WARE, b. Jan. 24, 1857, in Mansfield; d. May 3, 1870, in New Bedford.
- 341. iv. ALBERT BAILEY, b. Feb. 24, 1859, in M.
- v. FLORA PRATT, b. Jan. 3, 1863, in M.; unm., 1892; res. New Bedford.
- vi. CHARLES ERVING, b. Dec. 30, 1864, in M.; unm., 1892; res. New Bedford.

* Later changed his name to Thornton.

140

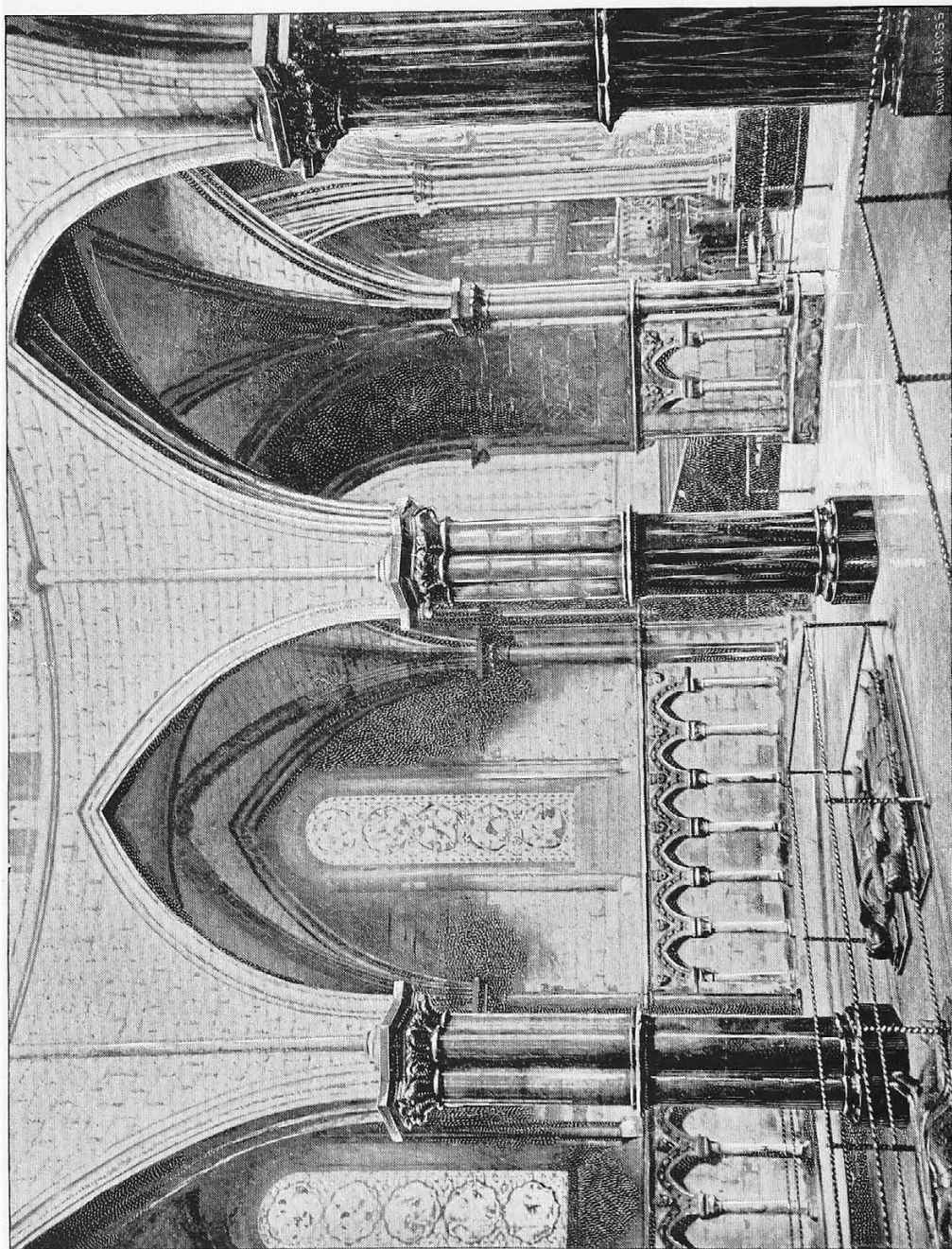
LINUS WILLARD (*Jonathan* 52), born May 10, 1831; died May 7, 1883; married September 15, 1852, Susan A. Phillips, born May 1, 1832, daughter of Argyle and Susan W. (Story), daughter of Cynthia (Drake). He lived in Easton. Served in civil war; enlisted in company G, 29th regiment; mustered November 5, 1861; discharged for disability March 15, 1862. Children:

- i. WILLARD FRANK, b. Sept. 19, 1853; unm. 1893.
- ii. ALICE M., b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. May 5, 1878, James Mayall, b. in Springvale, Me., 1853, son of Joseph and Sarah (Broadbent) of England. Children: 1. *Grace Follet*, b. July 23, 1882. 2. *Willard Leslie*, b. Sept. 15, 1884. Res. Stoughton.

141

SAMUEL PHELPS (*Ambrose* 53), born November 14, 1821; married July 18, 1849, Vestalina E. Joy, born March 24, 1829, died March 20, 1869, daughter of Horatio N. and Helen (Phillips) of Racine, Wis. A banker in Plainfield, Wis. Children:

342. i. HORTENSIVS N., b. April 10, 1851.
- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. May 12, 1859.



INTERIOR OF TEMPLE CHURCH, LONDON.
Burial-place of William Drake of Yardbury, father of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.


142

ISAAC (*Ebenezer* 55), born September 26, 1773, at Bridgewater; died June 19, 1844, at Auburn, Me.; marriage intention published in Bridgewater, March 17, 1798, to Deborah Stevens of Pembroke, died October 23, 1800, daughter of Edward and Experience (Williamson). He was an inventor of some note, a machine for making shingles and clap-boards originating with him. He served in the war of 1812, doing coast-guard duty at Plymouth, September 28, 1814. Child:

343. i. EDWARD STEVENS, b. June 25, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

He married second, March 16, 1801, Elizabeth (Doten) Morton, born June 2, 1778, died in Auburn, Me., April, 1847, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kempton) Doten, and widow of Barnsby Morton. Children:

ii. DEBORAH STEVENS, b. June 20, 1802; d. Feb. 2, 1889, in Auburn, Me.; m. July 14, 1824, Ethan Pettengill, b. Dec. 3, 1786, in B., d. Sept. 18, 1882, in Auburn, Me., son of Hugh and Hannah (Holmes) Pettengill of B. Children: 1. *Oliver Holmes*. 2. *Janette*. 3. *George Prince*. 4. *Daniel*, b. April, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1866. 5. *Angeline*. 6. *Holmes*. 7. *John Fairfield*.

 iii. SUSANNAH LEAVITT, b. Jan. 20, 1804, in B.; d. Jan. 10, 1874, in Auburn; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Holmes Pettengill, b. Feb. 11, 1789, in B., d. April 27, 1868, in Auburn, son of Hugh and Hannah (Holmes) Pettengill of Auburn. Children: 1. *Hannah Holmes*, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. April 29, 1882; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Milford Stickney. 2. *Betsy Doten*, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. Nov. 25, 1886; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Benjamin Bradbury. 3. *Isaac Drake*, b. May 20, 1826; d. June 18, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Deborah M. Gowell. 4. *Sarah Ann*, b. April 19, 1828; m. July 28, 1849, Joseph C. Shaw. 5. *Jane Maria*, b. Aug. 11, 1831; m. April 22, 1861, Russell B. Morse; lives in Minot, Me. 6. *Vesta Angeline*, b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. June 12, 1854, Thomas F. Record.

344. iv. ISAAC DOTEN, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. May, 1838.

- v. JOANNA KEMPTON, b. April 11, 1807; d. April 17, 1858; m. March 6, 1828, Alpheus Drake, b. in Greene, Me., March 18, 1799, son of Alpheus and Phebe (Larrabee); 4 children. (See his record.)
- 345. vi. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. Nov. 9, 1808; d. March 28, 1881.
- vii. DIANA, b. March 26, 1811, in Minot, now Auburn, Me.; m. March 8, 1829, Charles Parker, b. March 22, 1805, d. July 16, 1869, in Auburn, son of Richard Parker of No. Yarmouth, Me. Children: 1. *James Sullivan*, b. July 20, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1851, Mahala Lamont. 2. *Sewell Clark*, b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1835. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1863; m. July 15, 1851, Henry Luce. 4. *Angie Collier*, b. Nov. 10, 1837; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1856, Samuel C. Boynton; m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1860, Joseph Niles. 5. *Laura Augusta*, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. 1st, June 29, 1859, Mellen Tubbs; m. 2d, June 2, 1870, Edward Higgins. 6. *Sewell Clark*, b. April 11, 1844; m. March 27, 1866, Melisia Foss. 7. *Charles Herbert*, b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Ella Hackett. 8. *Clinton Howard*, b. June 26, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1852. 9. *Mary Flavilla*, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
- viii. MARIA, b. June 20, 1813, in Minot, Me. d. young.
- ix. HARRIET, b. July 15, 1815, in Minot; d. young.
- x. HARRIET, b. Oct. 1, 1818, in Auburn; m. 1846, Levi Reed, b. 1805, in Middleboro', d. 1859, in So. Middleboro', son of Levi and Lucy Reed of Pembroke; res. Cambridgeport. Children: 1. *Levi Edward*, b. 1849; d. 1877. 2. *Daniel Doten*, b. 1851; d. 1871. 3. *Anna Maria*, b. June 14, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Frank S. Wilbur.

143

BEZER (*Ebenezer* 55), born November 1, 1780; died May 18, 1867; married December 20, 1804, Ursula Fish, born June 1, 1785, died November 5, 1861, daughter of Thomas and Ursula. Lived in Pembroke. Children, born in Pembroke:

- i. PARMELA THOMAS, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. 1825, Lewis Howland of Hanson, d. Aug. 14, 1845, æ. 40 yrs. They had: *Thomas, John, Peddy, Mary and Pamela*.
- ii. LYDIA FISH, b. May 17, 1807; d. Nov. 10, 1863; m. Luke Fitts of Royalston, Aug. 5, 1827. They had: *Isaac, Matilda, Luke, Seth O. and Lyman*.
- iii. EBENEZER FISH, b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. April 8, 1861; m. 1st, July 22, 1841, Lucinda F. Stevens of Hanson, d. July 31, 1857, æ. 44 yrs.; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1858, Margaret V. Faulkner of Nova Scotia, *s.p.*
- 346. iv. BEZER LEAVITT, b. Aug. 25, 1814; d. Sept. 29, 1845.
- v. URSULA CROCKER, b. April 26, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1862; m. April 8, 1838, Thomas Clapp of Scituate, d. Sept. 24, 1886. They had: *Perkins, Francis H., Urania, Ida Ursula, Ebenezer and Lucinda*.

- vi. WELCOME WHITE, b. March 26, 1821; d. July 31, 1823.
- 347. vii. FRANCIS H., b. June 14, 1823.
- viii. URANIA W., b. July 20, 1828; d. Jan. 3, 1859, unm.

144

ALPHEUS (*Ebenezer* 55), born October 22, 1782, in Portland, Me., where he died October 15, 1854; married 1804, Sybil Fairbanks, born December 17, 1788, at Winthrop, Me.; died March 15, 1868, daughter of Joseph and Sybil (Grover). Children:

- i. ZILPHA, b. March 6, 1805, in Winthrop, Me.; d. April 28, 1888, in Gray, Me.; m. Oct. 9, 1824, in Sumner, Me., Huse Dow, son of Benaiah and Joanna (Mitchell) of Paris, Me., b. in Grand Manan, Jan. 25, 1801, d. May 25, 1842, in Jay, Me. He was an eloquent and able man, and a successful Methodist minister. Children: 1. *Lorenzo*, b. in Sumner, July 10, 1825; m. 1st, Elizabeth Penfield of Middletown, Ct., who d. 1861; child: (1) Grace, b. 1859, d. 1864; m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1862, Sabrina H. Smith, dau. of Rev. James Smith of Fayette, Me., d. May 24, 1893; children: (2) Florence, b. 1864, in New York city. (3) Alexander, b. 1868, in Piermont, N. Y. Mr. Dow was the first mayor of Topeka, Kan., and elected one of the judges of the Supreme Court, under the Leavenworth Constitution. Res. New York, N. Y. 2. *William M.*, b. in S., July 1, 1827; m. Jan. 8, 1854, Mehitable T. Libby of Gray; 7 children. 3. *Simon*, b. in S., April 15, 1829; m. and now lives in Malta Bend, Macon Co., Mo. 4. *Edwin C.*, born in Paris, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Helen D. Barrows. Is a lawyer in New Haven, Ct.
- 348. ii. ORSON, b. Sept. 14, 1806, at Hebron, Me.; d. June 13, 1863, in Northumberland, N. H.
- 349. iii. LEVI FAIRBANKS, b. May 24, 1808, in Hebron, Me.; d. Sept. 10, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. PAMELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1813, in Hebron; d. April 21, 1889, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Lemuel M. Mariner, b. July 1, 1809, in Sumner, d. Aug. 5, 1871, in Auburn. They res. in Oxford, Me. Children: 1. *Louisa N.*, b. March 25, 1842; d. May 28, 1864; m. July 15, 1861, John Fruean. 2. *Steven L. T.*, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Dec. 1, 1864. 3. *Sybil D.*, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. July 7, 1864, Albert Parsons, a Congregationalist minister in Burlington. 4. *Lorenzo Dow*, b. July 29, 1848; m. April 9, 1868, Ellen B. Brown of W. Waterville, Me.; 2 children, d. in infancy.
- v. SYBIL, b. July 29, 1814, in Hebron, Me.; d. Sept. 3, 1887, in Hartford, Ct.; m. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 28, 1838, Chester Bradford Nye, b. June 16, 1810, d. May 2, 1887, in Berlin. Children: 1. *Ruth Bradford*, b. July 20, 1842, in Cincinnati, O.; m. July 4, 1866, Volney Maxham; res. Hartford, Ct. 2. *Sybil Jane*, b. in Cincinnati, April 30, 1845; d. April 26, 1887; m. March 31, 1875, John F. Phelps of Berlin, Vt. 3. *Chester*,

- b. Oct. 17, 1848, in Cincinnati; m. April 16, 1875, Emma Hollister of Glastonbury, Ct. 4. *Alpheus Drake*, b. Dec. 5, 1852, in Berlin; d. April 28, 1859, in B. 5. *Mary Ella*, b. May 20, 1856, in B.; m. May 20, 1875, Henry Gardner of Montpelier, Vt.
- vi. MARY AMES, b. April 25, 1819, in Sumner; d. April 13, 1856, in Nashua, N. H.; m. pub. May 2, 1835, Bradbury Tibbetts,* b. in Newfield, Me., June 22, 1819, d. in Limerick, Me., Oct. 14, 1885. Children: 1. *Lewis*. 2. *Louise*. 3. *Julia*. 4. *Fanny*, m. Eugene Wilson of Manchester.
350. vii. EBENEZER EDWIN, b. April 4, 1825, in Sumner; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

145

EBENEZER, Jr. (*Ebenezer* 55), born October 24, 1796; died September 19, 1874; married October 12, 1823, Harmony K. Gurney, born January 1, 1799, died July 3, 1880, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Tuell). Lived in Paris, Me. History of Paris, Me., reports him as a lieutenant August 29, 1825, and captain December 27, 1828. Cumberland County, Me., deeds show Ebenezer still in Paris in 1848. He then bought water privileges at Mechanic Falls, Me., where he had a paper mill. He was of Minot, Me., in 1851 and 1854. Children:

- i. HARRIET G., b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. April 3, 1838.
351. ii. HORACE K., b. May 9, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1886.
- iii. ELIZA, b. July 6, 1832; d. Sept. 16, 1864; m. July 10, 1862, Oliver B. Dwinell, b. Jan. 8, 1829, son of Jacob and Sarah. Child: *Eliza D.*, b. Aug. 28, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Horace B. White.

146

JOHN (*John* 56), born October 8, 1783; died in Abbott, Me., March 19, 1872; married first, January, 1809, Martha Packard, died April 19, 1826, in Buckfield, Me., daughter of Daniel and Betsey; married second, May 5, 1828, Polly Packard (sister of Martha), daughter of Daniel and Betsey. Children, all born in Buckfield:

352. i. JOHN S., b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. June 3, 1887.
- ii. DIANA, b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. John E. Sawyer, son of Joseph, o. s. p.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. December, 1838; m. in Elliottsville, Me., William Vaughan, d. September, 1841, son of Elliot G.; res. in Elliottsville. Children: 1. *William Elliot*, d. young. 2. *Mary E.*, b. in Elliottsville, Nov. 12, 1836; m. in St. Andrews, N. B., Aug. 25, 1864, Edwin C. McKinney, b. June 30, 1835, son of Cyrus W. and Lavinia Spaulding. Res. Millbridge, Me.

* He m. 2d, June 7, 1857, Olive D. Smith, now of Newfield, Me.

- iv. MARTHA, b. Nov. 15, 1814, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Jan. 11, 1834, Jacob Wheeler, b. Aug. 3, 1810, d. in Texas, October, 1871, son of Simeon and Sarah of Leeds, Me. Children: 1. *Beinah J.*, b. May 14, 1836. 2. *Martha*, b. Feb. 17, 1838. 3. *Sarah Jane*, b. Jan. 1, 1840. 4. *Charlotte*, b. June 16, 1842. 5. *John D.*, b. Nov. 27, 1844. 6. *Diana*, b. May 26, 1847. 7. *Mary L.*, b. Sept. 30, 1851. 8. *Flora D.*, b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. July 8, 1886. 9. *Cora Etta*, b. June 25, 1862.
- 353. v. HARRISON G. O., b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. September, 1886.
- vi. GERALDINE V. D., b. June 17, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1861; m. 1st, Samuel Thompson of Penfield, Me.; lived in Ellitsville; by him, 2 children, who d. young. On death of Mr. Thompson she m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1838, John E. Sawyer, son of Joseph. Children: 1. *Josephine M.*, b. Sept. 23, 1847; m. Sept. 28, 1864, in Ellitsville, Richard C. Davis; res. Monson, Me., 1892. 2. *Geraldine V.*, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1852. 3. *Marianna*, b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. May 11, 1872, in Monson, James S. Leemeen. 4. *John E.*, b. Dec. 24, 1854; m. Olma A. Staples, June 5, 1884, in New Richmond, Wis. 5. *Albra W.*, b. Jan. 13, 1857; d. July 8, 1882. 6. *Geraldine V.*, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. May 6, 1890, Ward S. Williams; res. New Richmond. 7. *Laura J.*, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Ole Thompson in Waldport, Bruton Co., Oregon.
- vii. MELISSA B., b. in Buckfield, Me., July 4, 1820; d. in Guilford, Me., Feb. 22, 1884; m. 1st, William Vaughn, son of Eliot G.; he d. and she m. 2d, March 27, 1843, Thomas Edes, b. in Guilford, Aug. 6, 1817, d. in G., May 14, 1889, son of Isaac of Freeport and Lydia (Stevens) of Litchfield, Me. Children: 1. *Edwin T.*, b. April 10, 1844; killed in Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865. 2. *John D.*, b. Feb. 11, 1846. 3. *William M.*, b. March 31, 1848. 4. *Emma E.*, b. May 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1883; m. 1868, Edw. Starchfield. 5. *Alexander F.*, b. Feb. 12, 1853. 6. *Sarah W.*, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. June 17, 1874.
- 354. viii. ALEXANDER F., b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. in Guilford, Feb. 8, 1850.
- ix. HANNAH, b. March 14, 1826; d. æ. 16 yrs.

147

EPHRAIM COLE (*John* 56), born September 11, 1792, in Sumner, Me.; died May 10, 1866; married May 1, 1814, Nancy Hearsy, born September 30, 1797, in Minot, Me., died February 19, 1888, in Dexter, Me., daughter of Reuben and Sally. He was drafted for service in war of 1812; served in Portland, Me., September 14th to 24th, in Lieut. Stevens's company, raised in Sumner. He moved to Ellitsville, Me., in 1839. Children, born in Sumner, except Ann, who was born in Greenwood, Me.:

- i. ZILPHA BARTLETT, b. August 21, 1815; m. Feb. 29, 1835, James S. Curtis, b. Dec. 14, 1809, in Readfield, Me.; d. July 31, 1863. They had: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. Dec. 10, 1836; d. May 13, 1837. 2. *Helen Maria*, b. April 10, 1838; d. June

- 2, 1839. 3. *Diana*, b. April 26, 1840; m. 1858, James Kerby.
 4. *Elijah Sylvester*, b. Nov. 26, 1841. 5. *Mary*, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. March, 1844. 6. *James Sullivan*, b. Jan. 14, 1846.
 7. *Frank Reuben*, b. May 9, 1847; d. Dec. 26, 1873. 8. *Lewis Cass*, b. Feb. 1, 1849. 9. *Jolina Augusta*, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. September, 1853. 10. *Melzar Leroy*, b. Jan. 29, 1855. 11. *Hattie Maria*, b. March 24, 1859; d. August, 1859.
- ii. EPHRAIM H., b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. April 5, 1875, in Abbot, Me.; m. Mary Fogg, 1843, d. Dec. 5, 1884, *s.p.*
- iii. REUBEN, b. Feb. 11, 1820; sailed in brig "Gibraltar" from Boston, 1844, and vessel never heard from.
355. iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1822.
- v. SUMNER, b. Feb. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 6, 1829, in Sumner, Me.
- vi. ANN SUMNER, b. Feb. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1871, in Dexter, Me.; m. 1861, William P. Appleyard of England, he then of Dexter, and had: 1. *William*, b. Sept. 14, 1863. 2. *Alice*, b. 1871.

148

STEPHENS (*John* 56), born April 29, 1795; died September 18, 1864; married September 18, 1826, Martha Ann Hicks, born September 22, 1798, died August 6, 1883, daughter of John and Sarah (Palmer). Children:

- i. ADELINE WALKER, b. June 28, 1828; m. March 22, 1851, Phineas H. Sawyer, and had 6 children: 1. *George H.*, b. July 14, 1852. 2. *Lucy A.*, b. July 31, 1854. 3. *Charles H.*, b. Feb. 22, 1858. 4. *Albert*, b. July 27, 1860. 5. *Esther L.*, b. Oct. 22, 1862. 6. *Fred D.*, b. Dec. 22, 1865. Res. Jackson, Minn.
356. ii. ELHANAN GAY, b. June 1, 1830.
- iii. RUFUS R., b. June 28, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1883, unm.; lived in Monson, Me.
- iv. MARTHA A., b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1869, George Bennett of West Garland, Me., *s.p.*
- v. ELLEN B., b. Sept. 7, 1838; m. April 30, 1860, Isaac Tillson, son of Robert. Had: 1. *Martha M.* b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. July 7, 1867. 2. *Harry L.*, b. March 31, 1869. Res. Dexter, Me.

149

WILLIAM HARLOW (*John* 56), born August 22, 1801; died November 6, 1880; married August 26, 1827, Desire D. Bisbee, born December 10, 1806, died January 17, 1855, daughter of John and Sarah (Philbrick) of Sumner, Me. Children:

357. i. GEORGE RICKER, b. Jan. 13, 1829.
- ii. DESIRE B., b. April 30, 1843; m. William C. Mooney, Jan. 15, 1867; d. May 27, 1877, *s.p.*

He married second, March 23, 1856, Mrs. Rebecca (Chase) Abbott, born 1807, daughter of Peter Chase, and widow of Rev. Addison Abbott.

150

OZIAS (*John* 57), born June 2, 1791, in Easton, where he died October 14, 1851 (ins.); married first, July 4, 1821, Elizabeth Gerald of Albany, N. Y., born March 7, 1804, died March 31, 1825 (ins.) Child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1824, in Easton; d. Aug. 3, 1843, in North Bellingham.

He married, second, Abigail Bessey of Wareham, born January 9, 1790, died in Easton, December 13, 1845, "about 11 o'clock at night, æ. 55 yrs."; married third, May 5, 1847, at Easton, Sally Wilber of Mansfield, born August, 1801, died April 27, 1868, daughter of Joel and Ann Wilber of Mansfield. Widow Sally married in Easton, January 10, 1853, Simon Woodward, born October, 1794, died June 19, 1865, son of Levi and Zerinah Woodward.

151

SALMON* (*John* 57), born October 30, 1792, in Easton; died December 16, 1864, in Winsted, Ct.; married first, January 7, 1819, in Easton, Hannah Bisbee, born February 28, 1793, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Pope) of Easton. He was of Plymouth, 1822, later of Taunton, then Canaan, Ct., and Winchester, Ct. Children:

358. i. LUCIUS, b. July 23, 1820, in Easton.
359. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1822, in Wareham; d. June 6, 1886.
- iii. ALICE B., b. Jan. 24, 1825, in E.; d. April 9, 1849.

He married second, June 25, 1834, in Canaan, Sarah Richards of Canaan, died about January 1, 1835; married third, January 21, 1839, at Winchester, Ann Hungerford, born April 5, 1793, died August 25, 1866, daughter of Reuben, a soldier of the Revolution, born in Farmington, Ct., September 9, 1748, died in Winchester, November 10, 1828, and who married, April, 1776, Olive Gaylord, born in Bristol, Ct., June 24, 1760, died in Winchester, July 6, 1839, by whom he had thirteen children. Child, by her previous marriage:

- iv. HENRY HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 21, 1833, who took the name of Drake. He studied medicine with Harvey B. Steele, M.D., of Winsted, Ct., from 1851 to 1853, with whom he practised for several years after having attended the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, O. Dr. Drake is one of the most prominent men of Winsted, having held at various times nearly all

* Easton Records and Stoughton Cemetery Records.

the local offices of the town, requiring special executive ability. He is also actively interested as secretary and treasurer in a number of secret societies. He m. at Colebrook, Ct., May 18, 1862, Mariam Roberts, b. Sept. 7, 1840, at Colebrook. Children, b. in Winsted: 1. *George Frank*, b. May 12, 1864. 2. *Anna Cora*, b. Sept. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1888, James Lorraine Eaton, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 27, 1865; child, Stuart Hungerford, b. Dec. 20, 1894; res. West Winsted, Ct.

152

NATHANIEL (*John* 57), changed his name to Nathan Manley, born in Easton, January 30, 1794; died June 7, 1860, in New Bedford; married September 26, 1831, in Prospect, Me., widow Statira S. Marston, born August 30, 1804, died in Milford, 1890, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna Beal. Lived in California about five years, then in Nantucket, where children were born, later in New Bedford. A "ship builder." Children:

- i. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. March 27, 1834; d. Jan. 16, 1862, in Milford.
- 360. ii. WILLIAM BREED, b. June 3, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1868, in M.
- iii. CHARLES MANLEY, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. May 14, 1842.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1845; d. Jan. 29, 1863, in M.

153

JOHN (*John* 57), born in Easton, May 13, 1797; died January 25, 1881, in Bellingham; married first, June 1, 1826, Betsy Hendrick, born 1807, died May 31, 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Jones) of Cumberland. Lived in Blackstone, Medway, Franklin and Bellingham. Children:

- i. ELIZA PIERCE, b. in Bellingham, April 20, 1827; d. April 3, 1855; m. April 10, 1844, Elbridge G. Ware, a merchant of Medway, and had: *Meliza J.*, b. March 6, 1848.
- ii. HENRY OZIAS, b. Aug. 26, 1829, in Mendon; lost at sea in fall of 1852.
- 361. iii. JOHN MANLEY, b. Sept. 10, 1831, in Bellingham.
- 362. iv. ARIEL BALLOU, b. Sept. 15, 1834.
- v. BETSY ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1839; m. June 16, 1886, William O. Rhodes, b. March 14, 1818, *s.p.*; res. Bellingham.
- vi. ICHABOD JONES, b. June 25, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
- vii. MARY AMANDA, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1865.

He married second, October 5, 1847, Mary C. Grant, born September 21, 1806, daughter of Rhodes and Martha (Cook). Child:

- viii. CHARLES ORSON, b. June 6, 1850; killed Sept. 2, 1882, by kick of a horse.

154

IRA (*Timothy* 58), born October 17, 1792, in North Bridgewater; died April 27, 1885, in East Bridgewater; married first, May 24, 1821, widow Mary Pratt, born about 1790, died 1824 (widow of David Pratt), daughter of Seth and Esther (Allen) Hobart. Lived in East Bridgewater. They had three children born in East Bridgewater, who died in infancy. He married second, May 23, 1830, Betsey S. Foster, born December 17, 1797, in Pembroke, died January 9, 1839, in East Bridgewater, daughter of David and Experience (Randall). Children:

- i. BETSEY JANE, b. May 12, 1832, in E. Bridgewater; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Cephas A. Porter, b. Sept. 2, 1824, in E. Br., son of Allen W. and Betsy (Beals) Porter; res. in E. Br. Children: 1. *Edward Allen*, b. Nov. 12, 1862. 2. *Wallace Newton*, b. Dec. 13, 1865. 3. *Ira Franklin*, b. April 15, 1868.
- 363. ii. IRA WESTON, b. Feb. 9, 1834, in E. Br.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. July 30, 1836, in E. Br.; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Charles F. Bowman, b. 1834, in Boston, son of William and Catherine (Minnafee) Bowman (from the South); lived in Hanover, afterwards in So. Boston. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. April 29, 1858; m. Feb. 28, 1878, Walter E. Bates. 2. *Alice Weston*, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 26, 1876, George M. Crocker. 3. *Minnie Ellsworth*, b. March 5, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1883, George W. Bloomstrand.
- iv. JOHN FLAVEL, b. June, 1838; d. 1839.

He married third, by 1842, widow Mehitabel Beals. No children.

155

TIMOTHY (*Timothy* 58), born November 4, 1794, in North Bridgewater; died February 22, 1879, in East Bridgewater; married Polly Beals, born February 3, 1797, in Hanson, died August 16, 1870, in East Bridgewater, daughter of John and Patience (Leach) Beals of Hanson. Resided in East Bridgewater. Children:

- i. MARY D., b. June 12, 1824; m. June 20, 1858, Cornelius Nash.
- 364. ii. TIMOTHY L., b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. July 17, 1873, in Lynn.
- iii. GEORGE W., b. April 26, 1828; d. very young.
- 365. iv. THOMAS, b. May 16, 1830; d. March 14, 1865.

156

THOMAS (*Timothy* 58), born November 26, 1798; died April 25, 1883; married first, February 1, 1820, Lydia Blanchard, born May 6, 1802, in Abington, died April 1, 1849, daughter of Eli and Deborah (Harden) Blanchard. A stone contractor. He

settled in Quincy, 1814, where later on he held many important town offices. Children :

- 366. i. THOMAS, b. July 23, 1821, in Quincy ; d. Dec. 22, 1885.
- ii. LYDIA BLANCHARD, b. in Q., Oct. 11, 1827 ; unm. ; res. Boston.
- iii. ADALINE, b. July 16, 1832, in Q. ; d. Sept. 10, 1856 ; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Henry W. Caswell of Yarmouth, Me.

He married second, in Quincy, widow Maria (Hayden) Kidder. She died July 1, 1882. Child :

- iv. HENRY, d. young.

157

CHARLES AUSTIN (*Elijah* 59), born about 1805 ; died January 26, 1843 ; married December 2, 1830, in Canton, Eliza Ann Holmes of Sharon, died April 26, 1861, daughter of Enoch and Susan. Lived in Canton. Children :

- 367. i. HORACE AMOS, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
- 368. ii. CHARLES THEODORE, b. July 29, 1834.

158

ELIJAH (*Elijah* 59), born September 27, 1809 ; died February 28, 1888 ; married first, January 19, 1834, Susan E. Holmes of Canton, born May 1, 1813, died December 14, 1854, daughter of Enoch and Susanna (Mears) Holmes of Canton. Lived in Stoughton. Children :

- i. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Oct. 24, 1834 ; m. April 30, 1857, Enos H. Gill, b. March 11, 1834, son of Elisha Howes Gill and Adeline Delia (Talbot). Children : 1. *Abner Crane*, b. March 9, 1865 ; d. Dec. 10, 1871. 2. *Emma F.*, b. July 28, 1867. 3. *Maria E.*, b. Aug. 2, 1868. 4. *Eliza Crane*, b. May 12, 1872. Res. Brockton.
- ii. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. July 29, 1836 ; m. Feb. 2, 1859, George H. Goward, b. in Easton, Feb. 2, 1834, son of Charles Francis Goward and Sally Ann (Briggs). Children : 1. *George Walter*, b. May 1, 1860 ; d. July 29, 1862. 2. *Walter George*, b. Aug. 20, 1863. 3. *Ernest E.*, b. June 25, 1868. Res. Stoughton.
- iii. LUCY SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 4, 1839 ; d. April 28, 1841.
- iv. ELMER, b. May 19, 1846.
- v. MARY EDNA, b. Sept. 16, 1850 ; d. Nov. 25, 1853.

He married second, Louisa Lillia (Chapman) Sweeney of Roxbury, born June 25, 1816, died November 17, 1884, widow of Lawrence Sweeney.

159

JONATHAN S. (*Elijah* 59), born November 9, 1814; died July 27, 1889, in Stoughton; married first, August 3, 1845, Elizabeth Drake, born December 1, 1822, died October 23, 1849, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Battles) Drake of Stoughton. Child:

- i. FRANCOLIA E., b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Tristram Warren Richardson of Stoughton, b. in Buckfield, Me., April 26, 1843, son of Lyman and Mercy (Buck) of Turner, Me. Children: 1. *Jennie Warren*, b. Nov. 4, 1870. 2. *George B.*, b. May 24, 1877; d. æ. 7 yrs. Res. St.

He married second, June 16, 1851, Louisa Drake, born March 23, 1829, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Battles) Drake of Stoughton. Child:

- 369. ii. BRADFORD WINSLOW, b. Sept. 17, 1853.

160

JAMES MADISON (*Elijah* 59), born June 13, 1817, in North Bridgewater; died June 20, 1886, in Frasier, Martin County, Minn.; married January 25, 1841, in Boston, Sarah Nutting, born June 4, 1819, in Sharon, died October 8, 1883, in Rochester, Minn., daughter of Charles Nutting. Children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 11, 1841, in Boston; d. Nov. 6, 1845.
- 370. ii. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Dec. 1, 1844, in B.
- iii. SARAH NUTTING, b. April 25, 1846, in B.; m. May 13, 1877, in Foster, Faribault Co., Minn., George Hopp, son of George and Marguretha (Strub) of Quartrenheim, Treme. Children: 1. *Margaretta*, b. Sept. 29, 1879. 2. *Esther*, b. July 30, 1882. 3. *Mary Naomi*, b. July 17, 1884. 4. *Gracie Ruth*, b. July 21, 1886. 5. *Reuben James*, b. Dec. 31, 1888; d. Dec. 10, 1889. 6. *Alice Verena*, b. March 2, 1891. Res. Welcome, Minn.
- 371. iv. WALTER HALE, b. Nov. 7, 1848, in Chelsea.
- v. HELEN SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1851, in Wilmington; m. Oct. 3, 1872, in Rice Lake, Minn., Angus McGinnes, b. in Nova Scotia, son of Hector and Mary (McDonald) of Scotland. Children: 1. *Angus*, b. Feb. 4, 1876. 2. *William*, b. Dec. 16, 1877; d. April 9, 1880. 3. *Hector*, b. Oct. 13, 1884. Res. Fairhaven, Whatcom Co., Washington.
- vi. RUTH NAOMI, b. April 14, 1854, in Leicester; m. April 19, 1873, in Faribault Co., Minn., Clayton Alfonzo Weeks, b. Sept. 15, 1848, son of Chauncey and Polly (Armstrong) of New York. Children: 1. *Wansor Walter*, b. Dec. 29, 1874. 2. *Harry Clayton*, b. Oct. 7, 1877. 3. *Ira Le Roy*, b. June 3, 1880. Res. Albert Lea, Minn., 1892.

372. vii. RALPH FREEBORN, b. July 30, 1856, in Bath, Minn.
 viii. JOHN HICKMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Bath; d. July 6, 1889, unm.
 ix. JESSIE FREEMON, b. April 9, 1862; unm.; res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

161

ROYAL (*Isaac* 60), born January 23, 1818, in Bristol, Vt.; married December 27, 1842, Sophronia E. Dunshee of Bristol, daughter of Edward and Harriet (Parmelee). Resides in Rockford, Ill. Children, born near Rockford:

- i. HARRIET MIRANDA, b. June 5, 1845; m. July 11, 1866, George A. Burritt, and have: 1. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 9, 1868. 2. *Jessie May*, b. May 4, 1870. 3. *Neenah Sophronia*, b. Jan. 31, 1872. 4. *Roy Walter*, b. March 16, 1875. 5. *Frank Clinton*, b. Feb. 26, 1882. Res. Rockford, Ill.
 - ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. June 14, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1886, in Sioux City, Iowa.; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Abbie L. Tilden.
 - iii. LOUISA EMELINE, b. July 2, 1855; m. Nov. 2, 1881, David A. McCullough; res. Howard, So. Dakota.
373. iv. NOBLE BRAYNTON, b. Sept. 10, 1859.

162

NOBLE FRANCIS (*Isaac* 60), born November 12, 1820, in Bristol, Vt.; died November 28, 1861, in Grimsby, Ont.; married December 15, 1847, Jane Book,* born February 18, 1828, in Grimsby, died February 14, 1887, in Grimsby. Children, born in Grimsby:

- i. ELIZABETH BOOK, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1868, in Grimsby, Ralph W. Randall. Children: 1. *Norman L.*, b. Aug. 18, 1869, in Grimsby, Ont. 2. *Robert O.*, b. Sept. 26, 1871. Res. Hamilton, Ont.
- ii. LUCETTA ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Nov. 12, 1872, in G., Albert Ross Henry. Child: *Luella Bell*, b. in G., March 15, 1876; res. Grimsby, Ont.
- iii. RACHEL SOPHIA, b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1880, George Ritchie in G. Children: 1. *Anna Jane*, b. Nov. 15, 1880. 2. *Charles Noble*, b. June 1, 1886; res. Hamilton, Ont.
- iv. ADELAIDE LOUISA, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1876, Alexander Robertson in G. Children, b. in H.: 1. *John F.*, b. Sept. 26, 1877. 2. *Mabel J.*, b. May 29, 1880. 3. *Ethel A.*, b. Feb. 3, 1883. 4. *Alex.*, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1885. 5. *Mona B.*, b. Sept. 22, 1889; res. Hamilton, Ont.
- v. LAURA EMELINE, b. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Aug. 3, 1876, in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Freeman L. Reed. Children, b. in Oakland, Iowa: 1. *Mona Bell*, b. April 29, 1877. 2. *Francis William*, b. June 25, 1879. 3. *Glenn Freeman*, b. Nov. 7, 1884. 4. A daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1887. Res. Oakland.

* Widow Jane (Book) Drake m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1869, at Grimsby, Ont., Charles J. Bates.

374. vi. FRANCIS ROYAL, b. Nov. 1, 1857.
 vii. SOPHRONIA CATHERINE, b. July 20, 1860; m. Jan. 29, 1885, in Norwood, N. J., Henry B. Hagar of Weybridge, Vt. Children: 1. *Isaac Drake*, b. in W., Jan. 6, 1886. 2. *William Valley*, b. March 25, 1888. Res. Weybridge, Vt.
 375. viii. WILLIAM ROLO, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

163

NATHAN (*Oliver* 61), born September 5, 1799; died May 25, 1864, in Bristol, Vt.; married November 16, 1826, Jerusha Thomas, born January 2, 1805, died December 11, 1867, daughter of Elijah and Olive (Munson) Thomas. Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE L., b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1854, at Bristol, Vt., Royal Bostwick, b. Dec. 30, 1832, in Starksboro', Vt., son of Ferdinand Gilbert and Lydia (Butler). Children: 1. *Warner T.*, b. July 4, 1855; d. July 31, 1857. 2. *Harriet N.*, b. April 25, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861. 3. *Riley R.*, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1889. 4. *Eva May*, b. May 5, 1861; m. Jan. 6, 1881, Harry L. Washburn, son of Andrew and Sally (Ford); 2 children. 5. *Olive J.*, b. April 24, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1883, Orvis W. Hall, M.D.; 1 child. 6. *Edward P.*, b. Sept. 6, 1866; m. May 30, 1888, Alma E. Ford; 1 child. 7. *Cassius B.*, b. June 17, 1868. 8. *Bertha S.*, b. May 30, 1872. 9. *Charles L.*, b. Jan. 27, 1874. 10. *Albert Drake*, b. Aug. 22, 1877. Res. Granville, Vt.
 376. ii. WARNER T., b. March 15, 1834.
 iii. OLIVE J., b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. June 12, 1874, *s.p.*; m. Sept. 6, 1856, Edw. B. Patterson, b. Oct. 30, 1836, son of Benjamin P. and Sarah (Dutton) of Windsor, Vt.; res. Bristol, Vt.
 377. iv. GEORGE E., b. Feb. 25, 1838.
 v. CHARLES S., b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Aldura Hatch Holley, b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Huntington, Vt., dau. of Nathan and Rebecca D. (Sumner). Child: *Louie Frances*, b. July 9, 1871, at La Grande, Union Co., Ore.; m. May 8, 1895, Henry Lewis Stevens, b. March 3, 1846, in Enfield, N. H., son of Lewis of Enfield and Salome (Burnham) of Thetford, Vt. Res. Miller's Falls, Mass.
 vi. OLIVER B., b. June 28, 1844; d. unm.

164

THOMAS (*Oliver* 61), born in Bristol, Vt., May 1, 1800; died February 21, 1888, in Pembroke; married January 6, 1828, Priscilla R. Perry, born January 27, 1809, died October 24, 1883, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Bisbee) of Pembroke. Children:

378. i. THEODORE, b. April 5, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1856.
 379. ii. CHARLES, b. July 3, 1831.

- iii. ELLEN MARIA, b. May 15, 1837, in Pembroke; m. Nov. 28, 1857, in Hanson, Charles Robert Ford, b. April 22, 1836, in Pembroke, son of Martin Williams and Phebe (Saunders) Ford of Plymouth. Children. 1. *Theodore Thomas*, b. Jan. 25, 1859. 2. *Charles Orlando*, b. Jan. 12, 1862. 3. *Nellie Augusta*, b. April 13, 1867. 4. *Osman Parker*, b. April 8, 1870; d. July 8, 1871. 5. *Alpheus Worthington*, b. Feb. 28, 1873. 6. *Estella Frances*, b. Sept. 2, 1874. Res. Winthrop.
- iv. ELIJAH HAYWARD, b. June 12, 1853; unm.

165

CYRUS (*Oliver* 61), born March 24, 1810; died April 26, 1887; married November 21, 1833, at Bangor, Franklin County, N. Y., Sophia Lyman, born January 3, 1811, died September 14, 1886, daughter of William and Lucy (Gilbert). Children:

- i. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1835, in Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1866, in Demopolis, Ala., Amelia Lettice Knight, b. Oct. 28, 1844, in Malone, N. Y., dau. of Norman L. of No. Hero, Vt., and Polly (Drake) of Bristol, Vt. [dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Sever)]. Child: *Donnie Sylvia Parker*, b. Jan. 8, 1872. Res. St. Louis, Mo.
 - ii. EMMA L., b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. March 1, 1860, Charles John Mott, b. Dec. 24, 1836, in Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of William A. and Hannah (Nott) of Alburgh, Vt. Children: 1. *Bertha S.*, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. May 10, 1887, Datus Clarke. 2. *Lovette J.*, b. Aug. 2, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Warren Button. 3. *Charles W.*, b. Dec. 18, 1874. Res. No. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.
 - iii. EUGENE S., b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1863.
 - iv. LOVETTE A., b. April 10, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1866; m. April 1, 1863, Miles M. Dawson, and had: *Eugene M.*, b. Oct. 19, 1866. Res. Malone, N. Y.
380. v. FRANK W., b. July 15, 1853.

166

Hon. ELIJAH GRAVES (*Asaph* 62), born in Weybridge, Vt., August 6, 1797, where he died September 20, 1860; married December 6, 1821, Harriet Brewster, born September 14, 1799, died March 10, 1863, daughter of William and Sarah (Williston). He resided in Weybridge, where at various times he held about all the important town offices. He also represented his town for two terms in the State legislature. Children:

- i. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 5, 1830; m. March 10, 1852, John A. Child, b. June 20, 1829, son of John and Abigail (Wright) Child; res. Weybridge, Vt. Children: 1. *Willis Bryant*, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Nov. 12, 1877, Flora E. Mott. 2. *Harriet Emily*, b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Charles S. Cryster. 3. *Mary*, b. 1864; d. in infancy.

- ii. HARRIET EMILY, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Aug. 31, 1852, Henry Bowdish, son of Columbus J., *s.p.*

167

Hon. LAUREN (*Asaph* 62), born in Weybridge, Vt., January 16, 1800; died in Owen, Ill., June 22, 1869; interred in Weybridge; married first, June 12, 1828, Rebecca W. Hurd, born 1801, died June 12, 1862, daughter of William and Achsa (Curtis) Hurd. Lived at Weybridge, where he held various town offices, and in 1838 represented the town in the State legislature. Later he was of Ripton and Middlebury, Vt., and then of Owen, Ill. Children:

- i. ACHSA LOUISE, b. July 16, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1849, Uriel D. Twitchell of New Haven, Vt.; res. Middlebury, Vt. Children: 1. *Alice I.*, b. May 6, 1855; now Principal of the Training School in Homœopathic Hospital at Cleveland, O. 2. *Daniel Lauren*, b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1858. 3. *Eugene Drake*, b. Aug. 12, 1861; now res. in New York city.
381. ii. LAUREN CURTIS, b. June 21, 1832; d. May 13, 1885.
- iii. WILLIAM ASAPH, b. November, 1837; d. March 11, 1838.

He married second, April 6, 1864, Laura E. (Drake) Beardsley, born January 16, 1816, widow of Samuel Beardsley, and daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bush) Drake.

168

DAVID BELDING (*Asaph* 62), born in Weybridge, Vt., May 22, 1804; died August 10, 1869, at Stockholm, N. Y.; married June 17, 1830, Caroline Willson, died November 9, 1865, daughter of Dr. Francis and Temperance (Giddings). He settled in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he held numerous civil offices. Children:

- i. ASAPH, b. May 3, 1831; d. in Weybridge, Vt., June 30, 1876; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Mary Ellen Foot, dau. of Sylvester and Abby (Collins), *s.p.*
- ii. FRANCIS BELDING, b. July 27, 1832; m. April 16, 1857, Caroline Elizabeth Hart, dau. of Norman and Marcia (Hale); res. Otho, Iowa, *s.p.*
- iii. MARY ANGELINE, b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1853, George Colimer Smith; res. Stockholm, N. Y. Child: Dr. *George B.*, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1882, Emma J. Kellam, dau. of Silas and Mary (Parker); 3 children.
- iv. HARRIET LOUISE, b. March 13, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 12, 1838, son of Oren and Mary Fidelia (Salls) of Cambridge, N. Y.; res. Stockholm, N. Y., *s.p.*
- v. ANNA LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. May 4, 1892, unm.
382. vi. ISAAC, b. Oct. 18, 1843.

169

Rev. CYRUS BRYANT (*Asaph* 62), born in Weybridge, Vt., August 18, 1812; died April 21, 1878; married October 6, 1840, Louisa Maria Smith, died November 6, 1870, daughter of Gen. Frederick Smith. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1834, and the Andover Theological Seminary in 1837. He was ordained and installed over the Congregational Church at Royalton, Vt., October 12, 1837, and retained the pastorate until his death, more than forty years. Child:

- i. LOUISA BRYANT, b. June 15, 1843; unm.; res. in Weybridge, Vt.

170

SOLOMON (*Asaph* 62), born in Weybridge, Vt., January 11, 1817; settled in 1855 in Otho, Webster Co., Iowa, where he died June 18, 1884; married October 10, 1843, in Le Roy, N. Y., Mary Bangs, died December 30, 1853, daughter of Adolphus and Mary (Scott). Child:

- 383. i. LUCIUS BANGS, b. Aug. 18, 1852.

He married second, May 28, 1867, at Otho, Anna A. Killam, daughter of George and Mary (Loomis). Children:

- ii. VESTA LOUISA, b. March 25, 1869.
- iii. SYLVIA MABEL, b. Dec. 15, 1871.
- iv. BRYANT STILLMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1877. Res. Tabor, Iowa.

171

ALONZO (*Solomon* 63), born May 19, 1805, at Bristol, Vt.; died February 11, 1890; married October 8, 1829, Sarah Eudocia Parmelee, born February 29, 1808, died March 12, 1879, daughter of Asaph and Hannah of Bristol. Lived in Bristol till about 1830, when he moved to Bedford, O. Children:

- i. EDWIN ASAPH, b. July 15, 1830, in Bristol, Vt.; d. July 23, 1853, in Bedford, O., unm.
- ii. SARA ELVIRA, b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Monkton, Vt.; m. May 15, 1854, Dr. E. J. Clark. Children: 1. *Nettie R.*, b. June 17, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1882, William Wheeler. 2. *Edwin A.*, b. March 15, 1864. 3. *Mary J.*, b. Aug. 7, 1870. Res. Willoughby, Lake Co., O.
- iii. SHELDON PARMELEE, b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Monkton; d. Aug. 31, 1839, in Bedford, O.
- 384. iv. SOLOMON SHELDON, b. April 10, 1842, in Bedford.
- v. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1848.
- vi. EMMA ROSEPHINE, b. June 3, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1874, Zenas J. Wheeler, and had: 1. *George*, b. July 28, 1875. 2. *Zenas Franklin*, b. Jan. 24, 1880. 3. *Robert Sanford*, b. April 9, 1883. 4. *William Chase*, b. Jan. 13, 1888. Res. Defiance, O.

172

RANSOM (*Solomon 63*), born August 25, 1808, in Bristol, Vt.; married April 3, 1831, Electa Eason Severance, born March 4, 1809, daughter of Asaph, died February 12, 1863, and Amittai (Eason) Severance, died May 9, 1829. Lives in Alpha, O. Children:

- 385. i. FRANCIS RANSOM, b. Sept. 2, 1832.
- 386. ii. EMERSON CURTIS, b. Nov. 30, 1834.
- iii. HELEN ELECTA, b. Sept. 2, 1837, in Ohio; m. March 17, 1856, Thurston Chase Scott, son of Amos and Lydia (Angell) Scott, b. May 17, 1829, d. Jan. 23, 1885; res. Spokane Falls, Wash. Child: *Clarence S.*, b. May 20, 1863; m. May 5, 1887, Alice Bitting, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Buck) Bitting, b. July 25, 1870.
- 387. iv. NELSON A., b. June 14, 1842, in Ohio.
- v. CYLINDA, b. Sept. 13, 1844, in Ohio; m. April 12, 1869, Edwin Nathan Douglass, son of S. S. and S. F. (French) Douglass, b. Feb. 29, 1842; res. Paw Paw, Mich. Children: 1. *Sola Electa*, b. Feb. 22, 1870. 2. *Beuel Edwin*, b. June, 1871. 3. *Harry Elmer*, b. Oct. 13, 1875.
- 388. vi. ELMER, b. Jan. 7, 1847, in Ohio.
- 389. vii. LEWIS WETSEL, b. June 22, 1850.

173

GEORGE (*Solomon 63*) born December 17, 1823, in Bristol, Vt.; removed in 1845 to Aurora, Ill.; died September 13, 1852; married May 8, 1846, Emmerett A. Taylor, born November 2, 1826, daughter of Worthy and Harriet (Kent) Taylor. Children:

- i. ELLEN A., b. Oct. 5, 1847; m. July 20, 1869, Owen Harry Rader, b. Oct. 30, 1841, son of Aaron and Sabina (Bauer). Children: 1. *George R. L.*, b. Aug. 25, 1870. 2. *Maude Emerett*, b. Jan. 15, 1876. 3. *Harry*, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
- ii. HELEN T., b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1850.

174

Hon. THOMAS S. (*Solomon 63*), born April 15, 1829, in Bristol, Vt.; married May 30, 1849, Sarah Ellen Eldridge, born October 20, 1831, daughter of Bela and Abigail H. (Stickney) of New Haven, Vt. He is one of the most prominent men of Bristol, where he is extensively engaged in business. He represented the town in the State legislature in 1867-68, and in the past has held about all the important local offices. Children:

- i. ELLA G., b. April 20, 1854; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Charles D. Matthewson, and had: 1. *Fred S.*, b. June 23, 1876. 2. *Willard*, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

- ii. GENA, b. July 23, 1856; d. March 27, 1868.
- iii. MIRIAM B., b. March 9, 1866.

175

CHARLES ALONZO (*Jonathan Hayden* 64), born in Grafton, July 23, 1819; resides in Brandon, Vt.; married first, in Brattleboro', Vt., March 20, 1848, Harriet Parker, born March 31, 1830, died June 21, 1865, daughter of Samuel of Putney, Vt., and Sarah G. (Welch) of Hinsdale, N. H. Children:

- 390. i. FRED ALONZO, b. Jan. 8, 1850, in Petersham.
- ii. ROBERT S., b. Sept. 27, 1852, in Greenfield.
- iii. ROSWELL, d. æ. 4 yrs.
- iv. JOSEPH S., b. Sept. 17, 1863.
- 391. v. LUCIUS N., b. Nov. 10, 1864, in Greenfield.
- vi. THEODORE, b. April 13, 1866, in Brandon, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1889, Addie Marsette, b. Oct. 17, 1870, dau. of John and Louisa (German) Marsette of No. Ferrisburgh, Vt., *s.p.*

He married second, September 18, 1866, Hannah Wheeler, born February 27, 1826, died July 10, 1881, daughter of Edward and Sophie (Lobelle) Wheeler of Castleton, Vt.

176

ALBERT STONE (*Jonathan Hayden* 64), born March 19, 1826; died July 19, 1876, in Milford; married first, Laura Pierce. Resided in Upton and Milford. Children:

- i. ALVERADO DALLAS, killed in the war of the Rebellion, at Covington, Ky; buried in Upton.
- ii. GEORGE JONATHAN.
- iii. MAHITABLE.
- iv. EDGAR F., b. April 27, 1851.

He married second, August 15, 1859, in Upton, Emily Adelaide Leighton, born in Upton, April 5, 1841, died April 25, 1886, in Westboro', daughter of Hazen and Lydia (Aldrich) Leighton of Maine. Children:

- v. ANNIE B., b. in U., July 27, 1860; res. Worcester.
- vi. ROSA B., b. June 21, 1863, in U., and d. there Feb. 24, 1872.
- vii. LOTTIE LYDIA, b. April 24, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1889, at U., George E. Hill, b. Nov. 27, 1863, son of John A. and Clara A. (Howard) Hill, and had: *George Albert*, b. March 22, 1892; res. Worcester.

177

FRANCIS M. (*Cyrus* 65), born April 29, 1820; married January 19, 1856, Lavinia E. Morrison, born June 5, 1838; died April 9,

1886, daughter of Charles H. and Christinia (Von Schaluerburge). Lives in Providence, R. I. Children :

- i. CHRISTIANIA M., b. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, July 27, 1877, Clyde M. Rosergrand; d. Nov. 25, 1883. Children: 1. *Mabel L.*, b. May 10, 1880. 2. *George F.*, b. March 19, 1884. She m. 2d, Feb. 29, 1888, Francis N. Ormsbee of Providence, R. I., b. Aug. 25, 1853, son of Nathan Miller and Maria N. (Raymond), and had: 3. *Edith M.*, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
- ii. LEONORA L., b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
- iii. LAVINIA M., b. March 25, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Albert E. Craig; res. Halifax, N. S., *s.p.*
- iv. MAY S., b. Feb. 2, 1867; unm.

178

JAMES HARTLEY (*Cyrus* 65), born July 29, 1824; died December 28, 1865; married January 4, 1848, Olive G. Hendrick of Providence, R. I. Children :

- i. ALPHONSO O., b. Jan. 1, 1849; res. Providence, R. I.
392. ii. HIRAM A., b. Sept. 14, 1850, at Woonsocket, R. I.
- iii. LOVENA A., b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1857.
- iv. SARAH A., b. Feb. 19, 1860.

179

MEXWORTH DWIGHT (*Cyrus* 65), born October 23, 1826, in Shrewsbury; married November 19, 1847, in Woonsocket Falls, R. I., Tamesin Gould Brackett, born November 23, 1825, in Thompson, Ct., daughter of Aaron and Tamesin (Gould). Resides at Scituate, R. I. Children :

- i. TAMESIN HANNAH, b. June 16, 1849, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Oct. 4, 1864, in Scituate, R. I., Albert Hopkins. Children, b. in Scituate: 1. *Tamesin Ganette*, b. March 21, 1866; m. Jan. 11, 1884, James P. Studley; 2 children. 2. *Louis Albert*, b. June 16, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1890, Mary A. Copwell, dau. of Charles H. and Mary (Hopkins). 3. *Emily Maria*, b. March 3, 1870; m. Nov. 6, 1887, Horace Lepoint. 4. *Allen Place*, b. Oct. 20, 1871. 5. *James Henry*, b. Jan. 13, 1874. 6. *Ida*, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. Sept. 24, 1885, at St. Augustine, Fla. 7. *Francis Ellsworth*, b. July 24, 1878. 8. *Louis Willmont*, b. April 23, 1886. 9. *Ida May*, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
- ii. VIOLA O., b. April 23, 1852, in Cumberland; d. May 23, 1853.
393. iii. CYRUS DWIGHT, b. Oct. 26, 1854, in Cumberland.
394. iv. MEXWORTH WILMOT, b. March 1, 1857, in Providence, R. I.
- v. CYRENIUS ELLSWORTH, b. April 21, 1859, in Cranston, R. I.; d. Sept. 20, 1883.
- vi. BERTHA VIOLA, b. Feb. 3, 1861, in Cranston; d. Oct. 12, 1877.
- vii. OPHELIA MARIA, b. Feb. 16, 1863.
- viii. MARVIN BASSET, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

180

HON. FRIEND (*Oliver* 66), born in Taunton, July 3, 1780; died December 28, 1858, in Dixmont, Me.; married December, 1799, Rebecca Burnham, born April 15, 1766; died January 31, 1803. He lived in Dixmont. A man of character and integrity, he held many responsible offices. In the winter of 1826-27 he was a member of the Maine legislature. By occupation, a successful farmer. Children:

- i. LORANA, b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1803.
- ii. DARIUS, b. Dec. 31, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1823.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Jan. 6, 1803; d. Jan. 8, 1803.

He married second, Abigail Durrell of Dixmont, born June 4, 1784, died March 20, 1835. He married third, December 5, 1835, Hannah Kingsbury, born in Frankfort, Me., October 14, 1798, died October 17, 1881, in Jackson, Me., daughter of Phineas and Mary (Boogle) Kingsbury. Children:

- 395. iv. DARIUS KINGSBURY, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
- 396. v. ELI FRIEND, b. July 11, 1838.

181

JOHN (*Oliver* 66), born October 31, 1782; died November 8, 1823; "killed breaking a yoke of steers, who ran against a stump or stone"; married first, September 14, 1813, Mrs. Polly (Mower) Rackley, born in Charlton, Me., June 2, 1792, died April 20, 1817, daughter of Marshall and Harriet (Stafford) Mower, and widow of Samuel Rackley. Child:

- 397. i. SALMON A., b. Nov. 9, 1815.

He married second, October 17, 1817, Harriet* (Stafford) Williams, born June 19, 1800, died October 18, 1877, daughter of John and Sally (Drake) Stafford of Greene, widow of Jonathan Williams. Children:

- ii. VALINA VERNAL, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. June 20, 1856; m. Frank Howard. They had 2 children; res. Minnesota.
- iii. JOHN WARREN, d. in infancy.

182

WARREN (*Oliver* 66), born August 1, 1784; died August 18, 1864, in Albion, Me; married April 12, 1809, Melinda Lothrop, born March 29, 1789, died June 4, 1866, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Whiting) Lothrop. Lived in Albion. Children:

* Widow Harriet m. 2d, Elias Drake (John's brother), January, 1824.

- 398. i. COLUMBUS OLIVER, b. Nov. 29, 1809; d. March 19, 1883.
- ii. DANIEL LOTHROP, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. March, 1813.
- 399. iii. DANIEL STEVENS, b. July 2, 1813; d. April 8, 1890.
- iv. ALMIRA PHEBE, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. 1st, June 2, 1844, Andrew C. Tinkham, b. April 10, 1818, d. Feb. 12, 1858, son of Pardon and Susan (Fisher) Tinkham. They had: 1. *Aubine*, b. March 27, 1845; d. May 31, 1871. 2. *Ellen F.*, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. 1st, January, 1865, John F. Gray, and had Wilmot L.; m. 2d, June 3, 1873, James Libby, Jr., and had: Almira T. and Annie M.; res. Unity, Me. She m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1861, Solomon Harding, b. April 12, 1812, son of Knowles and Hannah (Smith). Res. Troy, Me.
- 400. v. LLOYD WARREN, b. April 11, 1818; d. Aug. 14, 1891.
- 401. vi. ELBRIDGE, b. July 4, 1820.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Jan. 22, 1885, unm.
- 402. viii. JOHN, b. Dec. 6, 1825.
- ix. Rev. CHARLES, b. April 7, 1828; m. July 1, 1858, Hannah Nash, b. April 14, 1828, dau. of George and Lucinda (Clark) Nash, *s.p.* Res. Albion, Me.
- x. SARAH M., b. Dec. 27, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1884; m. April 15, 1864, Benj. F. Abbott, b. Sept. 24, 1833, in Albion, son of Benj. and Mary (Fall) Abbott of Albion. They had: 1. *Josie B.*, b. March 5, 1865; m. Jan. 4, 1890, Alfred Sylvester; res. E. Benton, Me. 2. *Charles W.*, b. Jan. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Cordelia P. Libby. Res. Albion. Mr. Abbott m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1884, Sarah Jenny Drake, b. June 24, 1831, dau. of Washington Drake (186) and Elizabeth S. (Langdon).
- xi. AUGUSTUS, b. May 11, 1835; d. in army, Aug. 13, 1862, unm.

183

CODDING (*Oliver* 66), born April 15, 1786; died June 30, 1863, in Albion, Me.; married November 11, 1811, in Leeds (they then both of Leeds), Sally Gilbert, born July 8, 1795, in Leeds, died October 12, 1853, in Albion, daughter of William and Betsey (Bailey) Gilbert. Lived in Albion. Children:

- i. BETSEY BAILEY, b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1866, in Albion, Me.; m. May 28, 1837, Samuel Stratton of A., b. April 19, 1810, d. March 9, 1885, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Broad) Stratton. They had: 1. *Unice*, b. Sept. 8, 1841; d. March 18, 1860. 2. *Louisa D.*, b. Nov. 6, 18—; d. May 1, 1860. 3. *Lina*, b. March 2, 18—; d. Aug. 10, 1859.
- 403. ii. HANNIBAL J., b. Sept. 24, 1815.
- iii. JULIA GILBERT, b. April 15, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1842, in Albion, Stephen Strout, b. Aug. 8, 1816, in Montville, Me., d. March 2, 1891, in Freedom, Me., son of Stephen Strout of Limington, Me., and Judith (Clifford) of Raymond, N. H. Children: 1. *Albion K. P.*, b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. Myra E. Libbey of Albion; a physician; res. Gardiner, Me. 2. *Charles Osborne*, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Lettie Bither of Boston; res. E. Somerville. 3.

- William Gilbert*, b. March 30, 1848; d. 1886. 4. *Hannibal C.*, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. April 10, 1862. 5. *Frank Weston*, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1866. 6. *Annie*, b. July 16, 1855; d. Feb. 6, 1884. 7. *Arthur*, b. March 13, 1858; d. March 8, 1862.
- iv. LOUISA, b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. in Benton, Me., March 25, 1865; m. May 21, 1854, Daniel Sylvester, b. April 17, 1809, in Palermo, Me., d. March 7, 1885, in Benton, son of Daniel Sylvester. Children: 1. *Alfred D.*, b. June 13, 1857, in Palermo; res. E. Benton, Me. 2. *Leforest D.*, b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. March 16, 1863.
404. v. JAMES C., b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1881.
- vi. BELINDA, b. June 12, 1824, in Albion; d. Oct. 14, 1852, in Vassalborough, unm.
- vii. CHRISTINA ALDEN, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. in Benton, Dec. 3, 1889; m. Daniel Sylvester, b. July 4, 1811, in Palermo, d. Jan. 4, 1885, *s.p.*
- viii. HELEN A., b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1866; m. March 1, 1857, in Albion, Washington Drake, b. April 30, 1829, son of Washington and Elizabeth S. (Langdon) Drake of Albion. (See his record.)
- ix. ANN S., b. May 27, 1837; d. March 20, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Washington Drake, b. April 30, 1829, widower of her sister, Helen A. (See his record.)

184

LEMUEL (*Oliver* 66), born August 4, 1788, in Leeds, Me.; married March, 1813, Mary C. Grant of Frankfort, Me. Lived in Detroit, Me. Children:

- i. FRIEND, b. Feb. 28, 1814; unm; res. Winterport, Me.
- ii. WILLIAM JENISON, b. May, 1816; d. September, 1818.
- iii. PHEBE J., b. Aug. 15, 1817; m. March 27, 1838, Samuel Perkins, b. Feb. 14, 1813, d. July 23, 1864, son of Deacon Daniel Perkins of Frankfort, Me., and had: 1. *Mary E.*, b. March 11, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1853. 2. *Hannah E.*, b. April 2, 1841. 3. *Abby M.*, b. March 19, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1859. 4. *Lauretta*, b. Oct. 29, 1844. 5. *Nancy*, b. April 19, 1846. 6. *Lemuel*, b. Jan. 24, 1848. 7. *Samuel R.*, b. June 24, 1849. 8. *Daniel H.*, b. Sept. 13, 1851. 9. *James H.* and 10. *Isaac S.* (twins), b. July 13, 1853. 11. *William*, b. Aug. 20, 1855. 12. *Walter F.*, b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1865. Res. Winterport, Me.
- iv. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1883; m. Augustus Cole, and had: 1. *Lemuel L.*, b. May 16, 1846. 2. *Edwin A.*, b. Jan. 2, 1849. 3. *Lorana D.*, b. May 4, 1855. 4. *Addie*, b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. March 22, 1882.
- v. ABBIE, b. Dec. 11, 1831; unm.; res. Winterport.
- vi. LORANA, b. Feb. 9, 1832; m. Ephraim Pratt of Bangor, *s.p.*

185

ELISHA (*Oliver* 66), born April 12, 1790; died in Parkman, Me., December, 1868; married October, 1818, Abigail Roberts, born August 30, 1801, in North Yarmouth, Me., died November, 1869, in Parkman, daughter of George Roberts of Yarmouth. Lived in Kingfield and Parkman, Me. Children:

- i. PHEBE, b. Nov. 26, 1820, in Kingfield, Me.; m. June 11, 1843, Melvin Howard Carver, b. May 9, 1820, son of John Carver and Jeanette (Harvey) of Leeds, Me. Children, b. in Dixfield: 1. *George Enville*, b. Dec. 7, 1844. 2. *Elsie Livonia*, b. Feb. 4, 1848; d. June 8, 1892. 3. *Melvin Marshall*, b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. July 5, 1867. 4. *William Wallace*, b. April 20, 1855. 5. *Phebe Ellen*, b. April 30, 1856. 6. *Elisha Franklin*, b. Oct. 17, 1857. 7. *Fred Eugene*, b. Oct. 16, 1861.
- ii. GEORGE, b. June 14, 1822; d. June 14, 1885, in Parkman, Me., unkm.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1825; d. Sept. 28, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Lucius L. Gilbert of Parkman, b. May 16, 1827, d. Jan. 18, 1885, son of Levi and Ruth (Robbins) Gilbert of Leeds. Children: 1. *L. Walter*, b. Feb. 26, 1848; res. Dexter, Me. 2. *Georgia*, b. March 8, 1850; d. March 11, 1859. 3. *Mary Franina*, b. July 6, 1852. 4. *William L.*, b. March 30, 1854. 5. *Herbert L.*, b. Jan. 3, 1856. 6. *Gergie A.*, b. June 9, 1858. 7. *Eva N.*, b. Sept. 20, 1860. 8. *Lura V.*, b. Sept. 22, 1862.
- iv. EMILY, b. 1827; m. William B. Howard, and last reported in Afton, Union Co., Iowa.
405. v. DANIEL, b. 1828; d. April 20, 1863.
406. vi. ELISHA, b. Feb. 27, 1829.
- vii. WARREN, b. about 1830; unkm.
- viii. JEMIMA, b. June, 1831; m. 1st, ——— Mower; m. 2d, ——— Ellis; res. Weld, Me.
- ix. MOSES, b. October, 1833; a minister in the State of Washington; res. unknown.
- x. AMELIA, } b. December, 1845; m. ——— McLaughlin.
- xi. ADELIA, } unkm.

186

WASHINGTON (*Oliver* 66), born December 5, 1792; died December 6, 1853; married Elizabeth S. Langdon, born July 26, 1791, died March 16, 1856, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Linikin). Lived in Albion, Me. Children:

407. i. AUGUSTUS L., b. April 28, 1815, in Albion Me.; d. May 23, 1894.
- ii. ELIZA A., b. April 28, 1815; d. in Lowell, æ. 29 yrs. 4 mos. 3 ds., unkm.
- iii. LORENZO, b. June 17, 1816; d. in infancy.

- iv. PAMELIA TILTON, b. in Albion, May 27, 1817; d. in Hampden, Me., Feb. 16, 1877; m. Hiram Sylvester, b. in Freedom, Me., April 27, 1818, d. in Hampden, March 15, 1881, son of Dea. Asa Sylvester and Sarah (Worthen). Children: 1. *Alonzo H.*, b. April 22, 1846. 2. *Walter Scott*, b. 1847. 3. *Annie E.*, b. July 6, 1849. 4. *Lucia C.*, b. March 20, 1851. 5. *Charles W.*
- v. PHEBE C., b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. æ. 17 yrs.
- vi. MARY R., b. June 30, 1819; d. æ. 35 yrs., unm.
- vii. GREENLEAF R., b. April 11, 1821; unm.
- viii. LYDIA L., b. June 13, 1822, in Albion; m. Oct. 10, 1850, John Twitchell of Plymouth, Me. Children: 1. *Eugenia M.*, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1863. 2. *Frank A.*, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Amy L. Atwood. He is a graduate of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and Dental College, Baltimore, Md., 1884. Res. Olneyville, R. I.
- ix. ADELIA C., b. in Albion, Sept. 16, 1823; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1843, in Lowell, Timothy H. Chellis of Lowell (Lowell Rec.). Child: *Charles Henry*; m. 2d, Darwin W. Woodward, in Wap-purger's Falls, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d.; child, *Weston*.
- x. MARTHA J., b. June 17, 1825, in Albion; d. Feb. 3, 1869, in Rockland, Me.; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Asa Sylvester, son of Asa and Sarah (Worthen) of Freedom, Me. Children: 1. *Lydia Ellen*, b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. June 9, 1850. 2. *Arthur E.*, b. April 19, 1853; res. Sedgwick, Me. 3. and 4. *Eliza* and *Charles* (twins), b. June 20, 1858; d. Aug. 18 and 19, 1858. 5. *William*, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1860. Res'd Sedgwick.
- 408. xi. JOSEPH LANGDON, b. in A., March 3, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1890.
- 409. xii. WASHINGTON, b. in A., April 30, 1829; d. Jan. 9, 1895.
- xiii. SARAH JENNIE, b. in A., Jan. 24, 1831; m. Sept. 15, 1884, in Vassalboro', Me., Benj. F. Abbott, b. in A., Sept. 24, 1833, son of Benj. and Mary (Fall) of A.; res. Albion, Me., *s.p.*
- 410. xiv. DARIUS F., b. in A., April 30, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1886.
- xv. WILLIAM C., b. in A., July 15, 1833; enlisted 1861 in co. K, 11th regt., Maine inf., as 3 yrs. volunteer; killed May, 1864.
- 411. xvi. ARTHUR GILMAN, b. in A., Jan. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1876.

187

ELIAS (*Oliver* 66), born March 14, 1796; died July 26, 1867; married January, 1824, widow Harriet (Stafford) Drake, born June 17, 1800, died October 18, 1877, daughter of John and Sally (Drake) Stafford of Greene and widow of John Drake (181). Children:

- 412. i. JOHN W., b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1870.
- ii. HARRIET M., b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Rufus H. Gray, b. May 29, 1816, d. Feb. 23, 1890, and had: 1. *Harriet L.*, b. Nov. 23, 1849. 2. *Rufus G.*, b. May 13, 1851. 3. *Levi W.*, b. March 7, 1855; d. March 9, 1890. 4. *Mark H.*, b. June 6, 1858. 5. *Indiana*, b. April 14, 1861. 6. *Newell B.*,

- b. Dec. 29, 1863. 7. *Harry H.*, b. Sept. 21, 1866. Res. Lagrange, Me.
- iii. JACOB S., b. Sept. 22, 1829; went to California, and was lost trace of.
- iv. MARTIN V., b. June 15, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1850.
- v. MARCIA A., b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1879; m. April, 1856, Charles Stevens.
413. vi. ELIAS, b. July 25, 1835.
- vii. CHARLES A., b. May 25, 1841.
414. viii. BENJAMIN A., b. July 20, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

188

COLUMBUS (*Oliver* 66), born October 1, 1798; died July 26, 1882; married April 14, 1828, Hannah Knowles, born July 20, 1797, died December 20, 1878, daughter of Dr. Abner Knowles and Dorcas (Godfrey) of Unity, Me. He was a man of ability, and a popular teacher; lived a few years in Unity, and then in Troy, Me., then in Alton, Me. He spent his last days with his daughter at Old Town, where he died. Children:

- i. ADALINE LYDIA, b. April 10, 1829; dead.
- ii. HANNAH KNOWLES, b. June 13, 1831, in Troy, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Henry William Averill, b. Feb. 22, 1823, in Whitefield, Me., son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson) of Alna, Me. Children: 1. *Francis Augustus*, b. June 24, 1859. 2. *Flora Hannah*, b. May 27, 1864; both of Alton, Me.
- iii. COLUMBIA JURUSIA, b. Nov. 10, 1834; dead.
- iv. ABNER FRIEND, b. March 22, 1837; dead.

189

DARIUS* (*Darius* 67), born about 1794; died May 27, 1870, in Mansfield; married December 17, 1817, Margaret Smith of Mansfield, born about 1788, died November 26, 1866, in Middleboro'. Lived in Mansfield and Norton. Children:

- i. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 26, 1818.
- ii. DARIUS, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1825.
- iii. AMOS, b. May 11, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1825.
- iv. LUCINDA A., b. April 11, 1825, in So. Boston; m. Nov. 14, 1850, Apollos Skinner, son of Apollos and Sally (Grover) Skinner of Mansfield. Children: 1. *Laura A.*, b. March 16, 1852. 2. *Leonard F.*, b. Nov. 14, 1853. 3. *Edward H.*, b. Nov. 21, 1855. 4. *Fanny I.*, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
- v. CALISTA, b. May 7, 1827; m. ——— Briggs.
- vi. CLARINDA, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
- vii. ALCESTA, b. Dec. 27, 1831; d. March 15, 1832.
- viii. ANDREW GILMORE, b. Feb. 17, 1834.

* Mansfield Records. Norton Records.

190

JOHN (*Darius* 67), born 1796, in Norton; d. April 20, 1854, in Fitchburg; married March 25, 1819, Sarah Eaton of Fitchburg, born November 23, 1789, died August 3, 1869, in Ashburnham, daughter of Aaron and ——— (Wheeler) Eaton. He went to Fitchburg early in life, and was adopted by a Mr. Williams, whose name he assumed. Children:

- i. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. in Ashburnham; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Eunice S. Flagg. Children: 1. *George Francis*, b. Sept. 7, 1844. 2. *Ellen Maria*, b. April 1, 1849. 3. *Harriet Amanda*, b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1852. 4. *Waldo Willis*, b. Dec. 26, 1852.
- ii. GEORGE PARKER EATON, b. July 25, 1823; d. May 26, 1838.
- iii. SARAH MARIA EATON, b. Oct. 2, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1845; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Jonathan L. Tenney; no children.
- iv. ALPHONZO PHELPS, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Jan. 27, 1849, Susanna W. Litch; no children.

191

JOSEPH (*Darius* 67), born in Norton about 1798; died July, 1838 or 1839, aged 40 years; married Nancy Clapp Cleale, born February 2, 1797, died March 19, 1882, daughter of Joseph and Milly (Blake) Cleale. Lived in Norton. Children:

415. i. HARVEY E., b. Sept. 19, 1816.
416. ii. JAMES H., b. in Norton, Dec. 18, 1819; d. April 11, 1880.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 12, 1821; m. 1838, Alvin Blanchard; d. Aug. 20, 1880; res. Chiltonville. Children: 1. *Lydia J.*, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. Graham Dixon, and lives in Neponset. 2. *James A.*, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1860, Lucy A. Swift. 3. *George A.*, b. June 18, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Lucy B. Morton. 4. *William J.*, b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. 1868, Abbie N. King. She d. 1871, and he m. 1872, her sister Carrie. 5. *Andrew B.*, b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. Dec. 31, 1848. 6. *Martha A.*, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Henry B. Pierce. 7. *Mary M.*, b. April 3, 1852; d. Nov. 5, 1864. 8. *Nancy M.*, b. June 10, 1854; d. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1875, Weston C. Vaughn, Jr.
- iv. SARAH ANN, m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1850, Samuel F. Richardson, and possibly m. 2d, John Blanchard.
417. v. JOSEPH N., b. in Norton, Nov. 12, 1825.
418. vi. AMOS ERASTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
419. vii. LOWELL ALONZO, b. April 8, 1830; d. 1862.
- viii. MELISSA DEAN, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. June 30, 1856, George Warren Sadler, d. April 6, 1884, æ. 52 yrs.; res. So. Attleboro'. Children: 1. *Walter Bradford*, b. April 13, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Minnie Cook, d. Nov. 22, 1885. 2. *Herbert*

- Austin*, b. Nov. 16, 1860. 3. *Hattie Maria*, b. March 27, 1863; m. Nov. 28, 1883, John B. Chace. 4. *Charles Edgar*, b. March 19, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1889. 5. *Lillie Warren*, b. Jan. 27, 1870. 6. *Thomas George*, b. Oct. 22, 1871.
- ix. SOPHA MARIA, b. March 17, 1836; m. 1st, Chester Stone, b. in So. Easton, Oct. 30, 1831, where he d. Dec. 16, 1854, son of Solomon and Vesta (Drake) Stone of So. Easton and Sharon respectively. They had: 1. *Chester Franklin*, b. March 29, 1855; res. Mansfield. She m. 2d, Charles Willard Fisher of Mansfield, and had: 2. *Fred D.* and 3. *Frank E.* (twins), b. June, 1866. 4. *Grace Mabel*, b. August, 1871; m. Charles W. Barber, Sept. 18, 1888.
- x. ABBIE JANE, b. May 5, 1839; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1861, Schuyler S. George, and had: *Lillie M.*, b. Nov. 17, 1868. At Mr. George's death, July 27, 1878, she m. William W. Greenwood; res. Milford, N. H.

192

NATHANIEL (*Alpheus* 68), born May 24, 1795, in Greene, Me.; died June 18, 1854, in Auburn, Me.; married January 19, 1826, Jennette Briggs, born March 24, 1804, in Auburn, where she died June 22, 1886, daughter of Daniel and Betsy (Bradford) Briggs of Auburn. Lived in Auburn. Children:

- i. LOUISA M., b. Dec. 31, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1829.
 ii. JAMES R., b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. March 18, 1829.
 iii. ANN M., b. July 19, 1830; m. Feb. 26, 1862, John Townsend, b. Feb. 26, 1809, son of John and Phebe (Lincoln) of Taunton and Dighton. Child: *Almira E.*, b. Sept. 7, 1864. Res. E. Auburn, Me.
 iv. MARY A., b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Ira H. Waterman, and had: 1. *Albert N.*, b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1857. 2. *Charles E.*, b. Jan. 27, 1857. 3. *Herbert B.*, b. Nov. 13, 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1885. 4. *Elbert D.*, b. Dec. 20, 1860. 5. *Willard H.*, b. Oct. 1, 1864. 6. *George W.*, b. Dec. 3, 1866.
420. v. CYRIL P., b. March 6, 1842.
 421. vi. HIRAM B., b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1870.

193

ALPHEUS (*Alpheus* 68), born in Greene, Me., March 18, 1799; lived in Turner, Me., where he died October 29, 1875; married March 6, 1828, Joanne Kempton Drake, born April 11, 1807, died April 17, 1858, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Doten) Drake of Middleboro'. Children:

- i. DIANA, b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1853; m. March 18, 1852, Samuel Parker.
 422. ii. JAMES KEMPTON, b. May 1, 1831.

- iii. HARRIET ELLEN, b. Sept. 12, 1834 ; m. June 23, 1856, Christopher Mitchell, b. Dec. 19, 1826, d. Nov. 10, 1861. Children :
1. *Herbert E.*, b. Nov. 14, 1857 ; m. April 11, 1880, Mary J. Staples, and had : William H., b. Sept. 2, 1881. 2. *Nellie T.*, b. Oct. 22, 1859 ; m. June 25, 1881, Ammi R. De Coster.
- iv. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1836 ; d. Sept. 21, 1838.

194

IROSON (*Alpheus* 68), born January 17, 1803, in Minot, Me. ; died June 19, 1873, in Lyra, Minn. ; married Polly L. Briggs, born March 2, 1808, in Minot, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Larabee) Briggs of Minot. Lived in Minot, Me., and Lyra, Minn. Children :

- i. ANN H., b. Feb. 9, 1828 ; d. April 13, 1853, unm.
- ii. DANIEL B., b. April 3, 1830 ; d. July 14, 1861, unm.
- iii. SEMIRA J., b. Nov. 14, 1832 ; m. Sept. 28, 1871, G. Glaucke.
- 423. iv. ALBION AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 17, 1837.
- 424. v. HENRY SUMNER, b. April 30, 1839.
- vi. CALVIN, b. Jan. 28, 1844 ; unm.
- vii. EDDY P., b. May 19, 1846 ; m. Dec. 25, 1869, L. Cope.
- viii. CHARLES M., b. July 23, 1850 ; d. March 22, 1876 ; m. Aug. 15, 1875, J. Ballard.

195

BENJAMIN (*Alpheus* 68), born July 17, 1813, in Minot, Me. ; married September 8, 1845, Abigail Conant, born October 20, 1819, in Turner, Me. ; died June 17, 1868, in Auburn, Me., daughter of Benjamin and Elethea (Staples) Conant of Turner. Lived in Auburn. Children :

- i. ELLEN M., b. Aug. 23, 1846 ; unm.
- ii. PEARL AUGUSTUS, b. June 13, 1848 ; d. Jan. 20, 1849.
- 425. iii. PEARL ADELBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1849 ; d. April 18, 1885.

196

JOHN C. (*Alpheus* 68), born August 16, 1819, in Auburn, Me. ; died in Wood River, Neb., 1890 ; married December 31, 1846, Mary E. Garwood, born April 18, 1829, in Summerville, Penn., daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Gilland) Garwood of Summerville. He left Maine in 1839 and went to Lake County, Ill. From 1850 to 1854 he was in California. Returning to Illinois he enlisted in 1864 in 39th regiment, Illinois volunteers ; was injured in back and wrist, and was discharged December, 1865. He removed to Wood River, Neb., 1871. Children :

- 426. i. ALBION PORTER, b. Oct. 10, 1847.

- ii. ALICE JANE, b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. 1st, June 3, 1867, Charles Streater. Child: *Luan*, b. July 18, 1870. She m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1883, William Judd Thompson. Res. Sidney, Neb.

197

OTIS (*Isaac* 69), born in Taunton, November 19, 1777; died in Athens, Penn.; married April 13, 1802, in Providence, R. I., Rebekah Lassell, born in Providence, November 3, 1780, died in Beach Pond, Penn., 1865. Resided in Taunton, Mass., Providence, R. I., Bennington, Vt., and Athens, Penn. Children:

427. i. CHARLES, b. March 15, 1803, in Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 2, 1849.
 428. ii. JOHN LASSELL, b. Oct. 29, 1805, in Bennington, Vt.; d. Dec. 6, 1874.
 iii. ISAAC TICKNER, b. Oct. 3, 1806, in Bennington; *o.s.p.* May 22, 1876, in Waverly, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1836, in Middlebury, Vt., Mary Duren, d. in Waverly.
 iv. OTIS, b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. March 28, 1809.
 429. v. HORACE, b. March 2, 1810; d. March 4, 1888.
 vi. JAMES LASSELL, b. in Bennington, Aug. 30, 1811; *o.s.p.* in No. Lee, Sept. 18, 1885; m. in B., Mary H. Putnum, b. 1810, in Becket, d. in No. Lee, Jan. 1, 1892, dau. of David and Hannah (Chaffee) Putnum of Becket.
 430. vii. HENRY, b. in B., May 20, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1874.
 viii. FRANCIS, b. in B., Aug. 13, 1820; d. in Athens, Penn., Oct. 28, 1852, unm.
 ix. CORNELIA GROSMAN, b. in B., June 27, 1822; d. in Waverly, Aug. 28, 1864, unm.
 431. x. EDWIN, b. in B., July 17, 1825; d. April 8, 1892.

198

JOHN (*Isaac* 69), born April 12, 1782, in Taunton; died November 19, 1855, aged 73 years, in Slatersville, R. I., (ins.); interred in Slatersville; married January 7, 1807, in Taunton, Prudence Dean, born 1782, died April 22, 1860, aged 78 years (ins.), interred in Slatersville, daughter of Elkanah* and Hannah (White)† Dean of Taunton. He was prominently connected with cotton manufacturing in its infancy in Rhode Island. Children:

- i. CHARLES OTIS, d. Feb. 12, 1808.
 432. ii. CHARLES OTIS, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. May 9, 1867, in Greenville, Ala.

* Elkanah Dean was the 11th child of Dr. Ezra, who m. 1st, Abigail Leonard of Taunton, and m. 2d, Abigail Brintaul of Norton. Dr. Ezra was the 2d child of Deacon Ezra and Bethia (Edson) Dean. Deacon Ezra was the 2d child of Deacon Walter and Eleanor (Strong) Dean.

† Hannah (White) Dean was the dau. of Capt. Nicholas White, a descendant of the Dorchester, later of Taunton, and then of Norton family.

- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1814, in Dudley. An enterprising young man, with large business interests in iron manufacturing, in Toledo, O., where he d. 1845, *s.p.*
- iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 15, 1816, in Dudley; d. in Slatersville, R. I., Feb. 23, 1860, unm.; int. in Slatersville.
- v. Dr. ALEXANDER HOWLETT, b. June 28, 1818, in Dudley. For over 30 years a well known physician in Philadelphia, Penn., where he carried on an extensive practice till his death, Nov. 13, 1884, *s.p.*
- 433. vi. JOHN BROOKS, b. May 23, 1823, in Oxford.
- 434. vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Oct. 8, 1825, in Dudley; d. May 18, 1894, in Auburndale, Mass.

199

Dr. JOHN (*William* 70), born in Westford, N. Y., December 8, 1799; died in Westford, October 23, 1877; married June 22, 1831, Perlia Judson, born February 5, 1812, daughter of Timothy Wilcoxon and Mary (Burritt) of Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y. He studied medicine in 1821, at Albany, N. Y., and later at Westford, completing his studies at Castleton, Vt., where he received his degree. He commenced practice in Fulton County in 1827, but in 1829 he settled in his native town, where for nearly half a century he performed the duties of his profession, which in his country practice often included those of minister and lawyer as well. He held high rank in his profession, and was prominently connected with the Otsego Medical Society, holding in turn the office of secretary, vice-president, and president (1840). A member of the Assembly in 1837. He was a man greatly honored by his townspeople, who at his death erected a monument to his memory in the cemetery at Westford. Children:

- i. ELLEN MARIA, b. June 5, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Feb. 20, 1856, in Westford, Geo. Benj. Bishop, b. Jan. 24, 1827, d. Jan. 18, 1880, in Titusville, Penn., son of James I. and Elizabeth (Thomas) of Chatham, N. Y. Child: *Frances Amelia*, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Frank A. Randall; res. Silver Creek, N. Y., 1892.
- ii. FRANCES MARY, b. in Westford, Aug. 27, 1834; m. May 28, 1857, Sherman Williams, b. March 10, 1822, d. March 16, 1888, in Fly Creek, N. Y., son of Luther and Phebe (Davidson) of Johnston, R. I., a descendant of Roger Williams. Children: 1. *George Luther*, b. March 17, 1858; m. Emma W. ———, and had: (1) Robert Seward, b. June 1, 1886; (2) Florence Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1894. 2. *Perlia Annah*, b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. William H. Murdock, and had: (1) Ellen Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1886; (2) Walter Lynn, b. Nov. 7, 1887. 3. *Robert Emmett*, b. Dec. 1, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1864. 4. *Edmund Carl*, b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. April 28, 1887. 5. *Kate Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 30, 1869. 6. *Ellen Louise*, b. June 9, 1872; d.

- March 23, 1887. 7. *Florence Marion*, b. Aug. 4, 1877; d. June 2, 1889. Res. Fly Creek, N. Y., 1892.
- iii. PERLIA JUDSON, b. May 25, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
 - iv. EMMA AMELIA, b. November, 1840; d. 1844.
 - v. FLORA, b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1890, unm.
 - vi. MARIAN JUDSON, b. in Westford, June 6, 1849; d. June 15, 1882; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Edw. M. Tyler, b. Aug. 31, 1832, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Rufus and Rhoda (Wheelock) of Litchfield. Children: 1. *Clifford Henry*, b. Dec. 31, 1870. 2. *Ross Bishop*, b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. Feb. 22, 1882. 3. *Mayne Drake*, b. Sept. 8, 1880. Res. Silver Creek, N. Y., 1892.
 - vii. LEULAH, b. July 29, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1874, in Aylmer, Can.; m. Oct. 10, 1872, William Palmer. Children: 1. *Flora E.*, b. and d. in Fairfield, N. Y., 1873. 2. *Leulah Drake*, b. Sept. 11, 1874; d. Feb. 7, 1876.
 - viii. CAROLYN LOUISE, b. in Westford, Aug. 14, 1855; m. Nov. 11, 1876, Jasper Newton Bacon, b. May 22, 1844, in Ripley, N. Y., son of James and Elizabeth Jane (Ketchum), *s.p.*, 1892.; res. Silver Creek, N. Y.

200

Dr. WILLIAM R. (*William* 70), born in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., September 18, 1804; died in Lassellsville, N. Y., March 5, 1891; married first, September 14, 1828, Clarissa Tyler, born in Westford, N. Y., May 13, 1805; she died and he married second, June 5, 1838, Delia E. Dempster, born in Lassellsville, December 17, 1823, daughter of Joel and Permelia (Murdoch). He studied medicine with Dr. Mengo White of Cherry Valley, N. Y. Located at Lassellsville, where he practised till his death. Children:

- i. HELEN OREAH, b. in Lassellsville, N. Y., April 6, 1839; m. in Fort Plain, N. Y., May 14, 1872, Flan Sponable, b. Feb. 24, 1845, in Ephratah, N. Y., son of Philip and Anna (Deusler) of E. Child: *Perlia M.*, b. Sept. 8, 1876. Res. Lassellsville.
- 435. ii. JOHN ERWIN, b. in L., Aug. 16, 1841.
- iii. MARY PAMELIA, b. in L., April 16, 1843; m. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., May 10, 1863, Edw. Lansing Trumbull, b. in L., March 14, 1832, son of Solomon and Maria (Penny) of Conn. Children: 1. *William*, b. Oct. 11, 1865. 2. *Helen*, b. April 12, 1868. 3. *Frank*, b. Sept. 25, 1876. Res. Lassellsville.
- 436. iv. MENZO OTIS, b. in L., Nov. 27, 1844.
- 437. v. FLORELL, b. in L., June 23, 1846.
- 438. vi. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1848.
- vii. EUGENE, b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
- viii. PERLIA MELINDA, b. in L., April 7, 1862; m. 1st, July 21, 1878, in Rockwood, Amos Underwood, b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. in L., December 1, 1880, son of Israel and Emma (Smith) of Ephratah. Child: 1. *J. Amos*, b. Sept. 20, 1880. She m.

- 2d, Dec. 2, 1884, Brockway J. Lassells, b. March 29, 1861, son of Capt. John H. and Elizabeth (Fical) of L. Child: 2. *Madge Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 27, 1885. Res. Lassellsville.
- ix. FRANC, b. in L., Sept. 8, 1863; m. July 10, 1881, Frank Erwin Morey, b. in Fairfield, N. Y., May 1, 1860, d. in Sauquoit, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1882, son of Frederick A. and Jane Eliza (Hendrix) Morey of Fairfield; res. Dolgeville, N. Y.

201

WILLIAM MANNING (*Perez* 71), born March, 1788, in Westford, N. Y.; died December 22, 1831; married November 22, 1812, Jellany* Howard of Long Meadow, born June 5, 1791, died May 25, 1876, daughter of Joseph and Submit (Luce) of Sauquoit, N. Y. Lived in Westford, Clayville, Sauquoit and Georgetown, N. Y. Children:

- i. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Dec. 27, 1814, in Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where she m. Sept. 28, 1834, William B. Paine, b. May 21, 1810, d. Sept. 12, 1891, son of Milton and Cynthia (Turner) of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children: 1. *Harriet Louisa*, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1835; m. George Briggs; res. Buffalo, N. Y., *s.p.* 2. *Emily Aurelia*, b. July 21, 1837; d. April 17, 1838, in Sheldon, N. Y. 3. *Helen*, b. March 3, 1839, in S.; m. Edw. T. Spooner; 3 children; res. E. Aurora, N. Y. 4. *Emily Adelia*, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Charles J. Ferris, *s.p.*; res. So. Aurora. 5. *Cynthia Percis*, b. April 7, 1847; d. June 25, 1848. 6. *Carlton Harry*, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Julia Bowie, March 20, 1878; 2 children: Anna Lydia and Harris; res. E. Aurora.
439. ii. LUCIUS MANNING, b. in Clayville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1817.
- iii. LOUISA, b. in Sauquoit, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1819; d. July 8, 1852; m. March 22, 1838, John Browning Crandall of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1808, d. July 30, 1891. Children, b. in Norway: 1. *Mary J.*, b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. July 12, 1844. 2. *Lucius Drake*, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Ann E. Delevan, b. Jan. 18, 1846; 3 children. 3. *Ellen L.*, b. May 16, 1843; d. Oct. 8, 1866. 4. *Roselle*, b. March 9, 1845. 5. *Adaline*, b. May 29, 1847; m. May 15, 1872, John N. Dudleston in Fort Herkimer, N. Y., b. Dec. 22, 1833, near Whitechurch, Eng.; 5 children; res. Herkimer.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Georgetown, N. Y.; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1846, in Sauquoit, Perlee Herrick Webster, b. Jan. 2, 1819, in Oswego, N. Y., d. March 25, 1882, in Hot Springs, Ark., son of William and Rachel (Herrick); m. 2d, March 6, 1889, Dwight Graves of Westmoreland, N. Y., d. Sept. 20, 1889. Children: 1. *Frances*, b. Nov. 23, 1847, in Vernon,

* Jellany Howard's sister, Roxana, b. March 18, 1789; d. June 15, 1869; m. July 30, 1809, Moses Gray, b. Feb. 26, 1786, d. Oct. 13, 1845, one of whose children was Asa Gray, the botanist.

- N. Y.; m. George Sanders. 2. *Curran Herrick*, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1849. 3. *Adelaide*, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. R. L. Denmon. Res. Brookton, N. Y.
- v. SOPHIA CYRENA, b. Dec. 17, 1824; d. April 27, 1890, in Viola, Wis.; m. July 10, 1842, in Arcade, N. Y., Hartwell Lovewell Turner, b. Jan. 9, 1821, in Strykersville, N. Y., d. May 19, 1890, in Viola, son of William and Sally (Ingalls) of Vermont. Children: 1. *Alice Sophia*, b. in Strykersville, May 23, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1880, in V.; m. March 10, 1864, William Jenkins Waggoner of Richland Centre, Wis.; 5 children; res. V. 2. *George William*, b. July 18, 1852; d. in Green Bay, Wis., May 22, 1870.
- vi. EMILY, b. Aug. 16, 1827, in Georgetown, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1852, Orrin Hanson Mason, b. March 16, 1825, in New Hartford, N. Y., son of Purdey, b. June 20, 1805, in Weymouth, N. Y., alive 1892, and Lura (Teft), b. March 25, 1805, in New Hartford, d. April 15, 1888. Child: *William Francis*, d. Aug. 6, 1860, æ. 14 mos. Res. Binghampton, N. Y.
- vii. BEATA, b. March 13, 1830; d. Dec. 22, 1881, unm.

202

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (*Apollos* 72), born August 9, 1800, in Westford; died in Illinois about 1845; married September 18, 1820, Eliza Williams, died about January 2, 1852, daughter of David and Rhoda (Beebe) of Connecticut. Settled early in Illinois in or near Benton, Franklin County; also reported to have lived in Concord, Lake County, O., and Little York, Summit County, O. They had eight children, most of whom are dead, whereabouts of the living unknown. Children:

- i. JUSTICE. ii. SOPHRONIA. iii. MELISSA. iv. SIDNEY. v. SUSAN.
vi. ALFRED, and others.

203

THEON OLMSTED (*Apollos* 72), born May 21, 1802, in Westford, N. Y.; died in Georgetown, N. Y., July 12, 1884; married February 23, 1826, Sophronia Chapman, born May 7, 1807, in Tolland, Conn., died May 17, 1873, daughter of Elias and Dimis Chapman. Children:

- i. OSHEA WALKER, b. Dec. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1828.
ii. SARAH MARANDA, b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Oct. 6, 1881; m. June 15, 1851, Orren Partridge, b. Feb. 2, 1830, son of Magnus and Acenith (Green). Child: *Olive Celinda*, b. Feb. 26, 1852; m. May 26, 1875, Hiram J. Martin. Res. Erieville, N. Y.
440. iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. April 9, 1832.

- iv. MINERVA JANNETTE, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. May 19, 1870, John Wheeler Dryer, b. Nov. 2, 1826, son of Wheeler and Lucy (Bishop); res. Georgetown, N. Y.
- 441. v. THEON ALLEN, b. Sept. 17, 1840, in Georgetown.
- vi. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 28, 1843; d. April 19, 1844.

204

ALFRED LEONARD (*Apollos* 72), born August 12, 1816, in Georgetown, N. Y.; died April 14, 1872; married Louisa Brown, born February 20, 1819, in Topsham, Vt., daughter of Edmund and Abigail (White) Brown. Lived in Georgetown, N. Y.

Children:

- i. MARY ANZOLETTE, b. Sept. 8, 1846, in Georgetown, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1874, Grove H. Ellsworth, b. June 21, 1851, d. Nov. 24, 1883, in Auburn, N. Y., son of Truman and Amy (Case) Ellsworth. Children: 1. *Jessamine*, b. Dec. 30, 1874. 2. *Raymond D.*, b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. Oct. 18, 1889. Res. Cortland, N. Y.
- ii. AURILLA LUELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1854, in Georgetown; m. June 26, 1891, in East Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Julius H. Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1836, in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of James and Harriet (Hitchcock) of Rhode Island, *s.p.*, 1892; res. New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y.

205

CHARLES HENRY (*David* 73), born 1818; died April 10, 1883; married July 23, 1840, Adaline Poole of Stoughton, born June 13, 1808, died October 16, 1888, daughter of James and Sarah (Benson). Children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. April 28, 1841; m. June 11, 1873, Zennea A. Bradford, dau. of Jason and Phebe (Crocker) of Kingston, b. June 6, 1838, d. Aug. 23, 1892; *s.p.*, res. Stoughton.
- ii. EMILY FRANCIS, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Louis L. Harris of St., *s.p.*; res. Stoughton.
- iii. MELVIN R., b. June 9, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. May 9, 1869 in Taunton, Ellen M. Phillips of No. Bridgewater, b. March 2, 1851, dau. of Benjamin and Maria (Smith). Child: *Elsie Melvin*. The widow m. 2d, Jay B. Reynolds, who was b. May 2, 1854.

206

HOWARD (*David* 73), born August 17, 1824; married November 20, 1845, in Attleboro, Augusta Celinda Thurber, born September 26, 1829, died March 2, 1881, daughter of William and Caroline (Ide). Residence West Mansfield. Children:

- 442. i. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. in Attleboro', Oct. 8, 1846.

- ii. ELLA CELINDA, b. May 19, 1848; m. Edward E. Briggs, Feb. 6, 1868, of A. She d. and he m. Adeline M.
- 443. iii. EDGAR ALPHONZO, b. June 2, 1849.
- 444. iv. FRANK E., b. Jan. 1, 1851.
- v. ADELINE M., b. May 24, 1854; m. Edw. E. Briggs.
- vi. MARY H., b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. July 7, 1858.
- vii. CHARLES NATHAN, b. May 5, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1858.
- viii. HARRIET A., b. Oct. 21, 1864; unm. 1891.

He married second, May 11, 1882, Harriet A. Packard, born April 2, 1831, daughter of Martin.

207

ENOCH (*Enoch* 74), born June 18, 1823, in Middleboro'; married October 5, 1845, Lucy D. Eaton, born February 28, 1826, daughter of Barzillai and Lucy (Reed). Residence Middleboro. Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE HOWARD, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Middleboro'; m. Dec. 7, 1862, in M., Seth Otis Wilbur, b. 1837, son of Seth and Mary H. (Whittemore) of Bridgewater. Children: 1. *Ada*, b. June 14, 1864; m. June 14, 1882, Charles Glass of Campello. 2. *Frederic Warren*, b. Feb. 24, 1868. 3. *Harry Leslie*, b. Nov. 21, 1879.
- 445. ii. EDNAH W., b. Jan. 16, 1849.
- 446. iii. CHARLES P., b. Nov. 27, 1850.
- iv. ELLEN J., b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. April 1, 1858.
- 447. v. FRANK E., b. May 20, 1856.
- vi. SUSAN ANNIE, b. May 20, 1859, in No. Middleboro'; m. in M., Feb. 9, 1885, Theodore Merwin Blakeslee, b. Oct. 8, 1839, son of Henry Merwin and Polly Amanda (Goodyear) of No. Haven, Ct. Children: 1. *Hattie May*, b. Nov. 28, 1885; d. Aug. 29, 1891. 2. *Lottie Madeline*, b. March 17, 1889.
- 448. vii. ENOS, b. Jan. 30, 1861.
- 449. viii. WILSON, b. March 23, 1864.
- ix. WALTER, b. March 23, 1864; unm. 1891.
- x. ALBERT E., b. July 16, 1872; unm. 1891.

208

REUBEN (*Daniel* 78), born February 6, 1804; died May 8, 1874; married November, 1834, in Spencer, Miranda Greene, born February 29, 1811, in Spencer, daughter of Nathaniel and Kate (Adams) of Brookfield. Children:

- 450. i. DANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1835, in Brookfield.
- ii. REUBEN LEVANDER, b. April 17, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1850.
- iii. CATHERINE MIRANDA; b. June 26, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Alphonso Prouty.

209

FRANCIS (*Daniel* 78), born August 3, 1808, in East Brookfield; married September 6, 1843, in Stafford, Ct., Julia Sophia Lanckton, born August 19, 1822, in Springfield, daughter of James and Sophia (Worthington) Lanckton of Springfield. Children:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Sept. 11, 1845; enlisted in 1st Connecticut cavalry, July 17, 1863; discharged Aug. 2, 1865; drowned while skating Dec. 18, 1865.
- 451. ii. EDWARD LESLIE, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
- 452. iii. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Jan. 20, 1850.

210

DANIEL (*Daniel* 78), born July 28, 1813; died October 13, 1879; married first, April 24, 1844, Lorinda Slayton, born 1821, died September 19, 1859, in Brookfield, daughter of Josiah and Polly (Kenny) of Brookfield. Lived in Brookfield. Child:

- 453. i. MILO FRANKLIN, b. April 23, 1853, in Brookfield.

He married second, September 5, 1860, Ruth Moore Hare, born January 12, 1824, died December 21, 1889, in North Brookfield, daughter of Francis and Betsey (Young) Hare of Brookfield, *s. p.*

211

SAMUEL (*William* 79), born February 6, 1819, in Spencer; died August 23, 1860, in Worcester; married October 22, 1850, in Worcester, Elizabeth* Thayer, born October 21, 1824, in Mendon, died September 23, 1885, in Spencer, daughter of Alden of Bellingham and Silence (McNamara) of Grafton. Children:

- 454. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sept. 13, 1852, in Worcester.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1855, in W.; m. Nov. 6, 1879, in Spencer, Bartlett Bradford Freeman Whitman, b. May 21, 1842, in Albany, Annapolis Co., N. S., son of William Starret and Charlotta Ann (Freeman) of Kings Co., N. S., *s. p.*; res. Eastlake, Fla.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Aug. 21, 1857; d. June 21, 1888.

212

WILLIAM (*William* 79), born June 10, 1827; died August 15, 1892; married 1872, Calidonia V. Wilkins of Arkansas, died 1873. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1854, receiving the degree of A. B. For some years he lived in Chicago, later in Mem-

* She m. 2d, 1865, Chandler Taft of Spencer.

phis, Tenn., where he was engaged in mercantile business. After the close of the war he settled in Arkansas, where he lived until his death. Child:

- i. MARY CALLIE, d. æ. 9 yrs., 1882.

213

JEREMIAH WHITE (*Elisha* 80), born August 12, 1824, in Spencer; married January 4, 1853, in Spencer, Ellen Lavinia Prouty, born November 21, 1829, in Spencer, daughter of William and Rebecca (Prouty) Prouty. Residence, Worcester. Children:

- i. ELLA ADEL, b. April 22, 1854; d. Jan. 1, 1865.
- ii. NELLIE IDELLA, b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1883.
- iii. MARY ADDIE, b. Jan. 11, 1859; unm.
- iv. MABEL LIZZIE, b. April 11, 1861; unm.
- v. WILLIAM ELISHA, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Aug. 15, 1889, in Worcester, Carrie Howard Wilmarth, b. Jan. 17, 1868, in Fall River, dau. of John Balize and Hannah Elizabeth Howard. Child: *Howard Prouty*, b. Feb. 4, 1893.
- vi. GRACE REBECCA, b. July 1, 1868; m. June 2, 1892, William Bramivell Harding, b. Feb. 21, 1840, in Tilton, N. H., son of Charles Rounds and Nancy (Barrows). Child: *Elizabeth*, b. April 9, 1893.

214

JONATHAN A. (*Daniel* 83), born February 25, 1814, in Grafton, N. H.; married first, October 2, 1836, Caroline M. Moody, died October 28, 1877, daughter of Levi and Sally (Tilden) of Moira, N. Y. Residence, Moira, N. Y. Children:

- i. IRENE T., b. Nov. 25, 1837, in Moira, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1857, in Moira, Joseph B. Chase, b. Nov. 26, 1827, in Westford, Vt., d. March 28, 1884, in Cambridge, Vt., son of Isaac of Westford and Elitha M. (Ballard) of Georgia, Vt. Children: 1. *Carrie M.*, b. Jan. 23, 1858. 2. *Irving N.*, b. Feb. 20, 1860; res. Cambridge. 3. *Jennie M.*, b. Oct. 26, 1861. 4. *Alice M.*, b. Nov. 3, 1864. 5. *Myra E.*, b. June 28, 1866. 6. *Elnor L.*, b. March 26, 1870. 7. *Ira E.*, b. April 7, 1872. Res. Cambridge, Vt.
- ii. MOODY L., b. April 9, 1839, in Moira, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1890, *s.p.*; m. Feb. 17, 1862, in Lawrenceville, N. Y., Susan L., b. May 13, 1838, in M., dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Potter) Pierce of Massachusetts.
- iii. LOIS R., b. Oct. 15, 1841, in M.; d. in New York city, Oct. 14, 1891; m. in M., September, 1858, Erastus Hutchins, b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Dickinson, N. Y., d. March 21, 1891, in M., son of Erastus and Laurretta (Hazen) of Vermont. Children: 1. *Fred F.*, b. July 19, 1859; res. Oswego, N. Y. 2. *Ora B.*, b.

- Aug. 29, 1864. 3. *Loren M.*, b. Aug. 4, 1865; res. M. 4. *Ellen A.*, b. Aug. 22, 1867. 5. *Carrie L.*, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
455. iv. ALBON M., b. Dec. 27, 1842, in M.
456. v. REUBEN BENSEN, b. March 29, 1844, in M.
457. vi. LORIN M., b. Oct. 8, 1846, in M.
- vii. EMILY LOUISA, b. April 24, 1848, in M.; m. July 4, 1867, Alpheus Alonzo Morse, b. March 22, 1840, son of Page and Rachel (Kimpton) Morse of Vermont. Children: 1. *Floyd Sumner*, b. June 5, 1871, in M. 2. *Ella Leonora*, b. April 13, 1875, in M. 3. *Roy Irving*, b. Feb. 28, 1880, in Manchester, Iowa. Res. Manchester.
- viii. JAMES PERRY, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Mary K. Peck, b. April 3, 1859, in M., dau. of Onesiphrous and Sally (Morris) Peck, *s.p.* 1892; res. Moira, N. Y.
- ix. ELLA, b. May 17, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
- x. ERWIN ALDRICH, b. April 15, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1878, Ina Amelia Griffin, b. Aug. 9, 1853, in M., dau. of Joseph and Achsah (Whitney) Griffin, *s.p.* 1892; res. Moira, N. Y.

He married second, December 3, 1879, Caroline Lavery, born June 19, 1835, *s.p.*, daughter of Morde and Hannah (Moore) Lavery.

215

DANIEL (*Daniel* 83), born July 10, 1816, in Grafton, Grafton County, N. H.; married October 12, 1838, Susan Almira Darow, born November 3, 1819, in North Island, Vt., died November 27, 1855, in York, O. Children:

- i. SUMNER L., b. Aug. 18, 1839, in Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.; enlisted in 2d O. V. M., August, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1862, in Fort Scott, Kan., of disease contracted in the army; m. Sept. 2, 1861, Alice M. Houghton in Wellington, O., *s.p.*
- ii. LUCRETIA L., b. Aug. 5, 1841, in Moira; d. July 9, 1868, in York, O.; m. George C. Parsons.
- iii. SEYMOUR W., b. Feb. 12, 1843, in M.; enlisted in Medina, O., May 26, 1861, in 8th regt. O. V. I.; killed March 23, 1862, in Winchester, Va.; unkm.
- iv. LYMAN D., b. Feb. 9, 1854, in York, O.; m. March 7, 1877, S. Jennie Dalton, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Jenkins) Dalton, b. April 27, 1856, *s.p.*; res. Boonville, Mo.

216

DEXTER C. (*Daniel* 83), born January 7, 1819, in Moira, N. Y.; died August 20, 1866, in Malone, N. Y.; married April 22, 1840, in Moira, Alvira* G. Drake, born December 9, 1819, in Moira,

* Widow Alvira G. Drake m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1884, at Malone, N. Y., Lyman Perry, born Sept. 18, 1815, died May 22, 1891, in Malone, N. Y.

daughter of John Read (85) and Betsey (Cogswell) Drake. Residence, Moira and Malone, N. Y. Children :

- i. LEPHA ALZINA, b. March 3, 1841, in Moira, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1860, in M., Alfred Jephtha Hewitt, b. Dec. 7, 1839, in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., son of Theodorus and Minerva (Purdy) of Peru. Children: 1. *Fred M.*, b. March 29, 1864; d. Nov. 26, 1865. 2. *Warren Dexter*, b. Sept. 30, 1875. Res. Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- ii. MATILDA WATTS, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Reuben Batchelder, in Malone, N. Y., b. Dec. 21, 1846, in Milton, Vt., son of Carlos and Rhoda (Vay) Batchelder. Children: 1. *Willis Dexter*, b. April 27, 1871. 2. *Mary Anna*, b. June 21, 1875. 3. *Blanche Alzina*, b. Nov. 5, 1879. Res. Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., N. Y.
- iii. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1845.
458. iv. WILLIS BULLOCK, b. Dec. 4, 1847, in M.
459. v. LUTHER DANIEL, b. May 16, 1850, in M.; d. Sept. 14, 1891, in M.
- vi. JAMES R., b. Aug. 30, 1855, in M.; d. Feb. 26, 1856, in M.
460. vii. ALMON JOHN WORDEN, b. Aug. 26, 1858, in Malone.
- viii. LEONORA ALVIRA, b. Oct. 22, 1861, in Malone; m. Dec. 14, 1890, in Thompsonville, Conn., Fred James Beckwith, b. Oct. 26, 1863, in Amherst, son of Henry James of Somers, Conn., and Ellen Maria (Rust) of Amherst; res. Chicopee Falls, *s.p.*

217

GEORGE WASHINGTON (*James Cobb* 84), born in Grafton, N. H., March 4, 1806; died in Grafton, September 4, 1840; married June 25, 1824, in Grafton, Marilla* Reed, born in Grafton, April 1, 1806, died in Windham, N. H., July 21, 1879, daughter of Samuel of Grafton, and Anna (Sayles) of Gloucester, R. I. Lived in Grafton. Children :

- i. SARAH ANN, b. in Grafton, Nov. 14, 1825; m. in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 3, 1847, Rufus Gould, b. in Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 14, 1824, d. Sept. 23, 1880, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Stearnes) of G. Children: 1. *Marilla Reed*, b. Jan. 3, 1849. 2. *George Rufus*, b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1854. 3. *Lizzie Ada*, b. April 18, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1857. 4. *Mary Ida*, b. April 18, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1857. Res. Allston, 1892.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. in G., Sept. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 16, 1845, in Danbury, Harum French Taylor, b. May 4, 1822, son of Samuel and Lydia (Pillsbury) of Danbury and Salisbury, N. H., respectively. Children: 1. *Helen Jane*, b. Aug. 26, 1846. 2. *Clara Emely*, b. May 7, 1849. 3. *Warren French*, b. June 29, 1854. Res. Danbury, N. H.
461. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in G., June 8, 1830.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Enfield, N. H., May 14, 1834; m. in Fishervill, N. H., June 13, 1866, Pierce Sweatt Call, b. Jan.

* She m. 2d, April, 1846, Benj. Pettingell Fifield of Franklin, N. H.; he d. Jan. 16, 1857.

16, 1829, d. Sept. 13, 1887, son of Lemuel and Rhoda (Sweatt) of Boscawen, N. H. Children: 1. *George Munroe*, b. June 15, 1867. 2. *Percy Jonas*, b. May 17, 1869. 3. *Mary Lizzie*, b. July 13, 1871. 4. *Gracie Rhoda*, b. Dec. 15, 1872. 5. *Harry Barrett*, b. Jan 16, 1875. 6. *Louis Drake*, b. Sept. 2, 1879. Res. Windham, N. H.

218

SIMEON (*James Cobb* 84), born in Grafton, N. H., June 15, 1807; died in [South] Dakota, January 8, 1873; married February 8, 1835, in New London, N. H., Mary Jane Adams, born January 27, 1814, daughter of Hezekiah and Peggy (Stinson) of New London. Children:

462. i. SIMEON H., b. May 1, 1838.
- ii. ABBIE MARY, b. April 30, 1840, in New London, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1875, in Decorah, Iowa; m. May 18, 1859, in D., Michael Womeldorf, b. Dec. 23, 1831, in Pittsburg, Pa., d. Jan. 2, 1877 (his parents of Germany). Children: 1. *Lillie*, b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1862. 2. *Clara Viola*, b. Sept. 22, 1863, in D.; grad. Univ. Iowa, 1885; m. April 4, 1881, in West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, J. Oscar Van Syckel, b. in Hughsville, Warren Co., N. J., Sept. 11, 1859; 3 children. 3. *John Michael*, b. Nov. 19, 1869, in D. 4. *Simeon Hugh*, b. June 27, 1872, in D. Res. of all, Fayette, Iowa.
- iii. CYRILLA A., b. June 28, 1846, in New London; m. Nov. 3, 1858, in Decorah, Martin V. Rotner, b. in Madison, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834, son of Jacob and Fidelia Rotner. Children: 1. *Lillie V.*, b. May 11, 1861, in D.; m. Oct. 19, 1877, Horace H. Eaton. 2. *Jennie M.*, b. July 12, 1873, in D.
463. iv. FRED M., b. Oct. 29, 1848, in Elgin, Ill.
- v. ELIZABETH MELVINA, b. Jan. 13, 1853, in E.; d. in Butte, Mont., Dec. 21, 1890; m. April 18, 1872, in D., Charles Russell Tucker, b. in Sandgate, Vt., Jan. 18, 1842, son of Harvey Sanderson (son of Truman Tucker) and Polly Tucker of Vermont. Children: 1. *Harvey Augustin*, b. May 3, 1873. 2. *Minnie May*, b. July 18, 1875. Res. So. Butte, Mont.

219

JAMES COBB (*James Cobb* 84), born January 15, 1809, in Grafton, N. H.; died in N. Bridgewater, April 16, 1865. He lived in Grafton until 1831, when he moved to North Bridgewater and married there September 22, 1833, Lydia Thayer Packard, born April 21, 1815, died March 29, 1885, daughter of Zenas and Deborah (Thayer). Children:

- i. LYDIA ANN, b. March 11, 1835, in North Bridgewater; d. May 23, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1853, Alexander Thresher of Middleboro'. Child: *Flora May*, b. May 1, 1855; d. May, 1855.

- ii. LUCRETIA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 28, 1838, in N. B.; m. Harrison L. Higgins of Clinton, Me., in So. Weymouth, Oct. 9, 1856. Children, b. in N. B. and Raynham: 1. *Alice Jane*, b. June 6, 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1870. 2. *Samuel Herbert*, b. March 26, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1859. 3. *Lillian Augusta*, b. Sept. 19, 1860. 4. *Florence Bartlett*, b. March 21, 1864. 5. *Lottie Frances*, b. Jan. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866. 6. *Harrison Lester*, b. July 4, 1869.
- iii. SUSAN JANE, b. in N. B., Sept. 8, 1841; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1859, Richard Henry Hall,* b. in Norton, Nov. 7, 1830, son of Richard Hutchins and Mary Ann (Bates) of Norton and Providence, respectively. Children: 1. *Henry Lindsey*, b. Nov. 27, 1859. 2. *Frederick Stanley*, b. Feb. 10, 1861. 3. *Edward George*, b. Jan. 29, 1867. Res. Taunton.
- iv. CLARA FRANCES, b. July 19, 1848, in N. B.; m. in N. B., Jan. 17, 1868, William White Packard. Children, all b. in N. B.: 1. *Anna Mae*, b. April 17, 1869. 2. *Arthur Allen*, b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1881. 3. *Henry Stanley*, b. Aug. 31, 1880. 4. *Edith Evelyn*, b. July 15, 1885. 5. *Ruth Harrison*, b. July 9, 1888.

220

LYMAN (*James Cobb* 84), born December 31, 1810, in Grafton, N. H.; died March 13, 1886, in Methuen; married May 26, 1839, Celia Packard, born February 28, 1820, died February 20, 1892, in Methuen, daughter of Hosea and Roxanna (Holmes) of North Bridgewater. Resided in Canton and Methuen. Child:

- i. ABBY CELIA, b. June 23, 1840, in Canton; m. April 16, 1855, Joseph Lemuel Clark, b. in Salem, March 10, 1833, son of Mathew Bird and Sarah Jane (Blaney) of Dorchester. Children: 1. *Joseph Lyman*, b. July 27, 1857; d. March 17, 1858. 2. *Frederick Sanford*, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Aug. 20, 1884, Louisa Sigden. 3. *Anna Frances*, b. March 31, 1861. 4. *Abbie Augusta*, b. Nov. 25, 1866. 5. *Sarah Alice*, b. Jan. 26, 1869. 6. *Frank Herber*, b. Aug. 12, 1870. 7. *Charles N.*, b. April 28, 1876. Res. Methuen.

221

AARON BULLOCK (*James Cobb* 84), born January 10, 1815, in Grafton; died May 1, 1868; married December 24, 1840, Jane Bronsdon, born August 13, 1806, died September 12, 1871, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Damon) of Milton. He settled in North Bridgewater in 1833. For some time he was proprietor of a hotel in Campello; later he moved to Washington, D. C., where he carried on, for a number of years, a successful wholesale boot and shoe business. Children:

* Mayor of Taunton, Mass., 1889.

- i. AMELIA BARSTOW, b. Oct. 23, 1841; m. Oct. 13, 1866, James P. Pierson, b. July 21, 1834, son of Ebenezer and Johanna (Karr) of No. Bridgewater, *s.p.*; res. Winchester.
- ii. JOHN DAMON, b. June 13, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1845.
- iii. LOUISE JANE, b. March 28, 1847; unm. 1892; res. Winchester.

222

JAMES COGSWELL (*John Read* 85), born July 7, 1815; married April 17, 1839, in Moira, N. Y., Lipha Smith, born July 21, 1819, died October 30, 1887, daughter of Jesse and Rhoda (Davis) of Bangor, N. Y. Resides in Malone, N. Y., where he has always been among the more prominent men in the vicinity. Early in life a successful merchant; later he has devoted himself to public business, occupying many responsible positions. Children:

- i. BETSEY ALVIRA, b. March 3, 1840, in Moira, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1861, in Malone, N. Y., John B. Young, b. July 15, 1834, in Duane, N. Y., son of John and Johanna (Hobson), both of Ireland. Children: 1. *Jessie Alvira*, b. July 22, 1862; m. A. H. McCandlers of Rock Island, Ill. 2. *Ella Eliza*, b. Nov. 6, 1863; m. T. D. Sisson of Davenport, Iowa. 3. *Bertha Alice*, b. Jan. 9, 1867; d. Dec. 10, 1875. 4. *John Roberts*, b. July 5, 1870; d. Aug. 9, 1870; and twin, 5. *James Charles*, b. July 5, 1870. Res. Davenport, Iowa.
- ii. JAMES SMITH, b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Bangor, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Maud Eugenia De Coriche, b. March 15, 1850, in Barracksville, Va., dau. of Eugene De Coriche of Spain and Adenia E. (Straight) of Barracksville, *s.p.* 1891; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 464. iii. PASCAL DARIUS, b. July 25, 1847.
- iv. ALICE MARIA, b. Dec. 2, 1855, in Malone, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1874, Wallace D. Hardy, b. Aug. 24, 1849, in Westville, N. Y., son of Darius and Mary P. (Woodard) of Warner, N. H. Child: *Clarence E.*, b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. Sept. 16, 1886. Res. Malone.
- 465. IRA ALLEN, b. May 3, 1858.

223

ALMON FISKE (*John Read* 85), born March 3, 1817, in Moira, N. Y.; married first, November 18, 1845, in Newton, N. H., Mary Ann Fitts, born October 29, 1818, died April 11, 1858, daughter of Ephraim of South Hampton, N. H., and Rachel (Goodwin) of Newton. Residence Newton, N. H. Children:

- i. MARY E., b. May 4, 1847; res. Newton, N. H.; unm.
- ii. ZILPHA A., b. May 31, 1849; d. July 15, 1872.
- iii. LIZZIE F., b. April 30, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1881, James G. Cooper, b. Sept. 6, 1856, in Taunton, son of George and

- Margaret (Gannon) Cooper. Children: 1. *Olive*, b. Sept. 26, 1882. 2. *George Almon*, b. June 14, 1886; d. æ. 19 mos. 3. *Helen M.*, b. April 10, 1888. Res. Groveland, 1891.
- iv. WALTER A., b. Aug. 11, 1855; res. Newton; unm. 1891.
- v. GEORGE E., b. April 6, 1858; d. April 9, 1858.

He married second, December 8, 1867, Mrs. Lucina Currier, born May 1, 1821, died December 28, 1891, daughter of Israel Gale and Polly (Greely).

224

BRADFORD (*Oliver* 86), born in Sharon, October 9, 1798; died 1840; married 1821, at Wrentham, Almira Richardson, born 1803, died September 9, 1886, daughter Amos and Eunice (Pond). Children:

466. i. ALDEN BRADFORD, b. Feb. 16, 1821, in Newton; d. Feb. 14, 1855.
467. ii. CEPHAS CARTER, b. Oct. 16, 1826.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 1827, in Newton; d. Aug. 29, 1869, in Boston; m. Ursula Severance of B., *s.p.*
- iv. ALMIRA RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1874, in B., William H. Mayes of Fredericton, N. B., where he d. June 15, 1886, *s.p.*

225

TISDALE (*Oliver* 86), born January 29, 1800; died in Northfield, May 8, 1881; married first, April 27, 1818, Roby Andrews of Norton, died March 12, 1828. Children:

- i. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. in Norton; m. Henry Godfrey.
468. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 23, 1821.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1823, in Mansfield; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1849, Horatio Guild, son of Abner G. of Roxbury. Child: *Junietta F.*, b. March 19, 1852. She m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1868, Horatio H. Leonard, b. in Taunton, Nov. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 12, 1886, son of Mason and Salome (Witherell). Res. Raynham.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 15, 1824, in M.; d. Feb. 22, 1894; m. March 1, 1849, in Providence, R. I., George W. Ellis of Sandwich, b. Jan. 15, 1825, d. May 29, 1894. Children: 1. *George M.*, b. Jan. 26, 1850. 2. *Shirley V.*, b. Nov. 4, 1852. 3. *Annie Eliza*, b. May 12, 1855; d. July 24, 1855. Res. Sandwich.

Married second (intentions published in Waltham, November 30, 1828), Ruth Langly Davis, born August 28, 1807, died February 7, 1882, in Northfield, Mass., daughter of Joseph Davis. Children:

- v. FREDERICK A., b. Oct. 18, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1848, unm.
- vi. GEORGE T., b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. young.
- vii. NANCY DAVIS, b. Oct. 14, 1832, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Dec. 4, 1850, in Warwick, Albert S. Stratton, b. in Northfield, Nov. 10, 1823, son of Albert and Lucy (Stimson) of N. Children, b. in N.: 1. *Mary Ella*, b. March 9, 1852. 2. *Carrie Maria*, b. June 8, 1854. 3. *Ernest E.*, b. April 19, 1860.
- viii. SARAH ANN, b. July 11, 1835, in Dana; m. Sept. 6, 1851, in N., Franklin Henry Turner, b. July 23, 1832, in N., son of Zenophon of N. and Sarah Ann (Cobbleigh) of Brattleboro', Vt. Children: 1. *Frederick Henry*, b. Jan. 18, 1853. 2. *Sarah A.*, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. T. B. Reid. 3. *Hattie Maria*, b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. George Bacon of N. 4. *Nellie Francis*, b. June 24, 1860; d. July 18, 1886.
- 469. ix. WILLIAM DEXTER, b. March 3, 1838, in Hardwick.
- x. MARTHA MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1840, in Orange; m. in Athol, April 12, 1860, Edward Britton Horton, b. in New Salem, Jan. 28, 1838, son of Alfred M. of Littleton, N. H., and Eunice Etson (Britton) of Westmoreland, N. H. Children, b. in Athol: 1. *Carrie Colleen*, b. Oct. 26, 1860. 2. *Howard Lester*, b. Feb. 14, 1871. Res. Athol.
- xi. HARRIET SUSAN, b. Feb. 8, 1844, in Orange; m. Feb. 7, 1867, in Warwick, George Edwin Atwood, b. Jan. 19, 1844, in Warwick, son of Sylvanus Nye and Harriet (Ring), both of Barre. Children: 1. *Edith May*, b. Sept. 11, 1871. 2. *Laura Addie*, b. Feb. 15, 1874. Res. Warwick.
- xii. HARRISON S., b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Nov. 21, 1846.
- xiii. ALMIRA CYNTHIA, b. April 1, 1846, in W.; m. Nov. 30, 1871, in Hinsdale, N. H., George Wallace Manning, b. June 21, 1846, in Orange, son of Samuel Stillman and Rachel D. (Johnson) of O. Children: 1. *George Theodore*, b. July 6, 1872. 2. *Walter Willie*, b. July 8, 1874. 3. *Charles Warren*, b. July 27, 1880. Res. Warwick.
- xiv. ELLEN A., b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1865, in W., Samuel Woodard Wotton, b. Nov. 25, 1844, in Bernardston, son of Hiram and L. ——— (Peabody) of N. Children: 1. *George Wheeler*, b. April 11, 1866; d. May 25, 1866. 2. *Charles Herbert*, b. Dec. 7, 1870 in Gardner. 3. *Minnie May*, b. Feb. 23, 1874, in G. 4. *Harrie Drake*, b. June 29, 1879; d. March 3, 1880. Res. Northampton.

226

WILLIAM SHARON (*Abraham* 88), born in Worthington, October 19, 1788; died in Tribes Hill, Montgomery County, N. Y., October 11, 1871; married in Sammons ville, Fulton County, N. Y., 1820, Elizabeth Martin, born in Sammons ville, died in Springfield, N. Y., February, 1865, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Philips) Martin of Sammons ville. Children, born in Sammons ville:

- i. MINERVA, b. June 17, 1825; m. June 17, 1843, Justus Lyman

- Dwight, b. March 9, 1818, in Granby, son of Elihu and Ruth (White) Dwight of G. Children: 1. *William Sanford*, b. Nov. 5, 1844. 2. *Elizabeth Maria*, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1868, Jacob Vosburgh. 3. *Medora*, b. March 9, 1854; m. George Johnson. Res. Tribes Hill, N. Y.
- ii. NANCY MARIA, b. March 16, 1828; m. Aug. 18, 1849, Charles Kellogg Wait, b. May 7, 1825, in Whateley, son of Luke and Mary (Kellogg) Wait of Whateley. Children: 1. *Jeanette*, b. in Chicopee Falls, June 24, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1858, in Johnstown, N. Y. 2. *Charles O.*, b. in C. F., Dec. 18, 1851; res. J. 3. *William*, b. in J., Aug. 24, 1853; res. J. 4. *Elihue*, b. in Mohawk, N. Y., May 2, 1855; res. J. 5. *Mary S.*, b. in J., Feb. 5, 1857; d. in Palatine, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1868. 6. *Alonzo*, b. in J., Aug. 3, 1859, where he d. Aug. 15, 1869. 7. *Adelbert*, b. in Mohawk, June 26, 1860; res. J. 8. *Berry G.*, b. in J., April 10, 1863; d. in Palatine, Jan. 17, 1868. 9. *Ann M.*, b. in P., June 4, 1865, where she d. Aug. 23, 1868. 10. *Marcellus*, b. in P., June 21, 1867; res. Gloversville, N. Y. 11. *Cora May*, b. in P., March 24, 1869; m. ——— Horning; res. J. 12. *Edson C.*, b. in P., May 10, 1871. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

227

ABRAHAM (*Abraham* 88), born April 13, 1794, in Worthington; died May 12, 1875, in Pittsfield; married Lucy Follett, born June 6, 1795, died June 17, 1870, in Worthington. Lived in Worthington, where were born:

- i. MARTIN A., b. Sept. 5, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1886, unm.
- ii. WILLIAM WARD, b. Dec. 18, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1888, unm.
- iii. HANNAH F., b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1836.
- iv. HENRY A., b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. March 2, 1892; m. Jan. 5, 1887, in Big Rock, Iowa, Mary E. Moore, b. July 13, 1848, dau. of David and Barbara Jane (Cavender) Moore of Ohio.

228

BENJAMIN (*Abraham* 88), born January 10, 1804, in Chester; died April 22, 1884; married in Lebanon, N. Y., May 25, 1827, Almira Barnard, born July 15, 1804, died December 12, 1881.

Benjamin Drake lived in western Massachusetts till October, 1838, when he emigrated to Pennsylvania and settled in Crawford County. Children:

470. i. HORACE FRANKLIN, b. July 9, 1828.
471. ii. ERASTUS DAVIS, b. in Middlefield, Nov. 7, 1830.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 17, 1833, in M.; m. Oct. 30, 1851, Alexander McClintock, d. Aug. 2, 1878. Children: 1. *John Ashley*, b. Aug. 14, 1852. 2. *Nancy Almira Augusta*, b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. June 7, 1857. 3. *Ida Dellett*, b. July 29, 1859;

- d. Oct. 2, 1860. 4. *Elmer Alexander*, b. Oct. 22, 1861. 5. *Suetta Jane*, b. July 28, 1864; m. Warren Stevenson. 6. *Charles Henry Grant*, b. April 5, 1867. 7. *Mina Myrtle*, b. May 16, 1869. 8. *Ira Rosilla*, b. March 12, 1872. 9. *Carrie Violet*, b. March 29, 1879; d. young.
- iv. NANCY ALMIRA, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 27, 1838.
- v. NANCY MYRA, b. March 27, 1839; m. Aug. 29, 1859, Joshua D. Hanna. Children: 1. *Frank L.*, b. March 27, 1861. 2. *Ettie M.*, b. April 22, 1865; m. Benj. F. McLaughlin, d. Sept. 15, 1890. 3. *Myrtie*, b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Herman L. Bly. 4. *Homer*, b. June 11, 1871. 5. *Willis E.*, b. July 12, 1876.
472. vi. JOSEPH MYRON, b. Jan. 14, 1842.
- vii. DELIA ANN, b. in Cornplanter, Venango Co., Penn., July 15, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Alfred Sturgis Hann. Children: 1. *Wallace Fazzello*, b. Dec. 4, 1871, in Oil City, Penn. 2. *Persis Mable*, b. March 24, 1874. 3. *Alfred Leslie*, b. March 6, 1878.

229

SANFORD (*Abraham* 88), born May 11, 1807; died May 21, 1870; married April 14, 1833, Lucy R. Clark, born December 2, 1807, died December 7, 1893, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Clark of Pittsfield. Lived in Pittsfield. Children:

- i. SANFORD, b. Dec. 8, 1836, in Pittsfield, where he m. May 10, 1858, and had 2 sons, viz: 1. *Charles A.*, b. April 4, 1859. 2. *Fred S.*, b. Dec. 16, 1866. Res. Pittsfield.
- ii. OLIVE L., b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. July 14, 1874.

230

FRANCIS (*Abraham* 88), born February 1, 1819-20; died February 27, 1888; married November 14, 1839, Jane Navy, died August 29, 1857, daughter of Philip, died February 25, 1824, and Mary M., died August 31, 1846, of Germany. Children:

- i. DIANA ELIZABETH, b. October, 1840; d. March 29, 1857.
- ii. LUCY ANN; b. Feb. 22, 1842, in Randolph, Penn.; d. Aug. 27, 1888, in Townville, Penn.; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Oscar Barton; b. March 9, 1837, son of Henry and Olive (Ostrander) Barton of Cortland Co., N. Y. Children: 1. *Francis Ellsworth*, b. May 21, 1862. 2. *Leroy William*, b. Aug. 19, 1864. 3. *James Edward*, b. Sept. 18, 1867. 4. *Frederic Freeman*, b. June 4, 1873. 5. *Lester McNutt*, b. May 19, 1876. 6. *Lewis Henry*, b. Oct. 15, 1878. 7. *Leon Clinton*, b. March 10, 1882. Res. Townville, Crawford Co., Penn.
- iii. MARIA MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
473. iv. SANFORD, b. March 22, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
474. v. AVERY, b. June 1, 1848.
- vi. JOEL STILMAN, b. March 20, 1849; d. March 26, 1852.

- vii. PRUDENCE ALMIRA, b. April 9, 1852, in Steuben Township, Crawford Co., Penn.; m. Feb. 26, 1873, Isaac Watts Wheelock, b. in Richmond, Crawford Co., Penn., Nov. 22, 1843, son of Jesse and Mary T. (Cummings) Wheelock of New Hampshire. Children: 1. *Irvin Alden*, b. March 30, 1874. 2. *Sherman Judson*, b. Dec. 13, 1876. 3. *Francis Homer*, b. Aug. 27, 1880. 4. *William Wallace*, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
- viii. JOEL, d. Oct. 10, 1854, æ. 3 mos.
- ix. LUELLA.

He married second, June 11, 1859, Eliza Ann Clyde, born May 7, 1838, in Poland, N. Y., daughter of Hugh and Prudence (Worden) Clyde. Children:

- x. FLORA ELLEN, b. Oct. 10, 1860, in Townville; m. Dec. 26, 1885, John Mitchell Lawson, b. Jan. 14, 1859, son of Peter and Eliza (Mitchell) Lawson of Canada. Children: 1. *Noel Erne*, b. Jan. 11, 1887. 2. *John Carey Eldon*, b. Feb. 25, 1888. 3. *Neal Francis*, b. Jan. 4, 1890. 4. *Florence Lela Eliza*, b. Oct. 2, 1893.
- xi. FRANCIS ELMER, b. June 8, 1863; burned to death May 20, 1884.
- xii. LILLIE MAY, b. Jan. 28, 1866; m. James W. Moorhead.
- xiii. CLARENCE EVERET, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
- xiv. GERALD ERNE, b. Aug. 28, 1873.

231

ABRAHAM HAYDEN (*Benjamin* 89), born June 20, 1805, in Sharon; died March 21, 1876 (ins.); married May 27, 1836, Priscilla Britton, born May 17, 1817, died February 11, 1853 (ins.), in Foxboro', daughter of William, Jr., and Sarah (Selee) Britton. Lived in Sharon. Children:

- i. EMMA R., b. June 17, 1838; unkm; res. 1889 in Foxboro'.
- ii. ABBY PRISCILLA, b. June 17, 1838; m. Henry B. Fish, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth Anna Fish of New Hampshire. Children: 1. *Emma Priscilla*, b. Oct. 11, 1858, in Fish Creek, Door Co., Wis.; d. in North Easton, March 1, 1888. 2. *Cyrus*, b. Feb. 11, 1861, in Sharon. 3. *Henry Burt*, b. Dec. 2, 1862, in S. 4. *Roswell Walden*, b. Dec. 22, ——. 5. *Lovey Priscilla*, b. April 2, 1870. 6. *Rosa Hayden*, b. March 11, 1872; d. Feb. 5, 1887, in Foxboro'. 7. *George Warren*, b. June 17, 1874. 8. *Thomas Abraham*, b. Aug. 15, 1875.
- iii. SARAH HAYDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Gideon B. Willard. Children, b. in Providence, R. I.: 1. *Eula H.*, b. Sept. 15, 1862. 2. *Lillie H.*, b. March 29, 1868. 3. *Charles O.*, b. Aug. 31, 1870.
- iv. ABRAHAM JOSEPHUS, b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1843 (ins.).
- v. DENCY JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. May 22, 1867 (ins.); m. July 18, 1863, William Frazer.
- vi. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. March 11, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

232

COMFORT DAVID [always known as David] (*Benjamin* 89), born April 22, 1807, in Sharon; died July 7, 1859; married May 12, 1833, Emmeline* Carpenter, born March 30, 1811, died May 1, 1872, daughter of James and Nancy (Day) of Wrentham. Child:

475. i. DAVID WASHINGTON, b. March 2, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1887.

233

ZENAS (*Reuben* 91), born 1783; died January 30, 1837; married September 14, 1801, Abigail Belcher, born February 18, 1774, died December 14, 1827, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Hollis). Lived in Easton. Children:

476. i. JACOB, b. Dec. 12, 1802; d. Feb. 17, 1887.

477. ii. BARZILLIA, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. March 12, 1880.

iii. ELEANOR, b. May 9, 1809; d. Oct. 27, 1876; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1827, Alson Wade. Children: 1. *Sally*, b. 1828; d. May 21, 1854; m. Samuel Phillips, Jr. 2. *Angeline M.*, b. April 22, 1830, d. Jan. 11, 1885; m. James Bennett. 3. *Amos Curtis*, b. Feb. 11, 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1888. 4. *Susan T.*, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Henry A. Phillips. She m. 2d, Billings Fisher.

Zenas enlisted from Easton in the war of 1812, in Capt. Lothrop's company of Light Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Towne's regiment.

234

MARTIN (*Reuben* 91), born about 1793; died July 2, 1860, in Abington; married December 3, 1818, Elizabeth Reed, born March 25, 1797, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Richmond) of Abington. Lived in North Bridgewater and Stoughton.

Martin enlisted from North Bridgewater in the war of 1812 in Capt. Nehemiah Lincoln's company, being stationed at Plymouth, under command of Lieut.-Col. Caleb Howard. In 1819 he signed a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts for the incorporation of the town of North Bridgewater. Children born in Stoughton:

i. EMILY R., b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. Elisha Morse of Foxboro', and had a daughter, *Elizabeth*.

ii. ISAAC R., b. Dec. 8, 1830; now d.

235

REUBEN (*Reuben* 91), born in Easton June 21, 1795; died June 6, 1878, in Brockton; married December 7, 1820, Olive Chesman,

* Married 2d, William Warner, Dec. 24, 1869.

born March 8, 1803, daughter of Capt. Noah and Lucinda (Howard) Chesman of North Bridgewater. In the war of 1812 he enlisted from Easton in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's company of Light Infantry, which was assigned to duty in the vicinity of Boston. He settled in North Bridgewater in 1818, and in 1819 his name appears on a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts for the incorporation of that town. Children :

- i. SYLVIA HOWARD, b. Aug. 1, 1821 ; d. Nov. 24, 1883, unm.
- 478. ii. JONATHAN WALES, b. May 25, 1824 ; d. Aug. 20, 1888.
- 479. iii. REUBEN, b. June 6, 1826.
- iv. OLIVE, b. Nov. 3, 1831 ; d. April 2, 1832.

236

SIMEON T. (*Reuben* 91), born December 27, 1799 ; died February 28, 1863 ; married October 14, 1828, Sally Swan Sumner, born August 24, 1805, died April 16, 1884, daughter of Ebenezer B. and Sally (Swan) Sumner of Stoughton. Lived in Stoughton. Children :

- i. SARAH S., b. Sept. 21, 1829 ; d. Nov. 21, 1854, unm.
- ii. LUCY JANE, b. July 17, 1831 ; d. July 1, 1848, unm.
- iii. CHARLES, b. September, 1833 ; d. Oct. 24, 1834.
- iv. CHARLES H., b. March 11, 1836 ; d. May 24, 1855, unm.

237

OTIS (*Otis* 92), born January 18, 1793, in Greenwich ; died July 4, 1885, in Coral, McHenry County, Ill. ; married in Lysander, N. Y., Hannah Bennett. Resided in Lysander, and Barrington and Coral, Ill. He enlisted as "minute man" under Capt. Tappin, in the war of 1812, and was called into active service three times. Children :

- i. ADELINE LORINDA, b. May 6, 1818 ; now d. ; m. May 8, 1836, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Martin Smith, b. July 23, 1814, d. April 13, 1874, in Sheboygan, Wis. Children : 1. *Alonzo M.*, b. Jan. 30, 1837 ; res. Fond du Lac, Wis. 2. *Melissa*, b. July 26, 1838. 3. *Caroline T.*, b. May 15, 1840. 4. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 9, 1841 ; d. April 9, 1843. 5. *Olive Rebecca*, b. March 3, 1843 ; d. Nov. 5, 1866. 6. *Philip*, b. Jan. 11, 1845 ; res. Bellwood, Butler Co., Neb. 7. *Otis*, b. Nov. 1, 1846 ; res. Manitowoc, Wis. 8. *Harriet*, b. March 2, 1848. 9. *Henry*, b. Dec. 11, 1851 ; d. June 29, 1869. 10. *Jewett*, b. July 4, 1853 ; res. Bellwood. 11. *Jane*, b. May 15, 1855. 12. *John*, b. April 19, 1857. 13. and 14. *Ella* and *Emma*, b. May 23, 1861 ; d. Oct. 15 and 19, respectively, 1861.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, m. in Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mary Ann Morgan ; one son, *Charles*, killed in war of Rebellion.

- iii. MATILDA A., m. Samuel Freeman, and removed to California, where she d.; had 5 children, one of whom is *Chester Freeman* of Shingle Springs, El Dorado Co., Cal.
- iv. ELMIRA LAVINA, m. Daniel Morey; now living in Greene, Iowa; 6 children.
- 480. v. REUBEN HASLOW, b. Feb. 12, 1824, in Lysander, N. Y.
- vi. LIVA LOUISA, b. April 11, 1825, in Lysander; m. in Illinois, Edwin Williams, b. 1824, d. August, 1884. Children: 1. *William H.*, b. May 15, 1847. 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. Nov. 11, 1850. 3. *Catherine Elizabeth*, b. July 27, 1853. 4. *Melvina A.*, b. Aug. 3, 1859. 5. *Winfield Scott*, b. Aug. 5, 1861. 6. *Dora Cuppen*, b. 1867. 7. *Alfred Adelbert*, b. Aug. 9, 1870. She m. 2d, in Iowa, Stephen Sweet, b. in Albany, N. Y., 1815.
- vii. LUCINDA, m. John Freeman, who res. in Bellwood, Butler Co., Neb.; 5 children.
- viii. FANNIE MARIA, d. in infancy.
- 481. ix. THOMAS, b. May 15, 1832.
- x. ALEXANDER, d. æ. 3 yrs.
- xi. MARY, d. æ. 3 yrs.
- xii. TITUS DARIUS, b. March 12, 1840, in Clay, N. Y.; m. 1st, March 16, 1859, in Cascade, Wis., Laura A. Johnson, d. Jan. 12, 1861, in Olivet, Mich.; m. 2d, March 20, 1886, in Belvidere, Ill., Nancy Ross, b. June 12, 1852, in Coral, Ill., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Bowen), *s.p.*; res. Coral.

238

SQUIRE [or Esquire] (*Otis* 92), born July 16, 1800, in Massachusetts; died December 6, 1884, in North Volney, N. Y.; married October 20, 1825, in Onondaga County, N. Y., Lydia Abbott, born February 12, 1808, died June 7, 1884, in North Volney, daughter of Joseph and Chloe (Blackman). Children:

- i. HELEN M., b. July 23, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1863; m. William Rolston of Canada. Children: 1. *William S.* 2. *James A.* 3. *Herbert I.* 4. *Rensselaer M.* All d. before 1892.
- ii. ANNA E., b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1834.
- iii. LYDIA EMMELINE ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1831, in Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1853, in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Stewart Cummings Du Bois, b. in Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1834, son of Daniel and Susan (Marrow). Children: 1. *Orlin E.*, b. Dec. 15, 1853. 2. *Alice I.*, b. April 2, 1856. 3. *George E.*, b. April 26, 1858. 4. *Edward*, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. June 28, 1865. 5. *Louis A.*, b. Jan. 7, 1868. Res. Lansing, N. Y.
- 482. iv. ABRAM HOSEA, b. Sept. 21, 1834.
- v. OTIS I., b. May 29, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1862, in Barry Co., Mich.; m. Alice Church in Oswego Co., N. Y.; and had: *Grant E.*, b. 1860, d. 1862, in Grand Travers Co., Mich.
- vi. Major RENSSELAER DAVID, b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Sarah M. Sweet, 1862, *s.p.*

- vii. LOUIS HENRY, b. June 14, 1845 ; d. Sept. 12, 1892, *s.p.*, ⁵at Palermo ; interred in No. Volney, N. Y. ; m. Jan. 4, 1874, Ella M. Ward, b. July 16, 1852, dau. of Garret and Olive A. (Jones).

The four brothers were in the late war. Abram and Otis enlisted in Michigan. Rensselaer enlisted in 1861 in 24th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Inf. ; re-enlisted in 1862 in 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and died in Alexandria, Va. Louis H. enlisted August 21, 1864, in Co. A. 184th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. ; discharged June 27, 1865. He was in the heavy marches up and down the Shenandoah Valley, and was wounded at Cedar Creek.

239

THOMAS S. (*Otis* 92), born December 14, 1811, in North Volney, N. Y. ; died May 29, 1891, in Volney ; married first, Abigail Crooks. Child :

- i. WILLIAM H., and probably 2 others, who d. young.

He married second, Sybil Baldwin of Pitcher, N. Y., died May 30, 1891, daughter of David and Mary (Nichols) of Connecticut. Child :

- ii. ABBIE, b. July 20, 1852, in Volney, N. Y. ; d. Feb. 12, 1890, in Pittsfield ; m. Jan. 13, 1870, in Fulton, N. Y., Abiathar Richmond Sikes, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in Pittsfield, son of Amos Bacon and Martha M (Wheeler) of Pittsfield. Children: 1. *Hattie Belle*, b. July 7, 1871 ; m. Sept. 5, 1894, William E. Robinson. Res. Lanesboro'. 2. *Thomas Comfort*, b. Feb. 12, 1878. Res. Pittsfield.

240

HON. LINCOLN (*Titus* 93), born December 22, 1794 ; died October 12, 1880 (ins.) ; married September 8, 1818, Caroline F. Torrey, born May 28, 1799, died May 22, 1873 (ins.), daughter of Joseph of Hanover. Lived in Easton, where he was prominently connected with all the affairs of the town for many years, and was three times elected a representative to the General Court—1842, '44, '48. Lincoln enlisted in the war of 1812, in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's company, serving in defence of Boston. He was captain of the Easton Light Infantry in 1821. Children :

- i. CAROLINE TORREY, b. Aug. 17, 1819 ; m. Sept. 21, 1837, Daniel W. Belcher, b. Aug. 31, 1814, son of Clifford and Mary (McKendry) Belcher. Children: 1. *Lincoln Drake*, b. March 14, 1839 ; d. Sept. 19, 1839. 2. *Daniel Webster*, b.

- July 14, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1881; m. May 31, 1863, Eliza D. Kingman; 3 children. 3. *Caroline Lincoln*, b. July 30, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Edward R. Hayward, b. Jan. 17, 1837, son of George W. and Sylvia S. (Pratt) Hayward; 4 children; res. Easton. 4. *George Clifford*, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Mary Atwood Keith; 3 children; res. Easton, 1892. 5. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. April 27, 1861. 6. *William Torrey*, b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1871, Ella F. Heath; 4 children. Res. Easton.
- ii. PHEBE LEACH, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1834.
- iii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1828; d. April, 1890; m. March 13, 1845, John M. Gay; 5 children.
- iv. HARRIET ACKLAND, b. March 12, 1830; m. March 14, 1848, George W. Belcher, son of Clifford and Mary (McKendry) Belcher, b. Oct. 9, 1825; res. Easton. Children: 1. *Mary Clifford*, b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. July 29, 1867. 2. *Charles F.*, b. Feb. 2, 1853; res. Malden. 3. *Alice Leach*, b. July 22, 1862; m. April 19, 1883, Howard L. Swift. Res. Easton.
- v. HELEN LOUISA, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. March 18, 1851.
483. vi. LINCOLN SHEPHERD, b. April 8, 1840.
484. vii. ABBOTT LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 7, 1841.
- viii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. in E., July 15, 1849.

241

STILLMAN (*Titus* 93), born December 21, 1795; died March 2, 1872; married June 9, 1823, in Mansfield, Rachel Sheperd, born April 24, 1796, died February 13, 1873, daughter of Seth and Esther (Carroll). Lived in Douglas, Groton and Mansfield. Children:

- i. FIDELIA, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. May 25, 1825.
485. ii. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 11, 1828.

242

FREEMAN (*Titus* 93), born August 29, 1800; died September 7, 1867; married August 22, 1821, Mary A. Davis, born in Rehoboth, September 5, 1799, died October 25, 1867, daughter of William and Mary. Lived in Taunton. Children:

- i. MARTHA DAVIS, b. Sept. 1, 1822; d. April 27, 1880; m. May 27, 1840, Nathan King.* Children: 1. *Sarah Lincoln*, b. March 12, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1866. 2. *George Freeman*, b. May 28, 1844. 3. *Frederic D.*, b. Dec. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1865. 4. *Frank E.*, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1877, Carrie E. Drake.
- ii. SARAH LINCOLN, b. April 2, 1836; d. March 10, 1838.

* Nathan King m. 2d, June 15, 1882, Keziah Dean, dan. of William and Keziah (Britton) Dean.

243

NATHAN [Third] (*Nathan* 94), born June 1, 1787, in Sharon; died November 1, 1872, in Stoughton; married first, October 16, 1820, Sally Bird, born December 19, 1792, died February 11, 1845, daughter of Abner and Polly (Gay). Lived in West Stoughton. Children:

- i. LUCY, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. March 22, 1846, Philip Reynolds, b. in Stoughton, April 14, 1820, son of Philip of No. Bridgewater and Cynthia (Wadsworth) of Stoughton. Children: 1. *Lucy Jane*, b. July 13, 1848. 2. *Rebecca Drake*, b. July 5, 1850. 3. *Franklin Stewart*, b. Jan. 6, 1853. 4. *Edward Walden*, b. June 11, 1855. 5. *Louisa*, b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. Jan. 2, 1863. 6. *Emma Dean*, b. Jan. 23, 1860. 7. *Etta*, b. Jan. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1862. 8. *Arthur Bradford*, b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. April 17, 1864. Res. Brockton.
486. ii. JASON WALKER, b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 26, 1884.
- iii. JANE, b. July 16, 1825; d. Dec. 7, 1851, unm.
- iv. NATHAN WALKER, b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1853, unm.
- v. NELSON, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1841, unm.
- vi. REBECCA, b. July 27, 1831, in St.; m. June 2, 1852, Richard Parker Thurston, b. Oct. 12, 1826, in Wolfboro', N. H., d. in No. Bridgewater, March 12, 1854, son of Josiah and Abigail (Emerson) of W. Child: *Charles Erwin*, b. March 28, 1853, in N. B.; d. in St., Aug. 8, 1857. Res. Brockton.
487. vii. DEXTER KING, b. June 5, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1876.
- viii. OLIVE, b. in St., Aug. 8, 1835; m. in St., Sept. 16, 1858, Walter Pinkham Gardner, b. March 12, 1832, in Bradford, Me., son of Walter P. of Nantucket and Elmira (Cross) of Vassalboro', Me. Children: 1. *Charles Walter*, b. April 25, 1862. 2. *Eugene Merrill*, b. Dec. 7, 1865; d. March 11, 1870. 3. *Hattie May*, b. Nov. 25, 1867. Res. Stoughton.
- ix. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1837, in St.; m. Aug. 2, 1864, Levi Franklin Snow, b. Jan. 11, 1839, in Mansfield, d. May 14, 1876, in Boston, son of Levi and Abiah (Leonard) Snow of Mansfield. Children: 1. *Frank Herbert*, b. Nov. 2, 1865. 2. *William Leonard*, b. Oct. 11, 1869. 3. *Alice Louise*, b. Jan. 10, 1874. Res. Brockton.
- x. EUNICE DEAN, b. Aug. 31, 1839, in St.; m. in St., June 2, 1863, Rev. James Sewall Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1831, son of Thomas Snowden Thomas and Ann (Sewall) of Maryland. Children: 1. *Evan Walden*, b. Feb. 26, 1864. 2. *Annie Heath*, b. May 3, 1865; d. July 21, 1885. 3. *Helen Louisa*, b. Feb. 4, 1867. 4. *Thomas Snowden*, b. March 17, 1869. 5. *Carrie Russell*, b. Sept. 20, 1871. 6. *Grace Wilbur*, b. Jan. 24, 1874. 7. *James Sewall*, b. Sept. 30, 1876; d. Nov. 4, 1878. 8. *Edith Lovell*, b. Sept. 11, 1878. 9. *Eunice Thurston*, b. March 24, 1884. Res. Marion.
- xi. EMILY BIRD, b. Oct. 30, 1841, in St.; d. March 8, 1889, in Brockton; m. Aug. 24, 1862, Daniel Bryant Lovell, b. Oct. 9,

1839, in Barnstable, son of Daniel and Eliza Eldridge (Cammatt) of B. Children: 1. *Lester Bryant*, b. June 5, 1864; d. June 25, 1878. 2. *Mabel*, b. April 6, 1866. 3. *Herbert Thurston*, b. Jan. 11, 1868. 4. *Eliza Chifton*, b. July 3, 1869; d. July 26, 1870. 5. *Daniel Nathan*, b. Nov. 3, 1872; d. June 26, 1878. 6. *Arthur Willis*, b. Sept. 13, 1875; d. June 29, 1878. 7. *Elmer Merton*, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. July 23, 1878. 8. *Edith Marion*, b. Feb. 24, 1881. 9. *Merton Stanley*, b. May 25, 1882. Mr. Lovell m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1891, Georgiana Verona Houghton Freeman of Sandwich. Res. Brockton.

Married second, September 3, 1846, Eliza Johnson, born February 9, 1806, died July 9, 1880, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Sturtevant).

244

JEREMY (*Nathan* 94), born April 4, 1796, in Sharon; died October 15, 1878; married November 14, 1822, Abigail Billings, born September 4, 1800, died June 15, 1833, daughter of Jesse and Abigail (Capen) Billings. He organized the Stoughton Guards in his youth, and was their first captain. In 1826 he removed to Boston, where, later, he became very well known as the Cashier of the Freeman's National Bank, which position he occupied from 1836 to his death. A member of the Common Council from ward 12 in 1842. Children:

- i. ALBERT, b. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1864. When only 21 years old he was appointed cashier of the Columbian Bank of Boston, retaining the position till his death.
- ii. ANNIE JANE, b. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1852, Erasmus Miller Deane of Hartford, Conn. Children: 1. *Annie Louisa*, b. in H., Oct. 24, 1853. 2. *Albert Jarvis*, b. in H., Sept. 20, 1856.
488. iii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. in Boston, July 17, 1828; d. April 27, 1867.

He married second, June 3, 1834, in Boston, Eunice Holley Dean, born in Taunton, 1800, died December 10, 1847, daughter of Sylvester and Abigail (Holley) Dean of Boston. Child:

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. June, 1835; d. Sept. 12, 1835, in Boston.

He married third, July 14, 1851, Louiza Kent, born in Bristol, Me., 1811, died April 21, 1883, in Boston, daughter of Martin.

245

ASA (*Nathan* 94), born July 10, 1799; died January 20, 1870; married October 3, 1821, Charlotte Dean, born at Pompey, N. Y., July 18, 1800, died June 26, 1853, daughter of Nathan and Molly (Brooks). Children:

489. i. CHARLES, b. in Strongsville, O., Oct. 8, 1822; d. April 2, 1889.
 ii. JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Thomas Brodie of Strongsville, b. April 5, 1825, d. July 12, 1877, *s.p.*; a Scotchman.

246

EBENEZER (*Nathan* 94), born February 26, 1803; died August 18, 1885; married first (intention published June 20, 1824), Welthea Sampson, born about 1802, died February 25, 1829, probably of Marshfield. Lived in West Stoughton. Children:

- i. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1842.
 490. ii. AARON SAMPSON, b. Feb. 15, 1829.

He married second, February 18, 1830, Lucy Reed of Easton, born January 24, 1807, died October 30, 1876, daughter of Noah and Lucy (Hayward) Reed. Children:

491. iii. EBENEZER HAYWARD, b. March 12, 1831; d. June 21, 1887.
 iv. NOAH REED, b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. June 4, 1853.
 v. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 11, 1835.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. March 23, 1856.
 vii. HARRIET, b. July 19, 1839; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1858, S. Gardner Pettee. Children, by 1st m.: 1. *Florence*, b. Aug. 7, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1864. 2. *Alice*, b. Nov. 20, 1864. 3. *Grace*, b. April 23, 1868; d. April 24, 1868. He d. June 14, 1870, and she m. 2d, March 20, 1876, Augustus T. Jones. Child, by 2d m.: 4. *Everett Augustus*, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
 viii. JEREMY, b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1858.
 ix. LUCY REED, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. in India, Nov. 22, 1879, Rev. William B. Osborn. Children: 1. *William Drake*, b. Oct. 16, 1881, in Australia. 2. *Lillah Oldham*, b. Dec. 28, 1882, in California. Mrs. Osborn has a missionary training school in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 x. ALBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1876; m. June 6, 1869, Mary Ellen Marshall of Stoughton, *s.p.*

247

JOEL (*Bethuel* 95), born June 26, 1786; died June 24, 1844, in Easton; married November 21, 1811, Lusannah Williams, born February 23, 1789, died March 21, 1873, daughter of Marlborough and Lusannah (Mitchell) Williams. Lived in Easton, where he was Selectman from 1828 to 1833. Children:

- i. BETSY HOWE, b. Nov. 1, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1854; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1836, Benjamin Sumner Deanes, d. Aug. 10, 1838. Child: *Elizabeth Sumner*, b. April 12, 1838; m. William M. Brandon; res. Franklin, Penn. She m. 2d, Joseph E. Hayward. Child: 2. *Harriet Susannah*, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
 ii. HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. March 29, 1816; m. May 16, 1844, Isaac L. Pratt. Child: *Isaac Seaver*, b. Aug. 13, 1849, in

- Swan, Ill; accidentally killed with a pistol in Easton, July 14, 1865.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1819.
 - 492. iv. NAHUM MITCHELL, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1844.
 - 493. v. JOEL SMITH, b. June 8, 1823.
 - vi. BETHUEL FRANKLIN, b. July 13, 1825; unm.; lives in Salem, Oregon, where he established in 1860 a large foundry and machine shops, now doing a flourishing business.

248

BETHUEL, Jr. (*Bethuel* 95), born in Stoughton, June 12, 1787; died November 20, 1821, at Savannah, Ga., of yellow fever; married December 18, 1817, Harriet Crane, born March 26, 1793, died at Stoughton, May 1, 1830, daughter of Gen. Elijah and Desire (Withington) of Canton; she married second, February 6, 1825, Elijah Atherton (widower), who died December 10, 1852. Lived in Stoughton. Child:

- i. MARY CRANE, b. in Canton, Feb. 28, 1820; d. in Dedham, Jan. 13, 1887; m. Aug. 10, 1847, Frederick A. Page of Stoughton. b. March 23, 1808, d. May 1, 1891, being his 2d m., he having m. 1st, May 10, 1834, Hannah A. Atherton, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d. March 31, 1845, by whom he had: 1. *Ellen Maria*, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. May 28, 1836. 2. *Infant*, b. April 20, 1837; d. June 1, 1837. 3. *Frederick*, b. June 5, 1838. By his 2d m. to Mary Crane Drake, he had: 4. *Alice Liscom*, b. in St., April 5, 1848. 5. *Florence*, b. in St., Jan. 20, 1851. 6. *Harriot Hewett*, b. in St., Nov. 23, 1852. 7. *Mary Adams*, b. in St., Nov. 13, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1891, in Dedham, Arthur Badger Cutter. 8. *Helen Frederika*, b. in Dedham, Nov. 3, 1860. 8. *Alfred Baylies*, b. in D., April 4, 1866. Res. Dedham.

249

CHARLES (*Asa* 96), born August 16, 1807; died September 11, 1839; married July 25, 1831, Betsy Baker of Lafayette, N. Y., died December 29, 1840. Lived in Jordan, N. Y., where he was engaged in mercantile business. Child:

- i. JOHN T., b. March 24, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1855.

250

ELIJAH STEPHEN (*Asa* 96), born June 15, 1814; married June 13, 1836, Mary Wells Badger, born February 15, 1816, daughter of Hon. Luther and Eunice (Wells) Badger of Jamesville, N. Y. Soon after his marriage he settled near Jordan, N. Y., and for half a century was identified with the farming interests of Cayuga County, and often filled offices of trust and responsibility. Children:

- i. JOHN B., b. April 2, 1838, killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
- ii. MARY J., b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1858, Caleb Rice, d. April 20, 1874. Children: 1. *Nellie Clare*, b. Sept. 22, 1860. 2. *Judith F.*, b. April 12, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1887. She m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1878, Robert B. Hawley of Galveston, Texas. Child: 3. *Susan Murray*, b. Oct. 22, 1879. Res. Galveston, Texas.
- iii. FRANCES A., b. May 25, 1844; unm.; Jordan, res. N. Y.
- iv. SARAH OPHELIA, b. Nov. 18, 1846; unm.; res. Jordan, N. Y.
- 494. v. CHARLES A., b. Aug. 19, 1850.
- vi. HERBERT D., b. Feb. 25, 1854; res. Union, Oregon.

251

NEWELL (*Enoch* 97), born December 30, 1792; died before August 27, 1831; married November 5, 1817, Sally Willis, born February 16, 1790, died December 19, 1834, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Willis. Newell served in the war of 1812, in Capt. Benjamin McKedary's militia company, which was stationed a while at Fort Independence. Children:

- i. HARRIET N., b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1880; m. May 20, 1839, John Thompson of Blackstone. Children: 1. *Eveline Frances*, b. Sept. 7, 1840. 2. *Harriet Amanda*, b. March 16, 1845.
- ii. LEWIS G., b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 19, 1821.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1831, in Easton.
- 495. iv. STILLMAN, b. May 16, 1824.
- v. SARAH W., b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. May 31, 1847, Isaac Wood, son of Elkanah and Lemira (Blanding) Wood, born in Norton, April 17, 1824. Children: 1. *Clarence I.*, b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Abbie Finney of Osterville; res. Taunton. 2. *Albert Preston*, b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1864. Mr. Wood moved from Norton to Taunton in May, 1846.
- vi. AMANDA M., b. Feb. 11, 1830; unm.

252

AMASA (*Enoch* 97), born June 24, 1794; died October 6, 1879; married April 22, 1828, Cornelia Squires, born October 9, 1806, in Meridian, N. Y., died March 8, 1866, in Brighton, N. Y., daughter of Dr. J. W. and Jerusha (Seymour) of Cato, N. Y. On leaving home he went to his uncle Asa Drake, at Pompey, N. Y. At the time of his marriage he settled in Brighton, N. Y., where he lived till 1837. A civil engineer of considerable ability. He built the aqueduct over the Genesee River, and later he was State Superintendent of Locks, at Lockport, N. Y. Children:

- 496. i. CARLOS ENOCH, b. Sept. 28, 1833.
- ii. QUINCY JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Celia M. Owen; res. St. Louis, Mo., *s.p.*

497. iii. THEODORE AMASA, b. Dec. 1, 1837.
 iv. NORMAN SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 19, 1840; m. June 16, 1889, in Muldrow, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., Emma Patton, b. June 13, 1869, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Richardson) Patton, *s.p.*; res. Vian, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
 v. MARY CORNELIA, b. July 13, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1865, William H. Huntington, son of Benjamin and Elenora (Ross) Huntington. Children: 1. *Cornelia Elenora*, b. Jan. 22, 1866. 2. *Emma*, b. Sept. 21, 1867; d. March 15, 1875. 3. *Mary Cornelia*, b. Nov. 18, 1869. Res. Dorchester.

253

STAFFORD (*Enoch* 97), born September 17, 1802, in Easton; died July 11, 1876, in Campello; married May 14, 1825, Adeline Hewett Drake, born October 13, 1802, died May 24, 1874, daughter of Thomas (39) and Hannah (Hewett) of Easton. He was a cabinet maker. He lived in Easton and Taunton, and in 1831 he removed to North Bridgewater, later to Brockton. Children:

- i. HANNAH A. H., b. Feb. 27, 1826; unm. 1893; res. Salem.
- ii. SARAH A. S., b. June 9, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1888; m. Nov. 18, 1850, John T. Peterson of Duxbury. Children: 1. *Florence L. B.*, b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1870, S. M. Church. 2. *Georgiana T.*, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. December, 1879, G. W. Packard. 3. *Hannah L.*, b. Feb. 25, 1856. 4. *Sarah A.*, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. November, 1888, C. Randall. 5. *Lillie W.*, b. March, 1862; m. March, 1883, Charles Eldred. 6. *Hattie B.*, b. Oct. 12, 1865; m. October, 1884, Anson Tilton. 7. *John B.*, b. Aug. 11, 1868. 8. *Charles H.*, b. Dec. 5, 1870. 9. *Christie N.*, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

254

Rev. SAMUEL STILLMAN (*Enoch* 97), born July 21, 1804; died November 12, 1883, in North Berwick, Me.; married March 11, 1835, Priscilla Brastow, born January 22, 1803, died January 28, 1890, in Sullivan, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown). He studied with Rev. Luther Sheldon of Easton, and Rev. Calvin Park of Stoughton. Graduated from the Bangor Seminary, 1834, and was ordained the same year. He settled first in Blanchard, Me., later in Biddeford, Phipsbury, Deer Isle, and Kittery, Me. In 1873 he was at Sullivan, N. H., but retired from active work there after six years, owing to enfeebled health. A scholarly man, and a most exemplary Christian, honored by all who knew him as an earnest and successful minister. Children:

498. i. SAMUEL OTIS, b. Feb. 6, 1836.
499. ii. JAMES BRAINARD, b. June 7, 1838.
500. iii. ELLIS RICHMOND, b. Feb. 11, 1840.

- iv. SARAH MARION, b. July 22, 1842; m. Aug. 29, 1876, Augustus F. Nims, b. April 9, 1843, son of Seth and Maria (Frost), of Roxbury and Sullivan, N. H., respectively. Child: *Brainard*, b. Sept. 12, 1881. Res. Sullivan, N. H.
- v. PRISCILLA BRASTOW, b. May 29, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1890, William H. Jones of Keene, N. H., b. June 25, 1837, son of Ebenezer and Mary A. (Prouty) of Royalston; res. Keene, N. H.

255

ENOCH (*Enoch* 97), born August 20, 1806, in Stoughton; died October 24, 1893, at his residence, "Locust Grove," Grafton, Ontario; married December 21, 1841, Susan Gregory Devere, born August 26, 1815, died March 10, 1889, daughter of James and Harriet (Shaon) Devere of Maryland. Moved to Ontario in 1849, where he became one of the largest woolen manufacturers in Canada. Children:

- 501. i. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Dec. 22, 1844, in Watertown, N. Y.
- ii. FRANCIS J., b. July 14, 1847; unm. 1891; res. Bellville, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ELLA S., b. Sept. 1, 1852; unm.; res. Grafton, Ontario.
- iv. HARRIET N., b. Oct. 11, 1854; unm.; res. Toronto, Ontario.
- v. MARY E., b. May 19, 1857; m. March 4, 1880, Hugh C. V. Anson Cartwright of Exeter, Eng. Children: 1. *Reginald H. M. Anson*, b. April 19, 1881. 2. *Una*, b. Nov. 27, 1882. 3. *Emma F.*, b. Feb. 28, 1884; res. Peterborough, Ontario.
- vi. EMMA F., b. April 17, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1883, unm.
- vii. ELIZABETH S., b. Sept. 19, 1862; unm.; res. Grafton, Ont.

256

ELLIS (*Enoch* 97), born October 15, 1808; married June 27, 1838, Margaret Young, born August 4, 1817, daughter of James C. and Chloe (Barnes) of Onondaga, N. Y. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

- i. SARAH M., b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1866.
- 502. ii. JAMES E., b. Nov. 17, 1843.
- iii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1855.
- 503. iv. CHARLES B., b. June 7, 1857.
- v. LUCY, b. July 25, 1859; m. Sept. 25, 1879, George Louer. Children: 1. *Laura May*, b. Oct. 5, 1880. 2. *Charles Edward*, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

257

HIRAM (*Stephen* 98), born December 24, 1805; residence, Bennett's Corners, O., 1892; married February 9, 1834, Fidelia Waite, born February 2, 1818, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Ellis) Waite. Children:

- i. JULIA, b. Nov. 18, 1836; d. May 30, 1889, in Camden, Mich.; m. Aug. 18, 1854, in Cleveland, O., Milo Marquet, b. Aug. 6, 1833, in New York. Children: 1. *Edith*. 2. *Emeline*. 3. *Fidelia*, m. W. O. Baker. Res. Camden, Mich.
- ii. HANNAH, b. June 13, 1839; d. June 5, 1880, in Cleveland, O.; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Jacob Smith of Cleveland.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Strongsville, O.; unm; res. Grandin, Cass Co., North Dakota.
- iv. CELIA, b. Sept. 6, 1854, in Strongsville, O.; m. Oct. 14, 1874, in Oxford, O., George Washington Hunt, b. March 10, 1854, in Hinckley, O., son of Horace and Mary (Jones) Hunt of Hinckley. Children: 1. *Olara May*, b. Aug. 5, 1880. 2. *Claude Percival*, b. Oct. 13, 1882. 3. *Corral Horace*, b. June 12, 1887. 4. *Dayton Wayne*, b. June 27, 1890. Res. Strongsville, O.

258

MARTIN (*Abiel* 99), born February 19, 1794; died September 24, 1874; married (intention published February 7, 1823) Celia Bisbee, born April 26, 1796, died June 2, 1874, daughter of John and Sarah (Philbrick) Bisbee of Sumner, Me. Lived in Buckfield, Me. Children:

- i. DORCAS ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Stephen A. Dammon, int. pub. Oct. 19, 1844.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. July 18, 1826; m. March 27, 1845, Charles Dunn.
- iii. ACHSA MARIA, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. John M. Dammon of Buckfield, Me.
- iv. CELIA VESORY, b. April 20, 1831; m. Dec. 6, 1855, George W. Long of Buckfield.
- v. ESTHER M. JORDAN, b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. (int. pub. April 1, 1858) J. Bradbury Dammon of Sumner, Me.

259

ENOCH (*Abiel* 99), born in Buckfield, Me., August 17, 1800; married Rhoda. Lived in Buckfield, where children were born:

- i. MERRITT SNELL, b. Nov. 22, 1827.
- ii. NANCY, b. June, 1829.
- iii. SABRINA, b. February, 1831.

No further record of this family can be found.

260

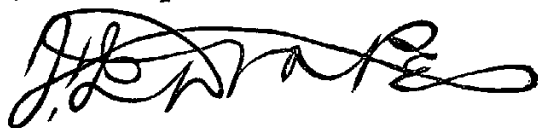
CALEB (*Abiel* 99), born in Wareham, December 12, 1811; died in Gasport, N. Y., August 16, 1882; married March 17, 1844, in Yates Centre, N. Y., Achsah Wickham, born Sept. 9, 1821, in

Otisco, Onondaga County, N. Y., daughter of Jeremiah Wickham, born February 2, 1780, in Dutchess County, N. Y., died October 13, 1859, in Somerset, N. Y. (a descendant of William of Wyckham, Eng.), who married August 2, 1810, at Otisco, N. Y., Rhoda Smith, born January 4, 1791, in Delaware County, N. Y., died January 10, 1860, in Somerset, N. Y.

At the age of 17 Caleb Drake established a line of coaches between Rochester, Albion and Youngstown. Five years later he went to Toledo, and there built the first railroad between Detroit, Jackson, and Toledo. He went into stock farming at Waterport, N. Y., in 1833, but in 1849 settled in Rochester, and again took up railroad-ing. He moved to Gasport in 1856, where he died from injuries received in a railroad accident. He was a man of strictly temperate habits, and an integrity of character which made him respected by all with whom he came in contact. Children :

- i. Lieut. Commander FRANKLIN JEREMIAH, b. March 4, 1845, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; graduated from the Lockport High School, New York, at the age of 14, and commenced work for his father as an assistant engineer on the Canadian Western R. R. At the opening of the civil war, Franklin J., one of seventy-five aspirants who presented themselves for examination at the Rochester University, was appointed to the vacant cadetship in the Naval Academy in February, 1863. In June, 1868, he was ordered into active service in the West India squadron, where he served on board the U. S. S. "Gettysburg" and the ninety-day gun boat "Penobscot." He was also engaged in numerous surveys in the Windward Isles and on the Central American coast. He was then promoted to Ensign, and ordered to the "Frolic," a blockade runner which had been converted into a despatch boat for the Atlantic squadron. In the spring of 1870 he was ordered to the frigate "Colorado," 47 guns, then fitting out in New York as flag-ship for the China station, under Rear Admiral John Rodgers. On Sept. 21, 1870, he was promoted to a Master in the navy, and was transferred at Shanghai to the U. S. S. "Benicia," 20 guns, then under command of L. A. Kimberley, commander. While serving in the "Benicia," Drake participated in the several engagements between our forces and the Koreans, at Séoule. He commanded Co. B of the landing force in the assaults made upon the Corean forts at the mouth of Séoule River, received special mention for meritorious conduct in action, and was presented with the flag carried by the landing party, as a reward for personal bravery in rescuing it from the Koreans, after three color sergeants who had attempted to plant it on the ramparts of the fort had been killed. After his return to the United States in 1872, he was promoted to a lieutenant in the Navy, and was sent out on several dredging and surveying expeditions in the Pacific Ocean, including a resurvey of the Pacific coast from the Columbia River to San Diego, Cal.

There he was engaged till 1879, when he was ordered to the man-of-war "Ticonderoga," which was fitting out for a commercial cruise and survey around the world. While on this trip, which occupied $3\frac{1}{2}$ years, with a party of natives, he penetrated the interior of Africa to the head waters of the Niger, mapping out several rivers, and establishing the boundary line of Liberia. During 1883-86 he was on duty at the New York Navy Yard in the Bureau of Navigation, and a member of the Advisory Board engaged in building the first steel ships for the Navy. He was the first inspector of steel appointed by the government for this purpose. Later, after three years cruising about Europe and the Mediterranean, and the west coast of Africa, he was appointed Inspector of Ordnance and Torpedo Officer of the Navy. In October, 1893, he was promoted to lieutenant-commander, and was ordered to the U. S. S. "Albatross" of the Behring Sea fleet, where he is engaged in surveying, deep-sea sounding, and determination of ocean currents. He m. 1st, April 22, 1873, in Lockport, N. Y., Mary Cynthia Baker, b. May 12, 1857, in Ransomville, N. Y., d. July 4, 1886, in New York, dau. of Daniel, b. May 12, 1814, who m. July 18, 1841, Hannah Tisdale, b. Nov. 3, 1816. He m. 2d, July 10, 1888, in Boston, Martha Violet McCarthy, dau. of Timothy, b. May 22, 1820, in St. John, N. B., where he d. March 30, 1880, who m. June 20, 1846, Margaret (Hutchinson), b. Jan. 25, 1822. *s.p.* 1894.



- ii. TRUMAN ABIEL, b. Jan. 4, 1847, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; enlisted June, 1863, when but 16 yrs. of age, in 2d mounted rifles of New York; was attached to 2d army corps, participating in all the engagements in front of Petersburg and Richmond. He was killed in battle at the storming of the forts at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Buried with others of his company at Spring Garden, Va.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1850, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 17, 1868, in Gasport, N. Y., Capt. Charles Volney Mesler, b. Oct. 12, 1836, in Barre, N. Y.; served through the entire late war, being promoted to a captaincy for gallantry displayed before Petersburg in 1864. Children: 1. *Frankie Melrose*, b. June 14, 1869; m. June 3, 1892, in Gasport, William Darling. 2. *Truman Volney*, b. Dec. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 7, 1871. 3. *Harriet May*, b. Dec. 18, 1871. 4. *Mattie Drake*, b. Aug. 16, 1878. Res. Gasport, N. Y.
- iv. GEORGE WICKHAM, b. Jan. 14, 1854, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. in Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 14, 1886, unm.

261

CHARLES (*Abiel* 99), born December 21, 1814, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; died September 5, 1875, in Middleport, N. Y.;

married first, October 10, 1851, at Middleport, Orphelia Lyman, born July 22, 1830, in Rochester, N. Y., died May 3, 1871, in Middleport. Lived in Middleport, where were born :

- i. CHARLES, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1856.
- ii. CHARITY, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1858.

He married second, Sarah Wright, born July 10, 1830, in Elmira, N. Y., daughter of Absolum, born November 9, 1805, in Chemung, N. Y., died June 19, 1873, in Hornellsville, N. Y., and Mary (Bennett), born May 15, 1811, in Albany, N. Y., died December 20, 1875, in Elmira, N. Y.

262

MOSES (*Abiel* 99), born May 12, 1817, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; died November 16, 1887, in Des Moines, Iowa; married January 25, 1844, in Albion, N. Y., Emily Day, born October 7, 1822, in Medina, N. Y., died June 20, 1862, in Des Moines, Iowa. Children :

- i. FRANCES, b. March 3, 1845, in Waterport, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1876, in Chicago, Ill., unm.
- ii. MOSES, b. May 5, 1853, in Medina, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1891, in Keokuk, Iowa, unm.

263

NATHANIEL (*Nathaniel* 100), born February 24, 1809; died October 19, 1850, at Lowell, Mass.; married September 27, 1839, in Lowell, they then of Chelmsford, Susanna Drake, born September 11, 1819, died June 24, 1844, daughter of Jonathan (52) and Hannah (Pratt). Child :

- i. SUSANNA ELVIRA, b. Feb. 28, 1841, in Easton; unm.; res. So. Easton.

264

WILSON (*Nathaniel* 100), born March 29, 1811; died October 18, 1863, in New Bedford; married Matilda M. Jenks of Lee, Mass., born February 3, 1813, died June 27, 1880. Lived in New Bedford. Children :

- i. SUSAN M., b. May 26, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- ii. MARY E., b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1841.
- iii. WILSON, d. in infancy.
- iv. ELLEN A., b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Allen Soule Tripp, d. May 7, 1890. Children: 1. *Wilson Allen*, b. Aug. 23, 1867. 2. *Nellie Maria*, b. Aug. 25, 1874.

265

PRESTON (*Nathaniel* 100), born March 22, 1815; died March 8, 1891, in Easton; married first, January 23, 1853, in Fall River, Maria Robins Littlefield, born February 18, 1818, died January 9, 1854, in Easton, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Drake) Littlefield. Child:

- i. MARTHA MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1854.

He married second, August 24, 1875, widow Harriet (Estes) Damiens, born January 31, 1831, widow of Joseph, and daughter of Henry and Susan (Round).

266

AZEL (*Lemuel* 101), born January 10, 1799; died January 6, 1842, in Sharon; married January 20, 1833, Olive Dunbar of N. Bridgewater, born April 6, 1801, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Hayward). Children:

- i. OLIVE, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. March 6, 1880, Edwin Dunbar, b. Jan. 4, 1828, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Bray) Dunbar of No. Bridgewater, *s.p.*; res. Foxboro'.
 504. ii. AZEL HOWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1836.
 505. iii. LEMUEL HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1884.

267

LYMAN (*Lemuel* 101), born June 24, 1817; died October 5, 1844, in Easton; married April 25, 1841, Mary Ann Hayward, born August 20, 1820, daughter of Manley and Mary (Monk). Lived in Sharon. Children:

506. i. MANLEY, b. in Sharon, June 17, 1842.
 ii. EMILY, b. in S., Aug. 26, 1844; d. June 16, 1847 (ins.).

268

FRANCIS (*Melzar* 102), born May 18, 1785; died Oct. 4, 1855 (ins.); married first, May 11, 1809, Hannah Selee, born August 28, 1788, died May 10, 1815, daughter of Nathan and Love. Lived in Sharon until 1808, when he moved to Easton, where he remained till 1818; he then returned to Sharon. Children:

- i. AMASA, b. Jan. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 9, 1813.
 ii. HANNAH, b. May 21, 1813; d. June 5, 1816.

He married second (intention published April 28, 1816), Bathsheba Wilbur of Raynham, born March 12, 1799, died in Somerville, August 6, 1878, daughter of Ziba and Elizabeth (Perschoe). Children:

- iii. HANNAH, b. March 28, 1817, in Easton; d. in Foxboro'; m. Hillard E. Kingman of Mansfield, March 8, 1836, and had at least *Carmi*, b. May 13, 1843, and twin (boy).
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1818, in Sharon; d. Aug. 1, 1864, in S.; m. in S., Elbridge G. Knowles of Norton. Children: 1. *Manlius*, b. March 15, 1840. 2. *Caroline E.*, d. æ. 9 mos.
- 507. v. LABAN W., b. June 14, 1820.
- 508. vi. NELSON, b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1890.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Ruell W. Bartlett of Boston, b. in Ellsworth, Me.; res. Somerville.
- 509. viii. CARMi, b. April 26, 1827, in Sharon.
- ix. ELLIS, b. Oct. 10, 1829; went to California in 1849, and never heard from again; supposed to have been killed by Indians on Frazer River.
- x. ELVIRA C., b. March 18, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1856, James Morrison of Sharon, d. Oct. 6, 1867. She m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1868, William H. Harris of Mansfield, d. March 26, 1870. She m. 3d, Sept. 12, 1875, William H. Rice; res. Worcester, *s.p.* 1890.
- 510. xi. AARON W., b. Aug. 9, 1836.
- xii. CLARINDA, b. June 9, 1840; d. Dec. 12, 1859, unm.

269

Capt. FRIEND (*Melzar* 102), born January 26, 1799, in Sharon; died March 20, 1882; married first, March 8, 1828, in Sharon, Sarah Swift, born September 5, 1808, died July 15, 1834, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hewins) Swift of Sharon. Lived in Sharon. Children:

- i. SARAH E., b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1852, George A. Carpenter, b. Oct. 21, 1825, in Foxboro'. Children: 1. *Friend P.*, b. March 21, 1858. 2. *Ellen Louise*, b. Sept. 29, 1860. Res. Foxboro'.
- 511. ii. JOHN MURRAY, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1863.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1832, in Sharon; m. April 24, 1853, Edmund P. Carpenter, b. June 6, 1829, in Foxboro', son of Peter T. and Anna (Bird) Carpenter. Children: 1. *Mary Annie*, b. Aug. 24, 1854. 2. *Etta Gertrude*, b. March 22, 1857. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

He married second, Sally Donaldson, born December 15, 1816, died October 8, 1882, daughter of William and Mary Donaldson. Children, born in Sharon:

- iv. HORACE, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. June 29, 1839.
- v. MELZAR, b. Sept. 5, 1837; unm.; settled in Texas 1858; enlisted in Texas Cavalry in the Confederate army; res. Glidden, Texas, 1892.
- 512. vi. HORACE FRANCIS, b. Nov. 4, 1839.
- vii. HANNAH IRENE, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. May 3, 1843.
- viii. EMMA ELDORA, b. May 13, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1850.
- ix. ALICE LUELLA, b. May 6, 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1867, John Fisher, d. in Taunton, *s.p.*

- x. EUGENE FREDERICK, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Dec. 15, 1878, unm.; enlisted in Co. K, 4th Mass. Cavalry.
 - xi. ARTHUR CARPENTER, b. Feb. 18, 1852; enlisted in war of Rebellion, and never heard from again.
 - xii. HENRY JOSEPH GARDNER, b. Dec. 31, 1855, in Sharon; m. Sept. 14, 1891, in Foxboro', Annie Hedges, b. Aug. 8, 1861, in Luton, Eng., daughter of James N. and Sarah (Mullings) Hedges, *s.p.* 1892; res. East Los Angeles, Cal.
513. xiii. JEREMIAH FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 22, 1858.

270

Hon. MELZAR (*Melzar* 102), born May 14, 1802, in Sharon; died June 16, 1880; married June 27, 1827, at Blissfield, New Brunswick, Hannah Mooers, born 1812, died October 7, 1889, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Mitchell) Mooers of New Brunswick. He was engaged in the lumber business in Miramichi, N. B., from 1827 until 1843, when he moved to Maine, where he continued in same business till 1860. He was a member of Maine Legislature. Children:

- i. JOHN M., b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. April 1, 1854, in Ludlow, Me.
 - ii. IRENE, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1892; m. May 25, 1853, George Shepard Jamerson. Children: 1. *Melzar*. 2. *James*. 3. *George*. 4. *Elizabeth*.
514. iii. WILLARD, b. May 8, 1832; d. Aug. 16, 1889, in Ludlow.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. April 18, 1833; d. Oct. 4, 1856, in Portage Lake, Me.
515. v. ELLIS, b. July 25, 1834; d. April 8, 1876, in Houlton, Me.
- vi. FRIEND, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. July 26, 1862, in Pensacola, Fla., in U. S. Army.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. June 21, 1856, George Sutherland, son of Thomas and Prudence (Johnson) of Jacksonville, New Brunswick. Children: 1. *William*, b. June 25, 1857; d. Jan. 12, 1862. 2. *Emma*, b. July 9, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1880, Samuel Downing, in Portage Lake, Me. 3. *Inez*, b. Aug. 2, 1862. 4. *George G.*, b. May 4, 1866. 5. *Charles M.*, b. March 19, 1874. 6. *Benjamin G.*, b. Aug. 19, 1876.
- viii. MELZAR, b. April 4, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1844, in Ludlow, Me.
- ix. DANIEL, b. June 21, 1842; d. March 17, 1854, in Ludlow.
- x. CHLOE E., b. April 2, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1880; m. July 20, 1862, in Portage Lake, Me., Alexander Dow. Child: *George Melzar*, d. in Stoughton, Sept. 8, 1890, æ. 26 yrs., 8 mos. She m. 2d, Laban W. Drake, b. June 14, 1820, son of Francis and Bathsheba (Wilbur).
- xi. LUCY, b. April 3, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1846, in Ludlow.
- xii. ROZILLA, b. May 21, 1846; unm.; res. Ludlow.
- xiii. PINEY, b. June 15, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1884; m. Aug. 15, 1877, George W. Drake, b. July 4, 1819; d. June 26, 1884, son of Elijah and Charlotte (Cobb); 3 children.—(See his record.)
- xiv. STILLMAN, b. March 13, 1850; unm.

- xv. SARAH E., b. April 5, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1886; m. March 14, 1877, Jeremiah Franklin Drake of Stoughton, b. Sept. 22, 1858, son of Capt. Friend and Sally (Donaldson) Drake; one dau.—(See his record.)
- xvi. ELVIRA, b. June 21, 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1864, in Portage Lake.

271

JOSEPH (*Cyrus* 103), born December 18, 1787, in Sharon; died July 31, 1828, in Warwick; married Polly Simonds, died February 13, 1839, in Warwick. Lived in Sharon, Athol and Warwick. Children:

- i. CYRUS, b. in Athol, Aug. 18, 1810; d. May 6, 1833.
- ii. BENJAMIN SIMONDS, b. in Royalston, April 3, 1813; probably d. young.
- iii. RUEB, b. in A., Dec. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1817.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. in A., Aug. 14, 1818; d. July 31, 1835.
- 516. v. RUEB, b. in A., April 12, 1821; d. Dec. 26, 1891.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. in A., Nov. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1840.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. in A., Jan. 6, 1829; never m.; enlisted in war of Rebellion, in 27th regt., Co. B, mustered in from Warwick, Sept. 23, 1861; killed in Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862.

272

CYRUS (*Cyrus* 103), born August 9, 1789, in Sharon; died May 29, 1852, in Erving, buried in Athol; married Eunice Harris, born March 6, 1792, died March 6, 1825, in Rutland, daughter of Francis and Eunice (Holden). Lived in Watertown, Holden and Rutland. Children:

- i. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 30, 1813, in Royalston; d. in Athol, Oct. 4, 1886; m. October, 1830, in A., Seth Kendall Harwood, b. Dec. 24, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1877, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Kendall) of Oxford. Children, b. in Athol: 1. *Stephen Kendall*, d. June, 1840, æ. 7 yrs. 2. *Adaline*, d. July, 1840, æ. 5 yrs. 3. *Harriet*, d. September, 1840, æ. 1 yr. and 5 mos. 4. *Hattie A.*, d. September, 1844, æ. 2 yrs. 5. *Louisa W.*, d. August, 1850, æ. 2 yrs. and 7 mos. 6. *Reuben*, b. July 14, 1837, in Phillipston; res. Somerville. 7. *Caroline*, res. Allston. 8. *Seth Kendall*, b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1892, in Newton.
- ii. HARRIET, b. April 11, 1816, in Athol; m. Oct. 4, 1841, Benjamin Muzzy Harwood, b. July 26, 1812, in A., d. Aug. 12, 1883, in Orange, son of Jonathan, b. in Sutton, and Olive (Muzzy) of Leicester. Children: 1. *Benjamin Bradley*, b. Sept. 1, 1843, in A.; d. Dec. 9, 1891, in Erving. 2. *Ozro Jonathan*, b. Sept. 16, 1848, in A. Res. Athol.
- iii. EUNICE, b. October, 1818; d. æ. 13 yrs.
- 517. iv. CYRUS, b. Nov. 26, 1821.
- 518. v. BRADLEY BOWERS, b. March 4, 1823, in Rutland; d. Aug. 2, 1880, in Athol.

273

SPENCER (*Spencer* 104), born August 10, 1798; died February 2, 1889; married May 3, 1826, Abigail Dean Keith, born February 26, 1804, died April 28, 1885, daughter of Alexander and Abigail (Dean) Keith. Lived in Bethel, Me., after marriage, then in Littleton, N. H., and later in Concord, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. In spring of 1849 he moved to Sheffield, Vt. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL KEITH, b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. July 18, 1852, Eber Goin; res. Cedar Run, Mich. Children: 1. *Cora Estella*, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1875, Jonathan Fillmore. 2. *Addie Gertrude*, b. Sept. 5, 1857. 3. *Katie Grace*, b. Dec. 19, 1860; m. April 20, 1887, Albert S. Worthington. 4. *Fred Spencer*, b. July 23, 1863.
- ii. BETSY HEWINS, b. Jan. 10, 1831; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Curtis R. Crossman of Sheffield, Vt. Children: 1. *Ednah E.*, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1856. 2. *Walter D.*, b. May 11, 1858; m. June 28, 1885, Lulu G. Foster.
519. iii. SPENCER, b. Aug. 11, 1834.
520. iv. ALEXANDER DEAN, b. May 26, 1838.
- v. WHITING HEWINS, b. Sept. 29, 1840; unm.; res. in Sheffield, Vt.
- vi. HEPSY GREEN, b. Aug. 15, 1843; unm.; res. Sheffield.
521. vii. CHARLES BYRON, b. Aug. 19, 1848.

274

LEPRILET (*Spencer* 104), born in Sharon, May 14, 1802; died in North Danvers, May 7, 1850; married Mrs. Anna (Perkins) Lindsay, born August 28, 1803, died October 11, 1858, widow of Capt. William and daughter of Nehemiah Perkins and Sarah (Poland). Leprilet was a sea captain, and followed the sea for 28 years. Lived in Boston and Wenham. Children:

522. i. HENRY L., b. March 3, 1832, in Wenham.
- ii. ANNA E., b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1835, in Boston.
523. iii. SPENCER, } b. April 25, 1837; {
- iv. CHARLES P., } d. 1842, in Boston.
- v. VICTORIA A., b. March 26, 1840, in Wenham; m. Oct. 6, 1860, Joseph D. Peabody of Providence, R. I., b. Oct. 24, 1835, in Melrose, son of John and Clarissa (Garvin). Children, b. in Lynn: 1. *Charles R.*, b. March 26, 1862. 2. *Walter D.*, b. Jan. 16, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1864. 3. *Walter D.*, b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Sept. 28, 1866. 4. *Harry E.*, b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. July 23, 1872. 5. *Anna Grace*, b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. Dec. 6, 1874. 6. *Arthur D.*, b. Oct. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 5, 1887. Res. Lynn.
- vi. EMMA ISADORA, b. Oct. 8, 1843, in Wenham; m. May 12, 1864, Edmond C. Blake of Lynn. Child: *Charles E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Annie M. Buffum. Res. Lynn.

275

AUGUSTINE N. (*Spencer* 104), born August 16, 1808; died December 6, 1881; married September 14, 1836, Margaret Butler, born September 22, 1817, of Union, Me., daughter of John and Sarah (Ulmer) Butler of Union, Me. Children:

- 524. i. FREEMAN ELBRIDGE, b. Dec. 11, 1838.
- 525. ii. WASHINGTON R., b. March 11, 1841.
- iii. LILLIAS, b. April 29, 1843; m. Aug. 26, 1867, W. F. Butler. Children: 1. *Mabel*, b. March 27, 1868. 2. *Spencer F.*, b. April 13, 1869. 3. *Grace H.*, b. Dec. 27, 1870. 4. *Lottie L.*, b. Nov. 5, 1872. 5. *Maggie*, b. Oct. 3, 1874. 6. *Addie L.*, b. Oct. 4, 1876. 7. *Allan T.*, b. Nov. 13, 1887.
- 526. iv. SPENCER S., b. Feb. 24, 1846.
- v. AUGUSTINE, b. April 18, 1848; d. Nov. 30, 1848.
- vi. HARRIET B., b. Oct. 14, 1849; m. 1st, May 20, 1869, William E. Carleton, d. April 10, 1874; m. 2d, April 24, 1877, Lora Edgar Butler of Union, Me. Children, by 1st husband: 1. *Charles L.*, b. Feb. 24, 1870. 2. *Freeman E.*, b. Aug. 2, 1871. 3. *Anna P.*, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
- vii. HARRISON M., b. Feb. 29, 1852; d. April 25, 1862.
- 527. viii. MELVIN R., b. Feb. 28, 1855.
- ix. AMARIAH K., b. June 9, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Olive H. Farnham of Rockland, Me., b. Feb. 16, 1867; no children.
- x. JANE E., b. April 29, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Frederick Clark. Children: 1. *Gertie M.*, b. Dec. 23, 1880. 2. *Ralph E.*, b. Dec. 16, 1882.
- xi. ELIRA S., b. April 9, 1863; d. April 16, 1885; m. about 1884, William Clark; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

276

HARTFORD (*George* 105), born February 26, 1800; died August 12, 1848; married Lovina Drake, born January 22, 1804, died December 31, 1869, daughter of Nathaniel (100) and Rhoda (Britton) Drake. Lived in Fall River. Children:

- i. REBECCA LORRAINE, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. June 24, 1843, Capt. Horatio N. Brightman. Children: 1. *Helen*, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1847. 2. *Charles P.*, b. Aug. 5, 1848. 3. *Frank W.*, b. Dec. 13, 1850. 4. *William*, b. June 11, 1853; d. 1854. 5. *Mary L.*, b. March 28, 1855. 6. *Annie L.*, b. Dec. 7, 1856. 7. *Jennie*, b. Sept. 17, 1861. 8. *Burt N.*, b. March 30, 1866. Res. Fall River.
- ii. ANN MARIA, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1846, John E. Grouard, b. March 30, 1824, in No. Hampton, N. H., d. in Fall River, May 4, 1887, son of Francis M. and Sophronia (Sanborn) of West Rumney, N. H. Children: 1. *Rosie M.*, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1872. 2. *John W.*, b. July 4, 1850. 3. *Susie L.*, b. April 21, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1882. 4. *Sumner*, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. April 17, 1888. 5. *Edna*, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. Nov. 28, 1885. Res. Fall River.

277

WILLARD (*George* 105), born in Sharon, December 2, 1801; died October 21, 1853, in West Dedham; married June 12, 1827, at Dedham, by Rev. John White, Mary Chamberlain, died September 22, 1846, daughter of Haskeliar C. and Charlotte (Harris) of Hopkinton. Lived in Sharon and Dedham. Child:

528. i. HENRY C., b. April 5, 1828.

278

SANFORD KINGMAN (*George* 105), born December 3, 1803; died June 4, 1886; married first, June, 1832, Nancy M. Phipps, born June 20, 1807, died February 13, 1851, daughter of David and Lisbet (von Steimer) of Hopkinton. Sanford in 1834 was a "trader in Brighton." In 1839 he was of Foxboro', and in 1843 of Holliston. In Middlesex deeds his transactions seem very many. Children:

- i. ELIZA JANE, b. July 5, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1853, in Worcester, Eustice C. Bigelow, b. May 24, 1831, in Framingham, son of John and Eliza (Folnsbee) of Leominster, *s.p.*; res. Newton.
- 529. ii. ALBERT SANFORD, b. June 10, 1836.
- iii. CHARLES P., b. March 8, 1842; d. March 29, 1842.
- iv. EMMA HOBART, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. Oct. 10, 1880; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Charles S. Markham of Cambridge, son of Leonard Fisher and Sarah Fuller (Hovey) of Cambridge, b. Aug. 12, 1840. Child: *Ernest Fuller*, b. July 24, 1869, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Res. Newton.

He married second, November, 1853, Rebecca Howe Dearth, born May 31, 1823, died January 27, 1885, of Sherborn. Child:

- v. WILLIS KINGMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. July 10, 1887, unm.

279

GEORGE (*George* 105), born January 8, 1806; married Caroline C. Lawrence, born October 6, 1806, died April 24, 1854, daughter of Gardner Lawrence of Taunton. Children:

- i. CHARLES G., b. June 14, 1829; m. June 23, 1872, Annie A. (Sunderland) Bentley, dau. of Stephen and Eliza G. (Sherman), and widow of Allen W. Bentley; res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. CAROLINE R., b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. Jan. 19, 1862, Elisha Kingman. Children: 1. *Charles E.*, b. Oct. 26, 1863. 2. *Irvin W.*, b. Sept. 1, 1869. 3. *Esther S.*, b. Dec. 11, 1876. Res. Taunton.
- iii. GEORGE W., b. June 17, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1834.
- iv. ANN F., b. May 6, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1836.
- v. MARY L., b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. March 17, 1859.
- vi. GEORGE H., b. April 20, 1840; went to California, and was lost trace of.

280

PEREZ (*George* 105), born June 10, 1810; married August 30, 1834, Lucy M. Leland, born February, 1809, daughter of Barzillai and Lucy (Woods) of Holliston. Lived in Holliston. Children:

530. i. LE PRELEIT, b. June 21, 1835.
 ii. CHARLES L., b. April, 1840; d. September, 1840.

281

CHESTER (*George* 105), born December 12, 1818; died November 25, 1853, at Holliston (ins.); married first, May 11, 1843, Elizabeth A. Draper, born December 15, 1822, died October 31, 1846, in Wayland, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Sumner) of Wayland. He settled in Holliston in 1835. Child:

- i. CAROLINE E., b. March 21, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1844.

He married second, April 13, 1848, Lydia* Temple, born April 26, 1826, daughter of Ira and Betsy W. (Maynard). Children:

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 17, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1851.
 531. iii. LUMAN CHESTER, b. March 24, 1851.
 iv. ALBA, b. Oct. 24, 1852; d. June 4, 1853.

282

GARDNER (*George* 105), born March 3, 1823, in Sharon; died December 27, 1891, in West Farmington, Me.; married September 9, 1845, Fidelia Paul, born May 10, 1818, daughter of James and Lucy (Dunton) Paul. He moved to Maine in 1849 and settled in West Farmington, where he carried on a large and successful basket manufactory. At one time and another he held about all the important town offices. Children:

- i. ROWENA M., b. Oct. 3, 1846, in Mansfield; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Walter M. Farmer, b. Sept. 19, 1847, son of Moses and Alzada (Sampson) Farmer of Temple, Me. Children: 1. *Nellie A.*, b. Sept. 15, 1870. 2. *Arthur G.*, b. Aug. 31, 1879. Res. West Farmington, Me.
 ii. ALICE G., b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Lysander H. Parker, b. Jan. 1, 1842, son of Phineas and Lois (Boston) Parker of St. Albans, Me. Child: *Gertie I.*, b. Jan. 1, 1874. Res. West Farmington, Me.

283

HORATIO NELSON (*Simeon* 106), born December 20, 1807; died June 19, 1855, in Fiskdale; married first, Catherine Ross,

" * She married second, Nov. 1, 1855, Aaron Hunt of Sudbury, and had Carrie L., born April 7, 1858.

died in Holland, Mass., by whom he had six children, of whom four died in infancy; one daughter (Josephine) lived to womanhood, married and died in Boylston Springs, N. Y., *s.p.* A son Henry married and died in New York city, *s.p.*

He married second, Amanda Johnson, November 5, 1848, at Sturbridge, daughter of Joel and Roxana Johnson of Charlestown, where she was born in 1826. She died in Sturbridge, May 7, 1886. They had two children, who died in infancy. Resided in Fiskdale.

284

CLEMENT BRIGGS (*Simeon* 106), born June 29, 1812; died March 9, 1882, in Holland, Mass.; married August 16, 1838, Rinda May Fuller*, born December 6, 1820, daughter of Elbridge Gerry Fuller and Nancy (Perry) of Holland. Children:

532. i. CLEMENT FULLER, b. Jan. 27, 1841.
- ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. April 19, 1843; unm. 1891; res. Warren.
- iii. JOHN MILO, b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Lena Josephene Brigham of Warren, b. May 10, 1847, in Brookfield; no children; res. Warren, 1891.
- iv. RINDA MARIA, b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. May 26, 1869, George F. Hunt, b. Feb. 10, 1833, son of George and Jerusha (Bennett) Hunt. Children: 1. *Clement George*, b. June 9, 1870. 2. *Rinda May*, b. Dec. 2, 1875. 3. *Gerry F. D.*, b. May 1, 1881. Res. Worcester.
- v. MARY EUNICE, b. Oct. 12, 1854; d. April 4, 1860.

285

CHARLES HEWETT (*Simeon* 106), born December 13, 1814; died September 9, 1850; married March 29, 1837, Roxana† Marsh Bruce, born March 26, 1818, died August 7, 1855. Lived in Sturbridge. Children:

- i. LYDIA A., b. March 19, 1839.
- ii. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1843.
- iii. CHARLOTTE BRUCE, b. Aug. 9, 1845.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1848.

286

THOMAS (*Phineas* 107), born November 5, 1810; died November 17, 1890; married January 31, 1832, Eliza Ann Wood, born December 27, 1811, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Hodges) Wood. Lived in Easton. Children:

* Mrs. Rinda M. Drake m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1883, John Sewell Glazier, b. in Brimfield, Scotland, May 4, 1821; lives in Holland, Mass.; s. of Suell and Louisa Glazier.

† She m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1853, William Pierce.

- i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1833; m. May 11, 1851, Tisdale H. Fuller, son of Tisdale and Harriet (Goward) Fuller, b. May 2, 1832. Children: 1. *Alphonzo Tisdale*, b. July 9, 1852. 2. *Harriet E.*, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. July 24, 1878, Arthur G. Howard. 3. *Frederic A.*, b. June 20, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1885. 4. *Josephine A.*, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1857. 5. *Ann Eliza*, b. March 6, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Herbert Collins. 6. *Henry Clay*, b. Oct. 8, 1862.
- ii. JEFFERSON RANDOLPH, b. April 8, 1837; d. Dec. 27, 1846 (ins.).
- 533. iii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. April 5, 1848.
- iv. FRANKLIN HINKS, b. March 30, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1865.

287

HIRAM P. (*Phineas* 107), born November 17, 1814; died June 13, 1891, in Easton; married first, February 1, 1836, Nancy Williams, born May 26, 1814, died November 1, 1845, daughter of Greenfield and Bethiah (Record) Williams. Children:

- i. NANCY M., b. June 27, 1837; d. March 5, 1838.
- ii. LENURA ANN, b. in Newton Upper Falls, Nov. 23, 1839; unm.
- iii. HIRAM S., } b. Oct. 21, 1841; { d. Feb. 1, 1887, in Vermont.
- iv. NANCY H., } d. Nov. 20, 1848.
- v. SARAH L., b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

He married second, March 5, 1846, Mary L. Morey, born August 19, 1813, in Woodstock, Conn., died September 9, 1890, in Easton, daughter of Augustine L. and Mary L. (Billings) Morey. Child:

- vi. AARON C., b. Aug. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1851.

288

WILLIAM HENRY (*Phineas* 107), born December 22, 1820; lived in Groton, where he died April 27, 1893; married first, April 14, 1841, in Newton, Drusilla Sarah Dinsmore of Danville, Vt., born December 10, 1818, died January 16, 1845, in Nashua, N. H. Children:

- i. CAROLINE DRUSILLA, b. Jan. 25, 1842, in Newton Upper Falls; d. Feb. 2, 1869, in Nashua, N. H.; m. May 27, 1861, Joseph Flather of Nashua, b. April 1, 1837, in Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Mark and Helen (Hodgson) Flather. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Arvene*, b. Jan. 17, 1863, in Trenton, N. J.; res. Nashua. 2. *Alice Virginia*, b. April 20, 1865, in Bridesburgh, Pa.; res. Nashua. 3. *Frederick Arthur*, b. March 21, 1867, in Nashua; m. June 1, 1891, in Pueblo, Colorado, Mary Southerland Prichard, b. in Bradford, Vt., April 26, 1866, d. Dec. 1, 1892, in Nashua, dau. of Edward Prichard and Ann Melvin (Merill). Child; Mary Drusilla, b. in Newton Upper Falls, April 13, 1892; res. Lowell, Mass. 4. *Phineas Drake*, b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1869, in Nashua.

- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. June 15, 1844, in Nashua; m. April 26, 1882, Charles C. Smith in Boston; no children; res. Boston.

He married second, October 27, 1845, Eliza Fletcher, born October 4, 1818, in Brookline, N. H., died June 7, 1895, in Fitchburg, daughter of Jesse and Patience (Hobart) Fletcher.

- iii. SARAH ANGINETTE, b. Aug. 17, 1849, in Nashua, where she d. Feb. 26, 1850.
534. iv. WILLIE ALDEN, b. April 4, 1854, in White River Junction, Vt.

289

Capt. JOHN RANDOLPH (*Bartholomew* 108), born May 14, 1813; died June 24, 1882; married first, May 26, 1835, Lemira H. Dailey, born February 14, 1814, died November 10, 1838 (ins.), daughter of Wade and Ruth (Williams) Dailey. Lived in Easton. Last captain of the "West Co. of Militia" of Easton. Child:

- i. LEMIRA HARRIS, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. June 10, 1866, Joseph Warren Hayward, M.D., son of George W. and Sylvia S. (Pratt) Hayward, b. July 11, 1841. Children: 1. *Ernest Lowell*, b. Aug. 28, 1868. 2. *Ralph Morris*, b. July 8, 1870. 3. *Walter Barrows*, b. Oct. 31, 1872. 4. *Josephine Lemira*, b. May 11, 1876. Res. Taunton.

He married second, September 2, 1839, Almira Newcomb, born December 15, 1815, died August 22, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Copeland) Newcomb of Mansfield. Child:

- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. March 22, 1841, in Easton; m. April 28, 1863, in E., Mark Nason Dane, b. in Fayette, Me., Feb. 2, 1830, d. in Toledo, O., April 11, 1883, son of John Dane and Sarah (Sutton). Children: 1. *George Rodney*, b. June 12, 1865. 2. *Frederick Augustus*, b. Nov. 9, 1869. Res. Toledo, O.

He married third, April 8, 1845, in Boston, Martha P. (Trowbridge) Newcomb, born June 6, 1816, widow of Jonathan of Boston, in Newton, daughter of Nathaniel of Newton and Martha F. (Hull) of Boston. Children:

535. iii. JOHN FRANCIS NEWCOMB, b. March 20, 1846.
536. iv. EDWARD PAYSON, b. May 1, 1856.

290

CEPHAS WILLIAM (*James* 109), born September 25, 1820; died June 29, 1854; married July 22, 1844, Abby* Stimpson Whiting, born December 21, 1823, daughter of Lemuel and Esther (Hayden) of Canton. Lived in Taunton and North Bridgewater. Children:

* She married second, Oct. 18, 1857, Benj. P. Lucas, and had Benj. P. born April 26, 1859.

- i. FRANK ELMER, b. Dec. 17, 1845; enlisted from No. Bridgewater, æ. 18 yrs., in 1st regt. Heavy Artillery, Co. I., Dec. 16, 1863; d. Nov. 15, 1864, in Andersonville.
- ii. ABBY ALICE, b. May 17, 1849; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1869, William Fuller. Child: *Frank Elmer*, b. July 4, 1870. On death of Mr. Fuller, she m. 2d, Leander Durant.
- 537. iii. WILLIAM O., b. Oct. 4, 1851.

291

TISDALE (*Ziba* 110), born February 23, 1799; died January 16, 1867; married first, Polly Richards, born November 1, 1797, died February 18, 1826, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Billings) Richards of Sharon. He lived in Boston, where, for many years, he was a large wholesale dealer in wood and coal on Drake's wharf, Atlantic avenue. A member of the City Council in 1847, 1848, 1858 and 1859, and an alderman in 1854.

He married second, November 11, 1830, Nancy Lucretia Lothrop, born August 16, 1810, died July 10, 1881, daughter of Darius and Nancy (Richards) Lothrop. Child:

- 538. i. ALDEN L., b. in Sharon, February, 1835; d. Feb. 10, 1885.

292

ASAHEL SMITH (*Ziba* 110), born July 4, 1810; died January 21, 1888; married first, April 22, 1836, Patience P. Gannett, born September 20, 1815, died January 24, 1845, daughter of Earl Gannett. Lived in Sharon. Children:

- i. MARY AMANDA, b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Benjamin Drake, b. May 23, 1827, in Stoughton, son of Capt. Benjamin and Eliza (French), *s.p.*—(See his record.)
- ii. HANNAH A., b. June 21, 1839; d. Oct. 21, 1843 (ins.).

He married second, November 6, 1848, Mary E. Johnson of Sharon, born January 30, 1827, died June 10, 1887 (ins.), daughter of Otis and Ednah (Hill) of Boston. Children:

- 539. iii. ELLIS O., b. Aug. 29, 1849.
- iv. EDGAR F., b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. March 28, 1887, Eliza F. Berry, b. Oct. 20, 1858, dau. of Clarke and Betsy M. (Trickey) of E. Sharon.
- v. LIZZIE M., b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1875, unm.

293

ANDREW (*Ziba* 110), born June 25, 1812, in Sharon; died August 19, 1887; married October 27, 1833, Lucy T. Grey of Sandwich, born December 27, 1812, died November 6, 1880. He was at one time in the coal business with brother Tisdale in Boston.

He was a member of the Stoughton Grenadiers. Died and was buried in Canton. Children :

- i. LAURA JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1834, in E. Sharon; m. in Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1851, Luke James Shepard, b. Jan. 27, 1827, in Canton, d. March 9, 1865, son of Luke and Zilpha (Capen) of Canton. Children: 1. *Lucy Ann*, b. June 1, 1855. 2. *Jennie Grey*, b. May 21, 1860; d. March 14, 1869. 3. *Laura Mabel*, b. April 10, 1862. Res. Canton.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1837, in E. Sharon; m. in Boston, July 10, 1853, Nathaniel Ham Lord, b. Aug. 13, 1830, in Milton, N. H., d. Jan. 19, 1892, in Dedham, son of John Colley and Susan (Palmer) of Lebanon, Me. Children: 1. *Ella Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 1, 1854. 2. *Bertha Eveline*, b. Aug. 5, 1863. 3. *Lillian Gertrude*, b. May 21, 1870. Res. Dedham.
- iii. HARRIET AMANDA, b. April 14, 1840, in Sharon; m. Nov. 26, 1862, in Canton, Isaac Capen, b. in Stoughton, Dec. 12, 1834, son of George and Elizabeth Upham (Pitcher) of St. Children: 1. *Emma Isabel*, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. May 15, 1867. 2. *Alice Mae*, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. May 6, 1885. 3. *Frederic Grey*, b. April 14, 1872. 4. *Frank Andrew*, b. July 26, 1875. 5. *Morton Almon*, b. Oct. 7, 1879. Res. Stoughton.
- iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Fred Clifford Belcher, b. in Easton, Nov. 7, 1844, son of Clifford and Elizabeth Barber (Spare), *s.p.*
- v. FREDERIC PARKER, b. March 16, 1851; m. in Canton, Jan. 10, 1885, Mrs. Ellen Rebecca (Rumsey) Jones, b. April 23, 1851, dau. of David and Rebecca (Wentworth) Rumsey, *s.p.* 1891.

294

JOHN ELLIS (*Major John* 111), born June 3, 1810; died February 1, 1888; married July 1, 1832, in Stoughton, Susan Treadwell of Boston, born August 2, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Petegrue). Lived in Stoughton. Children :

540. i. ELLIS, b. Feb. 16, 1839.
- ii. JOHN, b. April 1, 1836; d. May 14, 1863.
Also 2 sons, d. in infancy.

295

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*Major John* 111), born October 25, 1818; died June 9, 1876; married September 3, 1839, Martha M. Richardson, born October 12, 1820, died November 15, 1865, of Stoughton. Lived in Stoughton. Child :

- i. MARIA FRANCES, b. May 6, 1844; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Christopher Farrell of Stoughton, son of John and Rose (Sheridan) of St. Children: 1. *Martha Maria*, b. Oct. 14, 1872. 2. *Lizzie Drake*, b. Aug. 16, 1874. 3. *Frank Sheridan*, b. June 28, 1882. 4. *Frederic William*, b. June 28, 1882. Res. Stoughton.

296

ABNER, Jr. (*Abner* 112), born June 17, 1804; married first, November 24, 1825, Hannah Billson of Stoughton, died September 19, 1826, aged 24; and he married second, December 19, 1830, Azubah G. Smith, born July 14, 1809, died July 28, 1876, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Gay). Lived in Easton and was a member of the First Military Band of Easton, September 8, 1841, also of the Second Brigade Brass Band. Children:

- i. AZUBAH, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Sept. 17, 1851, John H. Taylor, b. in Stoughton, May 25, 1830, son of John and Maria (Sumner). Child: *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 17, 1856. Res. Easton.
- ii. ABNER, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1843.
- iii. MARTIN, b. May 19, 1838; m. June 30, 1864, Sylvia L. Harts-horn, b. May 28, 1821, in Walpole, dau. of George and Sylvia Fales (Lawrence). Martin settled in Boston, May 1, 1858; res. Boston.
- iv. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. June 4, 1871, Edwin Everett of Walpole, b. April 25, 1839, son of Charles and Keziah (Thompson) of Dedham. Child: *Edw. Martin*, b. Sept. 26, 1884. Res. Walpole.

297

HENRY (*Abner* 112), born January 16, 1811; died March 31, 1885; married November 28, 1833, Mary Richards of Sharon, born November 23, 1812, daughter of Barua and Anna (Pope) Richards of Stoughton. Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- i. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. April 10, 1836.
- ii. MARGARET ANN, b. in Sharon, July 24, 1837; m. in Stoughton, July 6, 1856, Charles R. Hill, b. in Boston, July 29, 1828, d. in St., June 17, 1878, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bonney). Children: 1. *Charles Webster*, b. July 9, 1857. 2. *Walter Albert*, b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. Feb. 17, 1883. 3. *Wallace Herbert*, b. Jan. 20, 1865. Res. Stoughton.
- iii. HENRY HARRISON, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1840.
541. iv. HENRY ALBERT, b. in Stoughton, Oct. 13, 1841.
- v. PHILIP HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1848.
542. vi. HERBERT RICHARDS, b. Dec. 27, 1849.

298

LEONARD (*Abner* 112), born June 7, 1813; died August 19, 1878; married April 9, 1837 (he then of Easton), Nancy Gay, born February 1, 1817, daughter of Jesse and Susan (Howard) Gay of Stoughton. Lived in Easton and Stoughton. Children:

- i. SUSAN H., b. Dec. 8, 1838, in No. Easton; m. March 24, 1861, William H. Fogg, b. May 7, 1843; drowned in York Pond,

July 13, 1861, son of William and Nancy Livinia (Adams). Child: *Laura Augusta*, b. July 6, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1879, Daniel Altana Whitten of Stoughton, b. Feb. 4, 1855, son of Charles Patteson and Caroline Augusta (Willis). Res. Stoughton.

- ii. ALBERT, d. at birth, Jan. 5, 1840.
- iii. AUGUSTUS L., b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1878; m. July 27, 1868, Harriet Rebecca (Parshley), b. July 28, 1849, in South Braintree, dau. of Joseph H. of Brunswick, Me., and Louisa (Glover) of Dorchester, *s.p.*; res. Brockton.
- iv. WEBSTER, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1853.
- v. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. Jan. 15, 1881.

299

GEORGE W. (*Elijah* 113), born July 4, 1819; died June 26, 1884; married first, June 26, 1842, Diana B. Dean of Taunton, born 1827, died September 20, 1865, aged 36 years, daughter of Joseph and Ruth of Taunton. Lived in Sharon. Children:

- i. DIANA M., b. April 30, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1879.
- ii. GEORGIANA L., b. April 30, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
- iii. FREDERIC A., b. Oct. 6, 1850; unm.
- iv. MARY E., b. Jan. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1876.
- v. ANDREW J., b. April 4, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Mary E. Hamilton, *s.p.* 1892.
- 543. vi. SAMUEL H., b. Jan. 26, 1858.
- vii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 18, 1861.
- viii. ALMIRA L., b. July 19, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1864.

He married second, August 15, 1877, Pina Drake of Sharon, born June 15, 1848, died August 20, 1884, daughter of Melzar (270) and Hannah (Moors). Children:

- ix. EARL S., b. May 13, 1878; d. Sept. 26, 1878.
- x. PINA M., b. March 18, 1883; d. in infancy.
- xi. WALTER, b. July, 1884; d. Sept. 6, 1884.

300

CHARLES C. (*Elijah* 113), born November 29, 1824; died November 21, 1893; married Nov. 14, 1853, Mary Louisa Fitts, born November 14, 1833, daughter of David B. and Nancy (Lathe) of Providence. He married when living in Marlboro', afterwards lived in Dorchester, and for 25 years in Auburndale. Children:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Etta Collins Thaxter, b. in Edgartown, Dec. 29, 1860, dau. of Joseph and Jane Thaxter.
- ii. MARY ESTELLE, b. July 21, 1859; unm.
- iii. ALBERT RICHARDS, b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Ella Winnifred Dunklee, b. in Medway, April 28, 1860, dau. of Eli and Charlotte (Hunter).

301

LUTHER (*Luther* 115), born January 27, 1817, in Sharon; died March 2, 1878, in Sandwich; married July 18, 1837, Achsah Ann Swift, born April 27, 1821, daughter of Clark and Axy (Gibbs) of Sandwich. He resided in Sandwich, where, at time of his death, he was Superintendent of Glass Works. Child:

544. i. LUTHER WARREN, b. March 14, 1842, in Sandwich.

302

JAMES (*Luther* 115), born March 9, 1820; married June 20, 1852, Letitia F. Jones, born June 12, 1833, daughter of Jefferson and Letitia (Gay). Lives in Stoughton. Children:

- i. ISABEL, b. Sept. 19, 1853, in Stoughton; m. May 15, 1873, Elijah Forrestelle Farrington in Norwood, b. Nov. 14, 1845, in St., son of Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1813, in Canton, and Mary (Linfield), b. Jan. 7, 1820, in St. Child: *Grace Wales*, b. June 19, 1876. Res. Stoughton.
- ii. LUELLA, b. June 22, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Francis Marion Southworth, b. April 19, 1851, son of Lyman of Stoughton and Ann Tolman (Hewins) of Sharon. Child: *James Dallas*, b. Jan. 4, 1879. Res. Stoughton.
- iii. BERTHA, b. Feb. 16, 1874; unm.

303

DEMING JARVIS (*Luther* 115), born July 8, 1836; died December 17, 1881; married June 7, 1861, Sophia M. Sweeney, born May 8, 1843, daughter of Lawrence and Louise T. (Chapman). Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- i. GEORGE IRVING, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1893, *s.p.*; m. Oct. 18, 1887, in Stoughton, Luretta Manley Southworth, b. Jan. 21, 1867, dau. of Constant and Adelaide E. (Clapp).
- ii. FANNY LOUISA, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. June 29, 1885, Fred M. Beals, b. July 12, 1860. Child: *Miriam M.*, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

304

WILLIAM (*Jesse* 117), born December 21, 1813; died March 27, 1867; married December 24, 1835, Ruth S. Warren, born December 26, 1818, died October 17, 1886, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Smith). William, an architect and carpenter, built the first Stoughton depot, Congregational Church, etc., and was a captain of the Grenadiers. Lived in Stoughton and Boston. Children:

545. i. WILLIAM MASSENA, b. April 10, 1837; d. May 28, 1876.

- ii. RUTH AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1844; m. 1st, Martin Bangs, Sept. 7, 1863, d. May 15, 1869; m. 2d, George T. Alexander, March 15, 1871, d. Oct. 6, 1872; m. 3d, Walter Earle, Feb. 21, 1888, *s.p.*
- iii. MARY ELVIRA, b. April 11, 1847; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
- iv. HENRY WYMAN, b. March 6, 1851; res. Boston.

305

Dr. EBENEZER WADE (*Jesse* 117), born in Sharon, May 12, 1818; died June 28, 1887; married May 3, 1848, Mary E. Capen, born December 1, 1826, in Middleboro', daughter of Dr. Robert and Mary T. (Thompson). For many years a well-known physician in Middleboro'. A graduate of Brown University, and Harvard Medical School 1847. He settled in Middleboro' the same year. Children:

- 546. i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. April 14, 1849.
- ii. CLINTON, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1862.
- 547. iii. HENRY SCUDDER, b. June 23, 1856.

306

ALFRED (*Jesse* 117), born July 15, 1826; died April 25, 1886; married first, in Fairfield, Me., January 3, 1844, Sarah Jane Brooks, born July 15, 1823, died July 23, 1860. Children:

- i. SARAH ELVIRA, b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. April 14, 1849.
- 548. ii. ALFRED EDRICK, b. April 6, 1850.
- iii. RUTH ELVINA, b. May 5, 1854; m. July 3, 1874, Jabez T. Richardson, b. Aug. 24, 1845, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Martha (Tarr).

He married second, June 17, 1861, Antoinette Stilwell of Fall River, died September 11, 1876, aged 44 years.

307

LEMUEL FRANCIS (*Lemuel* 119), born September 13, 1835; married first, October 24, 1861, Abigail M. Keith, born February 10, 1837, died April 9, 1868, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Morton). Residence, Stoughton. Children:

- i. BERTHA LINWOOD, b. May 28, 1862; m. Feb. 11, 1891, Joseph L. Parker of Brockton.
- 549. ii. HAROLD WEBSTER, b. July 17, 1864.
- iii. EVERETT MORTON, b. Nov. 3, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1883, Deborah A. Williamson, b. Nov. 24, 1858, dau. of Lewis M. and Lucy D. (Leavitt); no children, but 2 adopted; res. Roslindale.

He married second, October 18, 1874, Adelaide A. Ashe, born January 11, 1843, in Devonshire, Eng., daughter of Richard and Alice (Linsey).

308

ALDEN (*Russell* 120), born April 27, 1839; married July 2, 1861, Boadicea J. Seeley, born in Boston, December 26, 1842. Lives in Stoughton. Child:

- i. ELIZA FRANCES, b. April 21, 1862; m. May 16, 1881, Wilfred Clarke of Stoughton. Child: *Mabel Louise*, b. Feb. 3, 1882. Res. Stoughton.

309

BENJAMIN (*Capt. Benjamin* 121), born May 23, 1827; married first, August 18, 1869, Annie E. Jenkins of Bethel, Conn., born September 2, 1842, died February 7, 1871. Lives in Stoughton. Child:

- i. JULIA ANNIE, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

He married second, October 15, 1873, Mary Amanda Drake, born January 19, 1837, daughter of Asahel and Patience (Gannett).

310

SAMUEL WITHERELL (*Zachariah* 123), born in Easton, June 10, 1826; died January 14, 1892, in Raynham; married first, November, 1858, in Berkley, Susanna Hollis of England, died May 1, 1861, in Raynham. He was in Company C, 7th regiment, enlisted June, 1861, discharged for disability August 8, 1862.

He married second, September 2, 1866, Mary J. Thompson, died 1868, in New Bedford. Lived in Raynham.

311

OTIS PRATT (*Zachariah* 123), born in Easton March 14, 1836; enlisted in Raynham in Company E, 58th regiment, March 1, 1864, and was killed at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; married July 10, 1859, Sarah E. Hamilton of Taunton. He lived in Taunton. Children:

- i. A daughter, b. 1861.
- ii. JOHN O., b. July 17, 1864.

312

ALBERT (*Lewis* 124), born June 24, 1808, in Easton; died January 16, 1888; married June 6, 1841, Hannah Drake, born February 24, 1812, in Easton, died May 19, 1875, daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Churchill). Left Easton and settled in North Bridgewater in 1830. Children:

- i. ALBERT GRANVILLE, b. March 3, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1864; enlisted in Co. A, 35th Mass. regt.; killed near Welden R. R.
- 550. ii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Sept. 2, 1849.

313

Rev. ELBRIDGE GERRY (*Lewis* 124), born in Easton, October 11, 1809; died January 21, 1883, in Clarence, Cedar County, Ia.; married first, 1840, Sarah Colby, of Essex, Vt., died in Underhill, Vt. He was a Methodist minister.

He married second, February 2, 1845, Mary E. Kenworthy, born August 5, 1816, daughter of James and Betsy (Leonard) Kenworthy of Middlebury, Vt. Children:

- 551. i. JAMES ELBRIDGE, b. Aug. 18, 1849, in Middlebury, Vt.
- ii. CYRUS PRINDLE, b. June 23, 1851, in Shrubbery Grove, Ill.; m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1872, Anna Raynor, d. March, 1874; m. 2d, 1876, Kate Baker, *s.p.*; res. Monmouth, Iowa.
- 552. iii. NATHAN FAY, b. Nov. 3, 1853, in De Witte, Iowa.
- iv. SARAH EVE, b. Jan. 14, 1854, in De Witte.

314

ELISHA O. (*Lewis* 124), born October 15, 1821; married August 5, 1844, Zibeah (Cary) French, born June 6, 1812, in Turner, Me., daughter of Francis Cary of Turner, Me., and Sarah (Phillips). Residence, Livermore, Me. Children:

- i. JULIA E., b. July 17, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1846.
- ii. SARAH C., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Charles K. French; b. Jan. 1, 1848, in Turner, Me., son of Charles Lewis and Eliza (Beals) French. Children: 1. *Annette*, b. June 2, 1871. 2. *Mary*, b. April 27, 1875. Res. Lewiston, Me.
- 553. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 13, 1848.
- iv. MARY B., b. July 10, 1850; d. July 6, 1864.
- v. ANN C., b. June 17, 1852; d. June 5, 1865.

315

FRANCIS K. (*Kingman* 125), born March 13, 1813; married November 27, 1836, Mary Carlton, born November, 1814, died November 23, 1881. Residence, Dover, Me. Children:

- i. VESTA, b. May 7, 1839; m. May 12, 1861, Albion B. Brockway. Children: 1. *Annie B.*, b. May 8, 1864. 2. *Lowell H.*, b. Dec. 5, 1867. 3. *Maria A.*, b. Aug. 27, 1869. Res. Dover, Me.
- ii. FRANCIS K., b. April 6, 1841; d. July 26, 1890; m. in Cambridge, March 21, 1867, Achsah A. Horne, b. June 30, 1841, dau. of James M. and Mary (Warren); lived in Lawrence.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. March 20, 1869, Chauncy N. Cochrane, b. June 15, 1843, son of Sewell and Abigail of Kennebec Co., Me. Children: 1. *Harry W.*, b. April 13, 1870. 2. *Wilbur S.*, b. Aug. 15, 1873. Res. Bangor, Me.
- iv. EDWARD, b. March 15, 1845; m. 1874, Mercy Doak. Children: 1. *Inez Carlton*. 2. *Mertie*.

- v. CHARLES, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. July 13, 1866.
- vi. MARY, b. June 16, 1859; unm.

316

WILLIAM PARSONS (*Kingman* 125), born in Sangerville, Me., May 6, 1833; died June 22, 1864 in Brewer, Me.; married December 4, 1859, Sarah H. Phillips, born May 14, 1830, daughter of Nathan D. and Mary Howe (Vose). Settled in Brewer in 1854, where later he became partner in the firm of Drake & Phillips, merchants. Child:

- i. PERSIS PHILLIPS, b. July 26, 1862; res. Jamaica Plain.

317

FREDERIC DUNBAR (*Kingman* 125), born January 27, 1835, in Sangerville, Me.; married June 16, 1861, in Dover, Me., Isabelle T. Lennon, born January 26, 1836, in Woodstock, New Brunswick, daughter of Richard and Jane (Cumston) of N. B. Residence, Foxcroft, Me. Children:

- i. ELWELL A., b. July 30, 1862; unm. 1891.
- ii. MABEL, b. Sept. 27, 1866; m. Feb. 24, 1891, Willard S. Bennett of Guilford, Me., b. in G., July 19, 1850, son of Lysander and Sophia (Davis).

318

HIRAM (*Warren* 126), born June 21, 1818; died March 24, 1888; married November 29, 1838, Harriet P. Knapp, born January 24, 1817, daughter of Abiather and Nancy Knapp of Norton. Reported in Lowell, 1842-45, 1849, 1861. Children:

- i. HARRIET RACHEL, b. Dec. 28, 1839, in Newton; m. July 31, 1858, in Hookset, N. H., George Washington Davis, b. in H., Aug. 11, 1829, son of Jefferson and Mary (Watson) of Chichester, N. H. Children: 1. *Arthur Watson*, b. Nov. 12, 1859. 2. *Walter Hiram*, b. July 19, 1861; d. Oct. 15, 1861. 3. *Susan Gertrude*, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. June 19, 1868. 4. *Laura Frances*, b. May 18, 1867. 5. *Robert Chase*, b. Aug. 9, 1870. 6. *George Gardner*, b. Aug. 1, 1873. Res. Auburn, N. H.
- ii. GEORGE HIRAM, b. Oct. 11, 1841; unm. 1891; res. Easton.
- iii. LAURA A., b. April 10, 1848, in Lowell; m. July 30, 1868, William W. Smith of E. Medway, b. about 1839, in Needham, s.p.; res. Easton.

319

CALVIN (*Warren* 126), born July 25, 1819; married October 19, 1843, Lydia E. Howard, born August 11, 1820, daughter of

Joseph, Jr., of Taunton, and Lydia (Smith) of Rehoboth. Residence, South Easton. Children :

- i. ABBY SAWIN, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.
- ii. GEORGE WARREN, b. July 18, 1848; d. April 15, 1854.
- iii. ELLA F., b. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frederick H. Willis, b. Feb. 1, 1853, son of William and Caroline (Rathburn) of Brockton. Child: *Elliot H.*, b. Dec. 4, 1881. Res. Brockton.
- iv. MARY H., b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1859.

320

LUTHER (*Warren* 126), born October 7, 1830; married March 26, 1864, Mary J. Godsoe, born April 13, 1846, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. Residence, Malden.

- i. JENNIE L., b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. June 30, 1887, Frank J. R. Brown, d. May 6, 1889. Child: *Ethel C.*, b. Sept. 7, 1888; d. April 12, 1889. Res. Malden.
- ii. LAURA H., b. June 29, 1866.
- iii. FREDERICK W., b. Aug. 21, 1869.
- iv. ALBERT B., b. March 9, 1872.
- v. EDWARD L., b. Aug. 4, 1876.
- vi. OSCAR F., b. March 1, 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1881.
- vii. MARTHA E., b. Dec. 4, 1882.

321

GEORGE R. (*Warren* 126), born January 20, 1835; married November 27, 1862, Mary F. Taylor, born November 27, 1843, daughter of Daniel B. and Eliza A. (Hewins). Residence, West Bridgewater. Child :

- i. GEORGE SAWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1864, in West Bridgewater; m. Sept. 27, 1884, Abbie S. Duckworth, b. in W. B., March 21, 1862, dau. of George of New York city and Abbie Maria (Simmons) of Little Compton, R. I., *s.p.* 1891; res. West Bridgewater.

322

ARNOLD SNOW (*Isaac* 127), born May 2, 1815; married Caroline Claggett Bryant, died December 21, 1876, aged 62, daughter of Asa and Mehitabel (Snow). Residence, Waterville, N. H. Children :

- i. SETH CYRUS, m. and has 4 children; res. Waterville, N. H.
554. ii. JAMES E., b. Jan. 28, 1843.
- iii. GEORGE S., b. July 9, 1845; unm.; res. Waterville.
555. iv. EPHRAIM SNOW, d. March 25, 1881.

323

LEVI K. (*Alvin* 128), born May 6, 1824; married November 21, 1852, Eliza A. Pope of Stoughton, born May 25, 1828, died August 27, 1885, daughter of Thomas and Tyla (Holmes). Residence, Stoughton. Children:

- i. IRVING LAWRENCE, b. June 18, 1856; unm.; res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1862.
- iii. WILTON EVERETT, b. May 25, 1866; m. Nov. 3, 1892, Harriet M. La Rocque, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., June 11, 1870, dau. of Joseph and Alice La Rocque. Child: *Wilton Everett*, b. Nov. 29, 1894, in Boston. A lawyer. Res. Boston.
- iv. EVA E., b. Dec. 11, 1868; unm.

324

ALVIN (*Alvin* 128), born October 17, 1831, in South Boston; married July 21, 1863, Amelia S. Brooks, born in England, April 30, 1840, daughter of James and Mary. Residence, Melrose Highlands. Children:

- i. LILLIAN AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1878.
- ii. AMY BROOKS, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

325

NATHAN LOWELL (*Alvin* 128), born February 17, 1847, in South Reading; married December 11, 1871, in Melrose, Fulvea Rogers Pike, born February 26, 1847, in Westford, daughter of Joseph Furbush and Eliva (Rogers) of Chelmsford. Residence, Greenwood (Wakefield). Children:

- i. MINNIE LOUISA, b. May 7, 1876, in Bradford.
- ii. HERBERT LOWELL, b. Nov. 7, 1884, in Wakefield.

326

EDWARD FRANKLIN (*Edward* 129), born August 13, 1846; married August 13, 1865, Sylvia Hill Snell, born 1846 in North Bridgewater, daughter of John Wesley and Lois Whiting (Hill). Residence, Brockton. Child:

- i. FLORENCE A., b. Oct. 9, 1866; res. Brockton.

327

AMES (*Bethuel* 131), born in Easton, March 3, 1802; died December 6, 1849, in Charlestown; married March 1, 1823, Martha Duntlin, of Andover, born January 30, 1805, died July 13, 1869.

Lived in Easton until 1823, when he moved to Charlestown.
Children :

- i. REBECCA, b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. September, 1873.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1829; d. April 13, 1870; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Thomas A. Scott, d. Jan. 13, 1875, æ. 53 yrs., 10 mos., son of Thomas W. of Roxbury. Children: 1. *Abby B.*, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. July 30, 1858. 2. *Ellen R.*, b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. April 11, 1864. Lived in Roxbury.
- iii. HENRY AMES, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Rebecca H. E. Cleaves, b. March 22, 1847, in Saco, Me., dau. of David B. and Mary G. (Ewen), *s.p.*

328

JASON G. (*Bethuel* 131), born January 24, 1808; died May 4, 1857; married first, May 20, 1832, Mary Williams Record, born August 28, 1811, died July 10, 1845, daughter of Macy and Mary (Britton) Record. Lived in Easton. Children :

556. i. JASON WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 19, 1885.
- ii. MARY RECORD, b. Sept. 29, 1838; m. Feb. 27, 1859, Charles, son of James Britton, b. March 29, 1834, in Easton, d. Sept. 18, 1876, *s.p.*
- iii. LORENZO AMES, b. May 20, 1845; d. Nov. 27, 1846.

He married second, July 27, 1846, widow Lydia (Reed) Drake, born September 28, 1811, died February 6, 1885, in Foxboro', widow of Linus Drake and daughter of Bela and Mehitabel Reed.

329

FRANCIS ROBERT (*Stimson William* 134), born November 24, 1809, in Northampton; died March 8, 1888, in Johnstown, Polk County, Wis.; married December 6, 1839, in Middletown, N. Y., Charity Ann Everson, born December 6, 1818, died April 20, 1895, in Andrus, Polk County, Wis., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Darling). Children :

557. i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Dec. 20, 1840.
- ii. MARY ANNA, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. 1870, Jonathan A. Foot, b. April 17, 1830, d. April 27, 1890, son of Andrus Allen and Roxanna (Stearns) of Windsor, N. Y. Children: 1. *Charrie Alice*, b. April 18, 1871. 2. *Oliver Frances*, b. Nov. 17, 1872. 3. *Howard Eugene*, b. Aug. 23, 1874. 4. *Myra Roxanna*, b. Nov. 4, 1876. 5. *Ida Estelle*, b. Sept. 13, 1879. 6. *Bertram Leroy*, b. Oct. 16, 1881. 7. *Harrie L.*, b. April 29, 1883. 8. *Flora Bellmay*, b. July 8, 1884. Res. Andrus, Polk Co., Wis.
558. iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. July 27, 1845.
- iv. CYNTHIA ABIGAIL, b. March 8, 1848; d. July 2, 1867, unm.
- v. ISABELLA ARETTA, b. July 23, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Joseph W. Galloway, son of Aaron T. and Mercy A. Children: 1.

- Charles Francis*, b. Jan. 29, 1871. 2. *Cynthia Maud*, b. July 9, 1873. 3. *Ida May*, b. May 30, 1875; d. Feb. 6, 1880. 4. *Cora Fiddia*, b. March 11, 1877. 5. *Clara Isabele*, b. Oct. 23, 1882. 6. *Mary Wilbretta*, b. July 22, 1884. 7. *Lillian*, b. Jan. 23, 1887. 8. *Joseph William, Jr.*, b. June 13, 1889.
- vi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. April 1, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1853.

330

STIMSON BILLINGS (*Stimson William* 134), born September 8, 1830, in Worthington; married in Lanesborough, Pa., Emoline Squires, daughter of Nathaniel. Residence, Usal, Mendocino County, Cal. Children:

559. i. ELISHA EUGENE, b. Dec. 17, 1853.
 ii. GEORGE, d. young in Muscoda, Wis.
 iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. July 3, 1861.
 iv. EDWARD, d. young in Muscoda.
 v. FRANCIS LINCOLN, b. June 9, 1866; unm. 1892, and res. in Usal, Cal.

331

JOTHAM (*Lot* 135), born January 3, 1820, in Cummington, enlisted in Company F, 46th regiment, M. V. M.; killed June 10, 1863, in Newbern, N. C.; married December 3, 1843, Mary O. Sanderson, daughter of William and Pamelie (Adams) Sanderson. Children:

- i. RUFUS, b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1851.
 ii. ELDORA, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1855.
 560. iii. REUBEN, b. April 4, 1849.
 iv. JULIA, b. April 26, 1858; m. Oct. 15, 1877, Franklin A. Sanderson. Children: 1. *Mary Sophia*, b. Feb. 11, 1879. 2. *Ethel Imogene*, b. May 22, 1880. 3. *Ina Eldora*, b. June 21, 1881. 4. *Viola Louise*, b. Dec. 12, 1884. 5. *Bessie Louise*, b. Feb. 24, 1886. 6. *Vera Christine*, b. May 2, 1888. Res. S. Worthington.
 v. ALVAH L., b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Feb. 28, 1869.

332

BILLINGS (*Lot* 135), born January 27, 1831, in Worthington; married first, 1854, Pamela Bryant, born 1835, died April 4, 1862, aged 26 years, daughter of Job and Polly (Stanton) Bryant of Chesterfield. Lived in Worthington and Easthampton. Children:

561. i. RUFUS BILLINGS, b. April 17, 1855, in Worthington.
 562. ii. ARTHUR GILBERT, b. March 29, 1857.
 iii. PAMELIA SARAH, b. March 24, 1862, in Chesterfield; m. Feb. 28, 1881, George Henry Rood, b. May 15, 1860, in South-

ampton, son of Josiah T. and Jerusha A. Rood. Children :
 1. *Edith May*, b. April 1, 1882. 2. *Irving George*, b. June 24, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1883. 3. *Anna L.*, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
 4. *Ernest George*, b. Aug. 13, 1886. 5. *Alfred Josiah*, b. Nov. 19, 1887; d. April 20, 1889. 6. *Lila Amelia*, b. Jan. 18, 1891; res. West Farms, Northampton.

Married second, September 19, 1866, in Worthington, Dora L. Reeves of Easthampton, adopted daughter of Augustus H. and Julia A. (Cowles) of Williamsburg. Child :

- iv. NINA LAURA, b. Sept. 1, 1874; m. Oscar G. Higgins of So. Worthington.

333

THOMAS T. (*Eliakim* 136), born August 5, 1818; married June 10, 1848, Eliza J. Morrison, born April 1, 1827, died July 31, 1874, in Dundee, daughter of William L. and Mary (Doran) Morrison. Residence, Dundee, Mich. Children :

563. i. WILLIAM ELIAKIM, b. Nov. 2, 1849, in Dundee, Mich.
 ii. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 13, 1853, in Dundee; m. July 27, 1874, in D., William Edward Hunt, b. Dec. 28, 1855, son of Josiah W. and Silvia (Fargo) of Michigan. Child: *Fred E.*, b. Dec. 17, 1875. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

334

JOHN CORDEN (*Eliakim* 136), born August 3, 1823, in Hampshire County, Mass.; married first, January 18, 1849, Arvilla M. Clair, born February 6, 1832, died May 11, 1852, daughter of Christopher and Caroline (Pratt), New York state. Children :

- i. FRANCES CAROLINE, b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 9, 1878.
 564. ii. FRANKLEN CORDEN, b. March 1, 1852.

Married second, January 2, 1857, Christian Gaumer, born February 26, 1830, daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Wade) Gaumer of Pennsylvania. Children :

- iii. ALICE PHIDELA, b. Sept. 20, 1858, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1877, in Milan, Mich., Melvin Byron Lathrop, b. June 4, 1855, in Trenton, Mich., son of Melvin Steven and Caroline (Pinck); res. Bigelow, Kansas.
 iv. LAURA ELLEN, b. Dec. 4, 1860.
 v. DANIEL DAVID, b. July 6, 1867.

335

THEODORE SPELLMAN (*Theodore Methodia* 137), born 1824; married first, Mary E. Spinney of Shelby Centre, N. Y., *o.s.p.*

Married second, Julia Permelia Bullard of Shelby Centre, N. Y.
Child :

- i. MARY LILLIE, b. Jan. 29, 1859, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1884, Charles W. Baird,* b. in Germany, Sept. 13, 1859, son of Daniel Behrend; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

336

CHARLES AUGUSTUS (*Theodore Methodia* 137), born February 23, 1827; married August 20, 1854, in Ellington, N. Y., Eliza Maria Parsons,† born February 22, 1839, in North Lansing, N. Y., daughter of Ambrose Thompson Parsons and Mary Ann (Vanderlyn). Children :

- i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 3, 1855, in Coryden, Penn.; unm.; res. Texas, 1892.
- ii. MORRELL, b. 1858, in Ellington, N. Y.; m. Maggie Nuterville of Canada, May 1, 1882, in Lincoln, Neb., dau. of John and Mary; res. Atchison, Kan.

337

EDWARD BURT (*Theodore Methodia* 137), born January 22, 1831, in Worthington; married November 25, 1858, in Cummington, Amelia Gurney, born March 28, 1837, in Cummington, daughter of Rush and Aurelia (Cowing) Gurney. Residence, Cummington. Children :

- i. JULIA AMELIA, b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Worthington; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
- ii. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1861, in Worthington; m. Sept. 4, 1889, in Cleveland, O., Carrie Blanche Danks, b. July 19, 1868, dau. of Henry Ruel and Abigail Cook (Bickford) of Westfield, *s.p.*; res. Cleveland, O.
- iii. JENNIE AMELIA, b. March 5, 1865, in Cummington; unm.
- iv. EUGENE SPELLMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1867, in Cummington; unm.
- v. EFFIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 5, 1871, in Plainfield; unm.

338

EDMOND TURNER (*Theodore Methodia* 137), born January 22, 1831, in Worthington; married April 6, 1868, Elizabeth Mailey. Lived in Worthington and Cummington. He enlisted September 20, 1861, as corporal in company A, 27th M. V. I., re-enlisted December 24, 1863, promoted to second lieutenant May 15, 1865. Children :

- i. CHARLES MAILEY, b. Dec. 1, 1868, in Cummington.

* Baptismal name Carl Frederick Wilhelm Behrend. Naturalization papers made out as above.

† M. 2d, Oct. 15, 1881, Geo. Head Francis of Fredonia, N. Y. Res. Horton, Kas.

- ii. GERTRUDE BLANCH, b. Aug. 17, 1870, in Chesterfield.
- iii. HOWARD EDMUND, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Cummington.
- iv. HARRIET MITCHELL, b. June 15, 1879, in Cummington.

339

DUANE (*Theodore Methodia* 137), born August 5, 1849, in Littleville; died January 6, 1883, in New York, N. Y.; married June 22, 1879, in New York City, Mary Ryan, born 1853 in Ireland, daughter of John and Mary (Casey). Residence, Springfield. Children:

- i. THOMAS H., b. Jan. 15, 1881.
- ii. DUANE, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

340

GEORGE WILLIAM (*Robert Alexander* 138), born in Washington, D. C., July 4, 1848; married October 31, 1873, in Brooklyn, Jennie Elizabeth Whitaker, born in Brooklyn, September 9, 1853, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Smith) Whitaker, both born in England. Residence, Babylon, Suffolk County, N. Y. Children:

- i. GEORGE WILLARD, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1876.
- ii. FRANK WILSON, }
- iii. ALICE MARGARET, } b. in Dorchester, Md., Nov. 16, 1880.

341

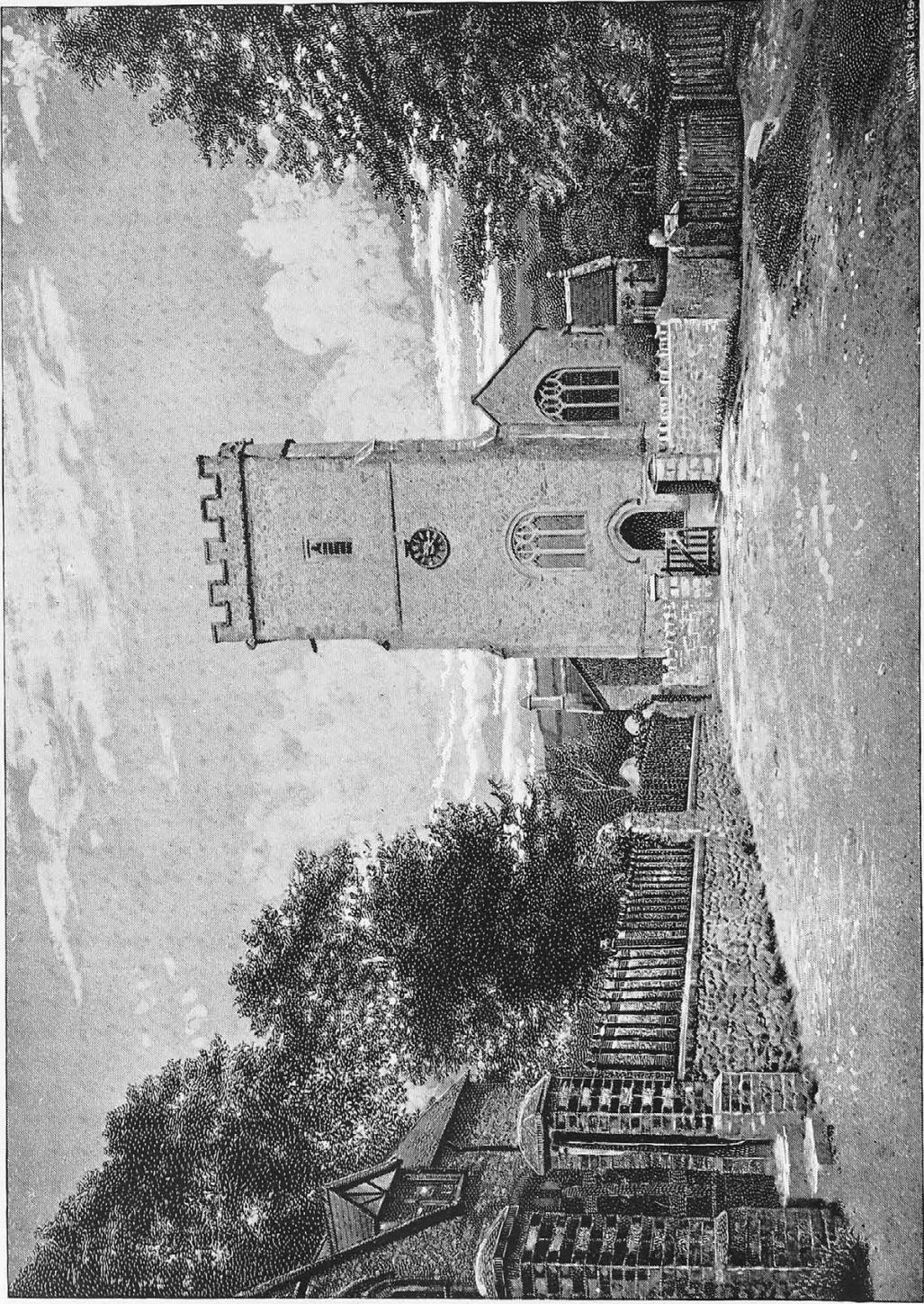
ALBERT BAILEY (*Jonathan Edwards* 139), born February 24, 1859, in Mansfield; married October 19, 1887, Minnie Elizabeth McAfee, born July 19, 1860, of New Bedford, daughter of John and Mary (Neely). Residence, New Bedford. Child:

- i. EDWARD, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

342

HORTENSIVS N. (*Samuel Phelps* 144), born April 10, 1851; married November 17, 1874, Sarah F. Dodge, born September 18, 1857, daughter of Robert and Sarah Kemp. Lives in Plainfield, Wis., where he is engaged in the banking business. Children:

- i. MERTIE MAY, b. Dec. 20, 1875.
- ii. VESTA E., b. Feb. 23, 1878.



PARISH CHURCH, MUSBURY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

343

EDWARD STEVENS (*Isaac 142*), born June 25, 1799 ; died August 23, 1870, in Pembroke ; married May 25, 1825, Mary Coy, born in England, August 9, 1800, died August 6, 1859, daughter of John. Lived in Pembroke. Children :

- i. AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 31, 1827 ; m. Nov. 22, 1857, Lydia Ann Keene, b. April 5, 1835, dau. of Abel and Lydia Bradford (Sampson) Keene of Pembroke. Child: *Lydia Augusta*, b. Feb. 13, 1859 ; unm. 1892. Res. West Duxbury.
- ii. MARIA, b. June 5, 1831, in Pembroke ; m. in Duxbury, Jan. 15, 1850, Henry Barker Baker, b. Feb. 14, 1827, in Duxbury, son of George and Hannah (Chandler) of Duxbury. Children : 1. *Mary Edward*, b. Feb. 14, 1852. 2. *Adriana Lawrence*, b. Jan. 14, 1855. 3. *Frederic Henry*, b. Sept. 20, 1857. 4. *Arthur Linwood*, b. June 21, 1862. 5. *Hattie Marie*, b. Dec. 6, 1871. Res. Winthrop.

344

ISAAC DOTEN (*Isaac 142*), born September 22, 1805, in Bridgewater ; died May, 1838, in Auburn, Me. ; married January 8, 1829, Sally Woodman, born December 4, 1803, died April 25, 1879, in Mercer, Me., daughter of David and Betsy Woodman of Leeds, Me. Children :

- i. EDWARD RUSSELL, b. November, 1830 ; unm ; lives in Prattville, Plumas Co., Cal.
- ii. AZAEL WOODMAN, b. April 1, 1832 ; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Sophronia Whitcomb, b. in Mercer, Me., dau. of Alvinza and Charlotte (Ham). Children : 1. *Ella Augusta*. 2. *Charlotte*. 3. *Nettie*.
- iii. BETSY JANE, b. Aug. 26, 1833, in Windsor, Me. ; m. 1st, May 20, 1856, Richard Hussey, son of Robert and Rhoda (White) Hussey of Rome, Me., b. Dec. 27, 1830, in Rome, d. May 13, 1882, in Guilford, Me., lived in Blanchard and Guilford, Me. ; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1885, Thomas Edes, son of Isaac and Lydia (Stevens) Edes of Guilford, b. Aug. 6, 1816, in G., d. May 2, 1889, in G. ; res. G. Children, by 1st husband : 1. *Lillian*

- Blanche*, b. March 20, 1857; m. 1886, C. Cushman. 2. *Edward Wilmer*, b. Nov. 20, 1858. 3. *Augustus Robert*, b. Jan. 10, 1861. 4. *Aubrey Mellen*, b. Sept. 17, 1866. 5. *Elliott Hubbard*, b. June 2, 1867. 6. *Carrie May*, b. March 24, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1886, M. Clough. 7. *Bertha Eva*, b. May 5, 1874.
- iv. EMILY DOTEN, b. April 3, 1838; m. June 1, 1862, Seth Hinkley Whitcomb, son of Levi and Cordelia (Jackson) Whitcomb of Mercer, Me., b. Dec. 26, 1837, in M., lived in M. Children: 1. *Russell Drake*, b. May 25, 1865. 2. *Vesta Lowell*, b. Feb. 22, 1867. 3. *Nettie Josephine*, b. April 4, 1870. 4. Infant, b. Feb. 19, and d. March 13, 1873. 5. *Laura Isola*, b. June 26, 1877.

345

JAMES SULLIVAN (*Isaac* 142), born November 9, 1808, in Bridgewater; died March 28, 1881, in Auburn, Me.; married January 8, 1833, Joanna Bird Keith, born May 3, 1811, in Minot, Me., died August 22, 1884, in Auburn, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Grace (Bird) Keith. Children:

- i. LOUISA MARIA, b. Sept. 14, 1834, in Auburn, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1871, in Auburn; m. June 27, 1855, Joseph Littlefield, son of Hosea and Emeline (Brackett) Littlefield of Minot (now Auburn), Me., b. March 8, 1832, in M., d. April 23, 1885, in Holton, Kan. Child: *Lillie*, b. March 15, 1859; d. Aug. 27, 1860.
565. ii. JAMES BIRD KEITH, b. July 1, 1837.
- iii. LUCINDA DOTEN, b. Oct. 13, 1842, in Auburn; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1863, Augustus Ossian Trueworthy, son of Simon and Clarinda (Thurston) Trueworthy of Rockland, Me., b. Nov. 29, 1839, d. Sept. 22, 1865, in Washington, D. C. Children: 1. *William Lincoln*, b. Aug. 29, 1864. 2. *Isaac Augustus*, b. Oct. 26, 1865. She m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1868, Hermon Fisher Demuth, son of Seth and Mary (Walton) Demuth of Waldo-boro', Me.
- iv. ISAAC SULLIVAN, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1865.
- v. CARRIE ELLA, b. Feb. 13, 1850, in Auburn; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Isaac Newton Loring, son of Seth and Nancy (Hutchinson) Loring of Turner, Me., b. Oct. 24, 1848, in Turner. Children: 1. *Blanche*, b. Aug. 4, 1880. 2. *Charles*, b. April 13, 1882. 3. *Fred Milton*, b. Aug. 4, 1884. 4. *Lucinda Maria*, b. Sept. 29, 1887. Res. Auburn, Me.

346

BEZER LEAVITT (*Bezer* 143), born August 25, 1814; died September 29, 1845; married first, October 4, 1831, Edna Gardner, born 1798, died January 11, 1837, of Pembroke. Child:

566. i. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Jan. 1, 1837.

He married second, October, 1837, widow Betsy (Prouty) Stoddard, born August 12, 1800, died March 8, 1865, of Scituate. Children :

- ii. BEZER THOMAS, d. April 13, 1840, æ. 1 yr. 10 mos.
- iii. HARRIET F., m. John Westover Damon of Scituate. Children : *Julia, Westover* and *Elizabeth*.
- iv. BEZER W., b. December, 1844; enlisted from Scituate, Dec. 7, 1863, in Co. H, 2d Heavy Artillery; d. July 25, 1864, in Andersonville Prison.

347

FRANCIS H. (*Bezer* 143), born June 14, 1823; married April 20, 1845, Bethia B. Glover, born December 5, 1826, daughter of John and Polly (Gulliver) Glover of Duxbury. Residence, Silver Lake. Children, all born in Duxbury :

- i. LUELLA FRANCIS, b. Jan. 16, 1846; m. Frank C. Hill of Pembroke. Children: 1. *Fred C.*, b. June 11, 1866. 2. *Flora L.*, b. April 3, 1873. Res. Kingston.
- ii. MELISSA HAYDEN, b. April 23, 1848; m. Henry T. Gardner of Duxbury; res. Whitman.
- iii. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA, b. May 30, 1850; dead; m. Sept. 30, 1867, in Hanson, Allan R. Phillips of Hanover, b. May 12, 1846, son of Edmund and Joanna (Richmond). Child: *Lillie Richmond*, b. June 10, 1868. Res. No. Hanson.
- iv. BETHIA JANE, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. April 6, 1881, Horace M. Gardner of Duxbury, *s.p.*; res. Whitman.
- v. JAMES THOMAS, b. Oct. 25, 1854; unm.; res. Whitman.
- vi. SUSAN LEAVITT, b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1876, Edgar E. Simmons of Duxbury, b. Dec. 25, 1852, son of George and Eliza O. (Standish) of W. Duxbury. Children: 1. *Edward C.*, b. March 18, 1878. 2. *Edith F.*, b. Dec. 28, 1880. Res. Rockland.
- vii. FREDERIC LEWIS, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1858.
- viii. MARSHALL M., b. April 23, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Martha N. Osborn of Halifax, Mass., *s.p.* 1892; res. Whitman.

348

ORSON (*Alpheus* 144), born September 14, 1806; died June 13, 1863, in Northumberland, N. H.; married November 28, 1830, Lydia Earls Newman, born April 14, 1812, in Sumner, Me., died November 19, 1876, in New York City, daughter of William and Mary (Knight). Children :

- i. SARAH ADELINE, b. March 29, 1833, in Sumner, Me.; d. 1864; m. 1852, William Lewis. Child: *Flora E. Hogdon*.
- ii. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. June 7, 1835, in Sumner; m. Aug. 16, 1856, Justina B. Whittemore, b. April 25, 1838, dau. of Albion and Sophia (Cole) Whittemore. Child: *George E.*, b. Aug.

- 25, 1860; d. Nov. 25, 1865. Superintendent of the N. J. & N. Y. R. R. Res. Hillsdale, N. J.
- iii. CHESTER B. N., b. May 1, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1889, in New York city; m. Ellen Paine of Portland. 1 child, d. in infancy.

349

LEVI FAIRBANKS (*Alpheus* 144), born May 24, 1808, moved to New York in 1867 and died September 10, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married first, January 27, 1833, Hannah Fobes, born December 12, 1814, in Paris, Me., died March 1, 1847, in Portland, Me., daughter of Seth and Rachel (Eames) of Paris. Children:

- i. EDWIN STANDISH, b. in Bridgewater, July 7, 1835; m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1862, Ella Frances Hawks, b. May 16, 1840, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary (Lombard) of Windham, Me., *s.p.*; res. Portland, Me. An active member of the Maine Historical Society and Maine Genealogical Society, and prominent among the Sons of American Revolution. A prolific inventor.
- ii. JULIA ANGELINE, b. in Portland, Dec. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1839.
- iii. JULIUS ALGERNON, b. in Portland, Oct. 8, 1839; d. in Baton Rouge, July 27, 1863, unm.; enlisted 1861 as Commissary Serg't in 12th Maine regt.

He married second, October 24, 1848, Susanna Fobes, born in Wilmington, Del., June 7, 1815, died in Cutchogue, N. Y., August 28, 1891, daughter of Azariah and Olivia (Leach) Fobes. Children:

- iv. HANNAH MARIA, b. in Portland, June 15, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Stephen A. Wiswell, b. Jan. 6, 1847, son of Joseph and Mary. Children: 1. *Bertha May*, b. Sept. 25, 1871. 2. *Nina Eloise*, b. April 14, 1877; d. Oct. 13, 1880. 3. *Herbert Joseph*, b. June 25, 1880. 4. *Ada Stewart*, and twin 5. *Estelle Lupton*, b. March 14, 1883. Res. Cutchogue, N. Y.
- v. MARY ELMIRA, b. June 27, 1856; m. April 26, 1879, Stuart Hull Moore, b. April 26, 1854, in Cutchogue, Long Island, N. Y., son of Joseph Hull of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Sarah Ann (Case) of Peconic, L. I. Children: 1. *Arthur Standish*, b. June 13, 1880. 2. *Eliot Drake*, b. Aug. 9, 1882. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

350

EBENEZER EDWIN* (*Alpheus* 144), born April 4, 1825, in Sumner, Me.; lost at sea August 21, 1863; married first, May 14, 1849, Annie R. Fletcher, born January 16, 1831, in Nashua, N. H., daughter of Pascal and Rebecca (Bontille) Fletcher.

* Edw. Ebenezer, so he always signed his name.

An actor of considerable note; at one time associated with Junius Brutus Booth. He was commissioned as Master's Mate on U. S. S. "Dawn"; sailing later on the U. S. Brig "Bainbridge," which vessel foundered at sea three days after leaving port, carrying down all on board. Child:

- i. HATTIE A., b. July 20, 1850; m. June 19, 1873, John Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1840, in Salem, son of Benjamin A. and Martha A. (Agge). Children: 1. *Florence R.*, b. May 5, 1874. 2. *Ethel*, b. Nov. 25, 1875. Res. Melrose.

He married second, May 13, 1857, at Portland, Me., Nancy Jane Taylor, of Damariscotta, Me., born May 8, 1833, at Newcastle, Me., died May 21, 1888, at Newcastle, daughter of John Taylor and Sally (Hussey). Child:

- ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Oct. 28, 1858, in Portland, Me.; m. April 25, 1887, in Portsmouth, N. H., Hattie Marie Johnston, b. March 23, 1868, in Damariscotta, Me., dau. of William and Harriet Ann (Hussey) of Bremen, Me. Child: *Josephine Frances*, b. in New Castle, Me., Feb. 15, 1888. Res. Webster.

351

HORACE K. (*Ebenezer* 145), born May 9, 1830; died December 24, 1886, in California; married June 2, 1857, Caroline W. Morrill, daughter of Hon. Lot M. Morrill. A merchant in Boston, 1865. Children:

- i. ALICE MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 7, 1861.
- ii. EMELIE WILLIS, b. May 5, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
- iii. CARRIE LILLIAN, b. Dec. 7, 1863.
- iv. JOHN NIXON, b. Dec. 12, 1865.
- v. HORACE MORRILL, b. April 8, 1866.
- vi. SARAH SAFFORD, b. June 28, 1867.
- vii. NATHALIE NILES, b. Feb. 4, 1876.

352

Dr. JOHN SINGLETON (*John* 146), born November 14, 1809; died June 3, 1887; married first, February 13, 1833, Sarah A. Spiller, born September 1, 1817, died in Buckfield, Me., July 12, 1846, daughter of Isaac and Hepzibeth (Bemis) of Gray, Me. A graduate of Bowdoin College. Practised in Turner, Paris and Buckfield, Me. Children:

- i. ELIZA S., b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Elias Keene of No. Turner, Me., b. July 2, 1825, son of Josiah and Deborah (House). Children: 1. *Elmer Vinton*,

- b. Oct. 12, 1854; d. April 14, 1866. 2. *Charles Leroy*, b. July 16, 1859; d. April 8, 1860. Res. No. Turner, Me.
567. ii. HENRY CLAY, b. June 23, 1837, in Portland, Me.
- iii. JOHN EDWIN, b. April 18, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
568. iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 8, 1841, in Wellington, Me.; d. Feb. 15, 1894.
- v. JOHN EDWIN, b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. May 25, 1874, in Waverly, Iowa, Sylvia Lillian Bacon, b. May 25, 1856, dau. of Elijah F. and Sylvia Adelaide (Barker) Bacon of White Creek, Wis. Enlisted in Co. B, 2d Maine Cavalry, 1863; discharged Dec. 6, 1865, in Barrancas, Fla.; served in Department of Gulf; now engaged in the jewelry business in Sanborn, Iowa. Children: 1. *Edwin Elijah*, b. Aug. 9, 1877. 2. *Charles Bacon*, b. Feb. 14, 1881. 3. *Henry Grant*, b. May 17, 1887.

He married second, February 14, 1847, Amanda M. Woods, born September 1, 1822, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Thurlow) of Hartford, Me. Children:

- vi. SARAH AMANDA, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1853.
- vii. ARTHUR EVERETT, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Aug. 19, 1876, Susia F. Brawn, b. Sept. 16, 1855, in Guilford, Me., dau. of Ethan and Mary (Kincaid) of Guilford. Children: 1. *Howard Leslie*, b. Nov. 25, 1878. 2. *Ethel Pearl*, b. Nov. 5, 1881. Res. Lewiston, Me.
- viii. ELLA ISABEL, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. June 9, 1872, Greenfield T. Davis, b. Dec. 23, 1851, son of Thomas and Deborah Pulsifer. Children: 1. *Edward Hermon*, b. March 28, 1874. 2. *Nina Amanda*, b. May 24, 1876. 3. *Everett Singleton*, b. Nov. 25, 1882.
- ix. MELVIN SINGLETON, b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1854.
- x. MELVIN SINGLETON, b. June 4, 1855; now lives near Fresno, Cal.; unm.
- xi. CARRIE ISADORE, b. April 27, 1858; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Benjamin C. Brett, son of George W. and Susan W. (Wharff). Children: 1. *Melvin Earle*, b. July 21, 1880. 2. *Lester Goss*, b. Jan. 27, 1885. 3. (Baby, unnamed), b. Oct. 29, 1890.

He married third, July 29, 1859, Mrs. Minnie P. Baker, born August 9, 1818, daughter of Amos and Mary (Smith) Rose.

353

Dr. HARRISON GRAY OTIS (*John* 146), born November 12, 1816; died September, 1886, in California; married April 7, 1840, Delana True Marble, born June 7, 1822, died March 19, 1861, daughter of David and Dorcas (Dinsmore). Went to California in 1850, and settled in La Porte, Cal., where he lived for many years. Children:

- i. LAURA ANN, b. May 8, 1844; m. March 1, 1865, Edward Hallet of Chico, Cal. Children: 1. *Edith Laura*, b. Dec. 21, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Frank E. Pratt. 2. *Edward Andrews*, b. May 13, 1869. 3. *Flora Louisa*, b. Oct. 20, 1875. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. FLORA ETTE, b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. May 6, 1887; m. Oct. 17, 1862, William S. Byram. Child: *Delano*, d. in infancy.
- iii. EDGAR HARRISON, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. March 17, 1879.
- iv. EUGENE MARBLE, b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1886.
- v. JAMES HIGBY, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. 1884.

354

Dr. ALEXANDER FRANKLIN (*John* 146), born February 8, 1824; died February 8, 1850; married 1844, Lydia Maria Edes,* born March 24, 1825, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stevens) Edes. Children:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 14, 1870, Ida S. Andrews, b. Feb. 7, 1850, d. April 2, 1876, dau. of Sidney B. and Mary P. (Swift) Andrews. Children: 1. *Bertha Mae*, b. July 11, 1871. 2. *Frank I.*, b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. June 16, 1876. Res. Emporia, Kansas.
- ii. ISAAC EDES, b. 1847; killed June 18, 1863, at the battle of Fredericksburg.

355

JOHN (*Ephraim Cole* 147), born in Sumner, Me., January 9, 1822; married November 17, 1846, Emily Savage, born December 20, 1827, daughter of Nelson and Susan (Coney) of Augusta, Me. Lived for a number of years in Ellitsville and Monson, Me., where he took a prominent part in the management of the town's affairs. Now a successful farmer in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska. Children:

- i. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1848.
- ii. ANNIE L., b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. Dec. 2, 1883.
- iii. CHARLES E., b. in Ellitsville, Me., Jan. 15, 1851; m. Oct. 23, 1875, Mary E. Sturtevant, b. Oct. 23, 1857, dau. of Ichabod and Loan (Tibbetts) of Guilford, Me. Children: 1. *Fred L.*, b. April 26, 1878. 2. *Lulu*, b. April 11, 1888. Res. Albion, Neb.
- iv. GEORGIE E., b. Oct. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1884, *s.p.*; m. 1st, in Monson, Me., Oct. 19, 1870, Charles Wentworth; m. 2d, May 9, 1880, Emerson W. Vandoran.
- v. ELLA, b. April 30, 1854; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1871, in Dexter, Me., Melvin Hutchinson; m. 2d, June 29, 1887, Samuel Sims; res. Iceland City, Oregon.

* She m. 2d, Thomas Edes and had 7 ch.

356

ELHANAN GAY (*Stephens* 148), born June 1, 1830; married March 22, 1858, Delana Snow Strout, born June 8, 1840, daughter of Nathan C. and Waitstill I. Strout of Monson, Me. Residence, Monson, Me. Children:

- i. HARRIS NATHAN, b. in Ellitsville, Me., Aug. 9, 1860; d. June 19, 1864.
- ii. ALVA PALMER, b. in Ellitsville, Aug. 18, 1862; d. July 10, 1882.
- iii. MARY WAITSTILL, b. in Ellitsville, May 23, 1865; m. Dec. 13, 1885, George H. Jenne.
- iv. HARRIET DELANA, b. in Ellitsville, Feb. 22, 1866; m. Oct. 24, 1888, William P. Shurburn of Dover, Me.
- v. MATTIE BENNETT, b. in Monson, Me., Oct. 8, 1869; m. June 30, 1888, Forrest Coy of Dover. Child: *Ethel Ruby*, b. January, 1889.
- vi. IDA MAY, b. in Monson, Nov. 7, 1871.
- vii. GEORGE HARRIS, b. in Monson, Sept. 20, 1873.
- viii. DELIA MOORS, b. in Monson, March 25, 1876.
- ix. RUFUS RICHARDSON, b. in Monson, May 1, 1882.

357

GEORGE RICKER (*William Harlow* 149), born January 13, 1829; married December 15, 1850, Mary J. Ricker, born December 2, 1831, died October 9, 1856, daughter of Darius and Nancy (Tinkham) of Hartford, Me. Enlisted from Wrentham, August 14, 1862, in 11th regiment, company I, M. V. M., discharged June 24, 1846. Residence, West Medway. Child:

- i. MARY A., b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

He married second, August 11, 1859, Maria B. Austin of Wrentham, born March 2, 1839, daughter of Charles and Lois (Smith). Child:

- ii. ANNA MARIA, b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 9, 1882, William E. Fales. Child: *Harold E.*, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

358

LUCIUS (*Salmon* 151), born July 23, 1820, in Easton; married October, 1844, Caroline C. Gilman, died March 18, 1847. Residence, Canton. Child:

- i. ELDORA A., b. in Lowell, June 15, 1846.

359

JOHN (*Salmon* 151), born in Wareham, September 12, 1822; died June 6, 1886; married September 30, 1851, Catharine Tobin,

born February 1, 1824, daughter of William and Catharine (Kober). Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Children :

- i. LUCIEN ELWOOD, b. Sept. 9, 1852, in Philadelphia, Penn.; m. Feb. 6, 1877, in Wilmington, Del., Mary Hergesheimer, b. Oct. 16, 1854, dau. of George W. and Annie (Durard) of England. Children: 1. *Charles Elwood L.*, b. Sept. 26, 1877. 2. *Mabel Viola*, b. Nov. 26, 1879. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. JOHN NELSON, b. May 13, 1855; unm. 1891; res. Philadelphia.

360

WILLIAM BREED (*Nathan Manley* 152), born June 3, 1839, in Nantucket; died January 14, 1868, in Milford; married June 1, 1864, Annie McElroy of Philadelphia; she died July 2, 1864, and he married second, March 19, 1866, Clarabel Webster, daughter of Sheldon Webster of Springfield. He spent his childhood in Nantucket. In 1860 he went to Milford, where he started the "Milford Chronicle." Enlisted for the war in 1861, and was in service till 1865, when he went to Springfield and became editor of the "Springfield Union." Later he went to Meadville, Pa., and took charge of the "Meadville Republican," from which he retired in 1867, dying of consumption soon after. Child :

- i. LINDA BELLE, b. March 17, 1867.

361

JOHN MANLEY (*John* 153), born in North Bellingham, September 10, 1831; married April 5, 1859, Frances Howe Slocum, born September 13, 1837, daughter of George and Susan (Gould) Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I. Residence, North Bellingham. Child :

- i. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Wesley E. Howes of So. Montville, Me., b. July 14, 1855, son of Charles W. and Lovina (Grenell); res. No. Bellingham.

362

ARIEL BALLOU (*John* 153), born in Easton, September 15, 1834; married May 30, 1866, Alice McCollum, born December 22, 1842, daughter of Granville E. and Agnes, of Medway. Residence, North Bellingham. He enlisted August 2, 1862, from Mendon, 34th regiment, company C, discharged June 16, 1865. Children, born in Bellingham :

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1867; d. Oct. 27, 1874.
- ii. GILBERT HENRY, b. Sept. 23, 1869.
- iii. MABEL ALICE, b. Aug. 22, 1871.

* Widow Clarabel Drake m. Robert F. Jessup. Residence, Salt Lake, Utah.

363

IRA WESTON (*Ira* 154), born February 9, 1834, in East Bridgewater; married September 27, 1860, Tirzah L. W. Keene, born April 29, 1841, in Pembroke, daughter of Ichabod and Ruth (Church) Keene of Pembroke. Residence, East Bridgewater. Children:

- i. LIZZIE WESTON, b. Aug. 23, 1861.
- ii. FREDERICK KEENE, b. March 19, 1864.

364

TIMOTHY L. (*Timothy* 155), born February 6, 1826, in East Bridgewater; died July 17, 1873, in Lynn; married June 11, 1848, Deborah H. Soper, born August 11, 1827, in Hanson, died February 10, 1869, in Hanson, daughter of Heman and Sarah (Sale) Soper. Lived in East Bridgewater. An inventor of some note, devoting his attention entirely to shoe machines. Travelled extensively in this country and Europe in the interest of the McKay stitching machine. Children:

- i. GEORGE LEONARD, b. June 8, 1849, in East Bridgewater; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Lizzie J. Robinson, b. 1856, in Hudson, N. H., dau. of Daniel W. and Charlotte Robinson of Lynn. Child: *Florence J.*, b. Dec. 14, 1876. Lived in Lynn, and afterward in Skowhegan and Portland, Me., where he was interested in shoe manufacturing.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. Feb. 16, 1851; d. young.

365

THOMAS (*Timothy* 155), born May 16, 1830, in East Bridgewater; enlisted January 4, 1864, in company D, 4th Massachusetts cavalry, and died March 14, 1865, in Andersonville prison, Georgia; married June 17, 1852, Mehitabel Brown, born June 20, 1838, in East Bridgewater, daughter of David and Mehitabel (Brown) Brown. Lived in East Bridgewater and Hanson. Children:

- i. ALICE, b. Aug. 12, 1853, in East Bridgewater; m. May 1, 1870, George W. Holmes, b. Sept. 14, 1847, in Plymouth, son of Sylvanus and Nancy (Dillard) Holmes of P. Children: 1. *Annie Dillard*, b. April 4, 1872. 2. *Charles Leonard*, b. March 4, 1874; d. March, 1876. 3. *Edith Linette*, b. March 23, 1879. 4. *George Wendell*, b. June 20, 1889. Res. E. Bridgewater.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1855, in E. Bridgewater; m. 1st, April 27, 1881, Ella Harvey, b. Sept. 17, 1860, in Lynn, d. Aug. 27, 1886, dau. of Charles and Ann E. (Curtis). Child: *Charles A.*, b. Sept. 7, 1882. Res. Lynn. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1888, M. Alice McKenney, b. Oct. 10, 1863, dau. of Moses H. and Charlot B. McKenney.

- iii. EDITH, b. Jan. 23, 1858, in E. Bridgewater; d. March 6, 1888, in Franklin; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Fred. D. Straffin, b. in Plymouth, son of Charles and Martha Straffin of P.; lived in Abington.
- iv. THOMAS, b. March 30, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Isabel Stanton, b. 1855, in Portland, Me., dau. of Paul and Elbina (Brown) Stanton of Poland and Raymond, Me., respectively; res. Lynn.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. March 5, 1862, in E. Bridgewater; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Nellie G. Nash, b. March 12, 1862, in Abington, dau. of Benjamin and Maria (Cushing) Nash of A. Children: 1. *Mildred Cushing*, b. Oct. 17, 1887. 2. *Laura Thomas*, b. May 14, 1890. Res. Abington; is an agent and manufacturer.

366

THOMAS (*Thomas* 156), born July 23, 1821, in Quincy; died December 22, 1885; married January 5, 1843, Rosanda Gurney, born in Whitman, June 6, 1824, daughter of David and Anna (Ellis) Gurney. Resided in Quincy. Children:

- 569. i. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. Sept. 15, 1843.
- ii. JOHN ELLIS, b. June 30, 1845, in Quincy, where he d. Nov. 9, 1895; m. June 3, 1866, Esther A. Newcomb, b. Nov. 10, 1843, in Q., dau. of Isaac T. and Emily (Whittier) Newcomb. Children: 1. *Fred Ellis*, b. July 20, 1868. 2. *Herbert Thomas*, b. Dec. 15, 1872. 3. *Rosie Emily*, b. Nov. 11, 1876. 4. *Harry Morton*, b. Dec. 29, 1887. He was a life long citizen of Quincy, and one of her most prominent boot and shoe manufacturers. A member of the city Council in 1891 and 1893.
- iii. ROSIE MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1847; d. March 4, 1847.

367

HORACE AMOS (*Charles Austin* 157), born December 3, 1831; married October 9, 1856, Joanna Wayland, born February 5, 1834, daughter of John P. and Catherine of Stoughton. Lived in Stoughton until 1872, when he moved to Randolph, where he now resides. Served in the late war, enlisting from Stoughton August 18, 1864, in 4th regiment, Heavy Artillery, discharged June 17, 1865. Children:

- i. ELIZA FLORENCE, b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Ernest C. Payne, d. Dec. 12, 1879.
- ii. ELDEN WEBSTER, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Mabel Tabes, dau. of Edwin and Lydia J. (Hall), d. April 1, 1888.
- iii. CHARLES WILBUR, b. June 17, 1862; unm. 1891; res. Randolph.
- iv. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1874; unm; res. Randolph.

368

CHARLES THEODORE (*Charles Austin* 157), born July 29, 1834; married October 1, 1853, Julia Maria Packard of Stough-

ton, born April 17, 1836, in Easton, daughter of Isaiah and Olive (Finney) Packard of Easton. Mustered in from Stoughton August 18, 1864, company I, 4th regiment, Heavy Artillery, discharged June 17, 1865. Lives in Stoughton. Children :

- i. MARY EDNA, b. March 14, 1855; m. May 25, 1872, Thomas Farrell, son of John and Rose (Sheriden) Farrell, b. Dec. 13, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1888. Children: 1. *Charles Thomas*, b. Sept. 9, 1873. 2. *Eldon Webster*, b. Aug. 22, 1875. 3. *Inez Maude*, b. Sept. 17, 1877. 4. *Alice Elva*, b. Nov. 14, 1880. 5. *Edna Rose*, b. July 10, 1886. Res. Stoughton.
- ii. ALICE M., b. June 30, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Elbridge C. Ross, b. July 8, 1854, son of Chandler and Sarah (Eason). Children: 1. *Grace Alice*, b. April 23, 1883. 2. *Burnice Viola*, b. Feb. 24, 1885. 3. *Forest Everett*, b. June 16, 1886. Res. Stoughton.

369

BRADFORD WINSLOW (*Jonathan S.* 159), born Septemr 17, 1853; married August 2, 1882, Bertha J. Whitford, born January 8, 1861, daughter of George H. and Martha (Stickney). Residence, Waltham. Children :

- i. WHITFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1883.
- ii. BRADFORD WINSLOW, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
- iii. MARTHA LOUISA, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
- iv. PHILIP JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1889.

370

Rev. FRANCIS EDWARD (*James Madison* 160), born December 1, 1844, in Boston; married March 21, 1876, in Humboldt County, Iowa, Maria Spohn, born August 4, 1852, in Independence, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Miller) of Pennsylvania. A Methodist Episcopal minister. Residence, Centralia, Washington. Children :

- i. EMMA NORA, b. Dec. 13, 1876.
- ii. MAUD ETHEL, b. March 19, 1878.
- iii. PEARL HURST, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
- iv. MITCHELL LLEWELLYN, b. June 21, 1885.
- v. DAVIDA LAURA, b. May 24, 1888.
- vi. ANNA DOWNEY, b. June 20, 1890.

371

Rev. WALTER HALE (*James Madison* 160), born November 7, 1848, in Chelsea; married May 6, 1873, in Onawa, Iowa, Elizabeth Ann Boulden, born March 16, 1854, in Butte des Morts, Wis., daughter of George Robert of England, and Sarah Caroline

(Gibson) of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Kent, Washington.
Children :

- i. FRED ST. CHARLES, b. Oct. 5, 1874.
- ii. ARTHUR EDWARDS, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
- iii. GILBERT DASHFIELD, b. Dec. 17, 1879.
- iv. GRACE MILDRED, b. April 24, 1883.
- v. MAUD ETHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1891.

372

RALPH FREEBORN (*James Madison* 160), born in Bath, Freeborn County, Minn., July 30, 1856; married April 29, 1873, in Foster, Faribault County, Minn., Emma Louisa Goetz, born February 11, 1856, in Marquette, Green Lake County, Wis., daughter of Martin Ferdinand and Amelia (Singfield) of Prussia. Residence, Wells, Minn. Children :

- i. CORENA ABBOTT, b. Feb. 10, 1874.
- ii. ERNEST LLOYD, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
- iii. LUELLA LYDIA, b. May 21, 1881.

373

NOBLE BRAYNTON (*Royal W.* 161), born September 10, 1859, in Rockford, Ill.; married November 23, 1881, in Beaver, Dakota, Clara J. Palmer, born August 27, 1858, in London, Monroe County, Mich., daughter of Ansel and Harriet M. (Graves) of New York State. Residence, Beaver, Miner County, Dakota, 1892. Children :

- i. FLORENCE LOUISA, b. March 8, 1889.
- ii. EDWARD PALMER, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

374

FRANCIS ROYAL (*Noble Francis* 162), born November 1, 1857, in Grimsby, Ont.; married April 27, 1885, in Hamilton, Ont., Helen Potter, born July 3, 1865, in Hamilton, daughter of William and Margarett (Gorden) of Scotland. Residence, Oakland, Ia., 1892. Children :

- i. CHARLES, b. April 22, 1886, in Oakland, Iowa.
- ii. JENNIE, b. Aug. 17, 1889, in Oakland.
- iii. NORMAN EDWARD, b. Nov. 26, 1891.

375

WILLIAM ROLO (*Noble Francis* 162), born August 18, 1862, in Grimsby, Ont.; married May 24, 1886, in Buffalo, N. Y., Nettie E. Lindsay, born in Manilla, Ontario, January 29, 1864, daugh-

ter of David and Jane (Bell) Lindsay of Ireland. Residence, Oakland, Ia. Children :

- i. FRANCIS DAVID, b. April 27, 1887, in Oakland, Iowa.
- ii. MABEL, b. Dec. 13, 1888, in Oakland.
- iii. VERA, b. Jan. 1, 1891, in Oakland.

376

WARNER T. (*Nathan* 163), born March 15, 1834 ; married April 29, 1856, Cornelia Battles, born May 16, 1841, died June 5, 1864, daughter of Corney and Lorindia (Roberts). Residence, Bristol, Vermont. Children :

- i. CORNEY, b. July 30, 1857.
- ii. CORNELIUS, b. June 4, 1864 ; d. Aug. 14, 1866.

He married second, March 8, 1866, Eleanor Roberts, born January 14, 1845, daughter of Loyal and Mary Ann (Betts). Children :

- iii. MINNIE, b. July 18, 1867.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Jan. 15, 1870.
- v. LIZZIE, b. Aug. 30, 1873.
- vi. GERTIE, b. Oct. 25, 1875.
- vii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 24, 1879.

377

GEORGE E. (*Nathan* 163), born February 25, 1838 ; married March 8, 1866, Martha Hill, born April 8, 1846, daughter of James and Sarah (Clifford). Residence, Granville, Vt. Child :

- i. IDA J., b. Aug. 15, 1868 ; m. June 30, 1889, Harvey O. Bean.

378

THEODORE (*Thomas* 164), born April 5, 1829 ; died October 20, 1856 ; married Eliza J. Scott.* Children :

- i. NELLY, d. January, 1867.
- ii. THEODORA, d. November, 1864.
- iii. T. CHENEY, b. 1851 ; d. 1885.

379

CHARLES (*Thomas* 164), born July 3, 1831 ; married May 25, 1855, Elizabeth Gorum, born October 29, 1837, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Palmer) of Mansfield. Residence, Pembroke. Children :

* She married second, Charles Smith of Pembroke.

- i. CHARLES PERRY, b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. March 1, 1879, Edna Maria Sampson, b. Nov. 22, 1860, dau. of Henry Rollins and Rebecca P. (Churchill). Children: 1. *Burton Perry*, b. July 31, 1880. 2. *Clarence B.*, b. Nov. 21, 1883. 3. *Otis H.*, b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. April 16, 1886. Res. Whitman Station.
- ii. WALDO ATHERTON, b. March 20, 1860; m. June 20, 1882, Hannah Abigail Dyson, dau. of William and Hannah (Perkins). Children: 1. *Ida Minnie*, b. May 14, 1883. 2. *Roy Clifton*, b. June 18, 1885. 3. *Harriet Mabel*, b. Aug. 18, 1889. Res. Hanson.
- iii. LIZZIE ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1881, Charles Franklin Keene, b. May 9, 1858, son of Charles Thomas and Emeline H. (Cook) of Hanson. Children: 1. *Grace Lee*, b. Aug. 29, 1882. 2. *George Frederick*, b. Oct. 7, 1884. 3. *Ernest F.*, b. Jan. 15, 1886. Res. Whitman.
- iv. IDA MANSFIELD, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1870.
- v. CORA BINNEY, b. April 6, 1871; m. June 16, 1888, George L. Strong, b. June 16, 1867, son of Peter and Susan Maria (Whiting) of W. Duxbury. Child: *Elizabeth Maria*, b. Dec. 8, 1889. Res. Pembroke.
- vi. OLIVE FRANCIS, b. May 1, 1874.
- vii. OSCAR MERTON, b. Jan. 18, 1877.

380

FRANK W. (*Cyrus* 165), born July 15, 1853, in Lawrenceville, N. Y.; married November 22, 1875, Helen Wilsey, born March 12, 1855, in Lawrenceville, daughter of William and Caroline (Loveland) Wilsey of Lawrenceville. Residence, Lawrenceville, N. Y. Child:

- i. LEAH B., b. June 11, 1877.

381

LAUREN CURTIS (*Lauren* 167), born June 21, 1832, in Weybridge, Vt.; died May 13, 1885; married February 14, 1859, Marian* Wilder, born August 15, 1839, daughter of Orlanda and Amanda (Murray) of Orwell, Vt. Resided, Weybridge, Vt. Children:

- i. HARRISON WILDER, b. April 24, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Eva A. Hooker, b. Aug. 26, 1861, in Cornwall, Vt., dau. of Franklin and Sarah L. (Parkhill) of Cornwall. Child: *Franklin Hooker*, b. Oct. 31, 1890; d. March 20, 1891. Res. Burlington, Vt.
- ii. HORTENSE M., b. June 5, 1866; unm. 1893.

* Marian W. Drake m. 2d, 1888, Franklin Hooker; res. Cornwall, Vt.

382

Dr. ISAAC (*David Belding* 168), born October 18, 1843; married February 11, 1866, Miriam Louisa Colt, died March 20, 1876, in Stockholm, N. Y., daughter of William and Miriam (Davis). Children:

- i. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. March 18, 1876.
- ii. DAVID BELDING, b. Feb. 19, 1871.
- iii. MARY LOUISA, b. June 13, 1873; d. April 15, 1876.

Married second, August 13, 1876, Welthea Weller, daughter of John A. and Betsey (Carpenter). They have had three sons, all of whom died in early infancy. He first settled in Stockholm, N. Y., but left there soon after the death of his first wife, and now resides in Malad City, Idaho.

383

LUCIUS BANGS (*Solomon* 170), born August 18, 1852, in Weybridge, Vt.; married August 15, 1877, Helen L. McKercher, born March 15, 1859, in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., daughter of Farquahr, born near Broad Auburn, N. Y., April 21, 1813, of Scotch descent, and Martha (Stevens). Residence, Formosa, Kan. Children:

- i. MARY BANGS, b. Oct. 6, 1878.
- ii. MILO MCKERCHER, b. May 28, 1880.
- iii. LUCIUS BELDING, b. June 11, 1882.
- iv. ELLA LOUISA, b. Feb. 18, 1885.
- v. WILLARD WALKER, b. April 3, 1888.
- vi. CORA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

384

SOLOMON SHELDON (*Alonzo* 171), born April 10, 1842, in Bedford, O.; married May 3, 1865, Sarah S. Barlow, born May 23, 1844, daughter of J. T. and Jane (Smith). Residence, Cleveland, O., where at present (1891) he is president of the Eagle Refining Co., and general manager of the Eagle Consolidated Refining Co. Children:

- i. EDWIN B., b. Feb. 1, 1867.
- ii. HATTIE A., b. Dec. 3, 1870.
- iii. FRANK T., b. July 10, 1874.
- iv. MARY J., b. Nov. 24, 1877.
- v. SARAH E., b. June 11, 1880.
- vi. ALONZO, b. Sept. 28, 1883.

385

FRANCIS RANSOM (*Ransom* 172), born September 2, 1832; married October 1, 1854, Julia Wilson, born October 11, 1837, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Foster) Wilson. Resided 1892, in Bakersfield, Cal. Children:

- i. EMMET ADDIS, b. Sept. 5, 1855, in Monticello, Wis.; unm. 1892; res. Rollo, Mo.
- ii. RANSOM, b. March 24, 1858; unm. 1892; res. Drewsey, Grant Co., Ore.
- iii. AMY LOUISE, b. March 4, 1861, in Monticello; m. Jan. 10, 1891, in Clear Lake, Ia., Norman W. Phillips, b. June 29, 1859, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., son of Charles H. and Almira (Blackmore) of Alleghany, Cattaraugus Co.; res. Fertile, Ia.
- iv. FRANK ERWIN, b. July 25, 1864; unm.; res. Clear Lake, 1891.

386

EMERSON CURTIS (*Ransom* 172), born November 30, 1834; married October 30, 1858, M. L. Jones, born May 29, 1835, daughter of Apollos, Jr., and Nancy Howard (Clark) Jones. Residence, Olsburg, Pottowatomie Co., Kansas. Children:

- i. ELECTA JOSEPHINE, b. May 1, 1859, in Green Co., Wis.; m. Nov. 23, 1881, in Olsburg, Kan., James Stephen Kay, b. Oct. 27, 1857, in Butler Co., Pa., son of John of New Lanark, Scotland, and Margaret (Robertson) of New York city. Children: 1. *Mabel Clair*, b. Nov. 26, 1882, in Olsburg. 2. *Maude Clover*, b. Feb. 28, 1885; d. May 22, 1887. 3. *Katie Pauline*, b. Aug. 19, 1887, in Olsburg. 4. *James Roger*, b. Feb. 3, 1890, in Farmington, Washington. Mr. Kay was a merchant in Farmington.
- ii. LEROY ELLSWORTH, b. April 6, 1861; res. Fort Morgan, Col.
- iii. MARION, b. April 13, 1862; m. A. M. Wilson. Children: 1. *Hazel K.* 2. *Helen H.*
- iv. ABBIE HELEN, b. June 25, 1864.
- v. ALBERT CURTIS, b. March 11, 1868; res. Spokane Falls, Wash.
- vi. LENA, b. March 3, 1872; res. Olsburgh, Pottowatomie Co., Kan.
- vii. DAISY, b. July 5, 1878; res. Olsburgh, Pottowatomie Co.

387

Dr. NELSON A. (*Ransom* 172), born June 14, 1842; married October 22, 1868, Anna C. Jones, born October 6, 1843, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Williams) of Lima, Ohio. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Children:

- i. MAY AMITA, b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- ii. DELLA ELECTA, b. May 23, 1874.
- iii. NINA ARZINA, b. March 31, 1878.

388

ELMER (*Ransom* 172), born January 7, 1847 ; married January 31, 1875, Sarah Davenport, born July 21, 1855, daughter of Henry G. and Ellen (McCrary). Residence, Spokane Falls, Washington. Children :

- i. ERNEST ELMER, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
- ii. SARAH MERLE, b. July 25, 1878.
- iii. PAULINE ELECTA, b. May 18, 1883.

389

LEWIS WETSEL (*Ransom* 172), born June 22, 1850 ; married November 19, 1871, Esther Baker Crowell, born January 21, 1852, daughter of Joshua and Cylvina Edwards (Cook) Crowell. Residence, Alpha, Fayette County, Iowa. Children :

- i. ELECTA EDITH, b. Sept. 7, 1872.
- ii. LETTIE VINA, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
- iii. SPENCER, b. Aug. 17, 1879 ; d. March 10, 1880.
- iv. WAYNE EMMET, b. Dec. 31, 1882.

390

FRED ALONZO (*Charles Alonzo* 175), born January 8, 1850, in Petersham, Mass. ; residence, Fitchburg, Mass. ; married February 2, 1875, in Leominster, Emily C. Reed, born June 27, 1855, in Mason, N. H., daughter of Wilder and Mary E. (Prescott) Reed of Stoddard, N. H. Child :

- i. WALTER F., b. Sept. 20, 1878, in Hinsdale, N. H.

391

LUCIUS N. (*Charles Alonzo* 175), born November 10, 1864, in Greenfield ; married April 27, 1883, in Chicago, Ill., Rachel Abraham, born April 13, 1861, in Stavan, Norway, daughter of Erasmus and Bertha (Johnstadt) Abraham of Stavan, Norway. Residence, Dalton Station, Cook County, Ill. Children :

- i. FANNIE, b. April 23, 1886 ; d. April 29, 1886.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1887 ; d. July 18, 1887.
- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. May 20, 1888.

392

HIRAM ALLEN (*James Hartley* 178), born September 14, 1850, in Woonsocket, R. I. ; married December 26, 1874, in Carver, Clara A. Eldridge, born March 21, 1851, in Wareham, adopted daughter of Stephen Hammond Shurtliff of Carver, and Mary Clark

(Eldridge) of New Bedford. Residence, Kansas City, Mo., 1892.
Children :

- i. DARIUS ALLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. March 25, 1879.
- ii. MILDRED, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

393

CYRUS DWIGHT (*Mexworth Dwight* 179), born October 26, 1854, in Cumberland, R. I.; married October 24, 1875, Mary Ann Salisbury, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Preston). Residence, Providence, R. I. Children :

- i. IDA MAY, b. in Foster, R. I., Sept. 1, 1878.
- ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. in Scituate, Oct. 15, 1880.
- iii. BERTHA VIOLA, b. in Scituate, Oct. 13, 1882.
- iv. ELMER DWIGHT, b. in Cranston, Jan. 18, 1889.

394

MEXWORTH WILMOT (*Mexworth Dwight* 179), born March 1, 1857, in Providence, R. I.; married first, October 24, 1875, Miranda Nickerson Studley, born December 1, 1860, died July 12, 1884, daughter of Ziba and Elizabeth Studley. Residence, River Point, R. I. Child :

- i. ERNEST WILLMONT, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

He married second, February 24, 1886, Anna Clin, born October 29, 1855, daughter of James and Anna (Brennan). Children :

- ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1887.
- iii. ANNIE, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

395

DARIUS KINGSBURY (*Friend* 180), born in Dixmont, Me., December 3, 1836; married February 23, 1858, Henrietta Boody, born November 19, 1840, daughter of Redman and Mary Boody. Lived for some years in Jackson, Me., later settled in Frankfort, Me., where he now resides. Always one of the most prominent men in his vicinity, he has been frequently called upon to fill offices of trust and responsibility. Children :

- i. ELLA M., b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1880, George W. Hasty. Children: 1. *Percy A.*, b. Nov. 1, 1880. 2. *Eva M.*, b. June 20, 1882. 3. *Lizzie B.*, b. Oct. 6, 1884. Res. Jackson, Me.
- ii. MABEL E., b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Willis F. Cook of Jackson, Me. Children: 1. *Grace R.*, b. Aug. 1, 1884. 2. *Floy B.*, b. Feb. 14, 1888; d. April, 1888.

- iii. CHARLES F., b. Jan 28, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1886, Bessie P. Holmes of Winterport, Me. Children: 1. *Josie A.*, b. Oct. 26, 1887. 2. *Donald K.*, b. Oct. 13, 1889.
- iv. LILLIAN H., b. June 6, 1866; m. July 3, 1886, Fred T. Parker of Frankfort, Me., *s.p.*

396

ELI FRIEND (*Friend* 180), born July 11, 1838; married January, 1865, Ann Mary Mudgett, daughter of Stephen and Mary. Child:

- i. FRED L., b. Jan. 28, 1866.

397

SALMON A. (*John* 181), born November 9, 1815, in Green, Me.; married December 16, 1845, Betsy Jane Gilbert, born August 13, 1820, in Parkman, Me., where she died July 20, 1870, daughter of Bailey and Sarah Gilbert. Residence, Parkman, Me. Children:

- i. FRANCES S., b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
- ii. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1868, George H. Weaver. Child: *Ella W.*, b. Jan. 26, 1883. Res. Parkman, Me.
- iii. ADA VALINA, b. April 13, 1850; d. March 15, 1877; m. May 8, 1873, Fred Watson. Child: *Carroll S.*, b. Aug. 18, 1874.
- iv. HERBERT ELMER, b. July 23, 1856; m. June 15, 1877, Ida N. Watson, dau. of Samuel and Joan (Rollins.) Children: 1. *Herbert M.*, b. Jan. 30, 1879. 2. *Maud E.*, b. May 18, 1882. 3. *Blanche M.*, b. April 16, 1885. 4. *Fred E.*, b. May 18, 1889.
- v. JOSEPHINE BUONAPARTE, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. May 28, 1889; m. June 15, 1875, Fred Haines. Children: 1. *Eugene D.*, b. Nov. 17, 1876. 2. *Ada J.*, b. July 23, 1878. 3. *Irving F.*, b. June 9, 1880.
- vi. MARTIN EMERSON, b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. April 28, 1883, Nettie McGussie, daughter of Swasey and Sarah (Estes), *s.p.*
- vii. NELLA FRANK, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. June 5, 1889, Frank E. Goodnough, b. Feb. 26, 1857, in Jay, Me., son of George E. and Olive (Macomber). Child: *Earle Drake*, b. May 1, 1890. Res. Boston.

398

COLUMBUS OLIVER (*Warren* 182), born November 29, 1809; died March 19, 1883; married August 9, 1844, Mary Munday, born October 10, 1824, in St. Stephen, N. B. Children:

- i. JULIA W., b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1861, William H. Bailey, b. March 14, 1839, d. Aug. 12, 1875, son of Phillip H. and Sarah (Buzzle) of Greenbush, Me. Children: 1. *Fred L.*, b. May 21, 1862. 2. *Phillip H.*, b. Oct. 12, 1865. 3. *Sarah M.*, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Orrington Abbott of Carroll, Me. 4. *Bertha B.*, b. May 22, 1871; m. Phinnie L. Merrill of Topsfield, Me. She m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1877, Wilford T. Tucker, born April 9, 1855, son of William and Hannah (Leighton) of Cherryfield, Me. Children: 5. *Ida E.*, b. Dec. 14, 1879. 6. *Eva B.*, b. May 18, 1882. 7. *Nellie V.*, b. July 18, 1884. Res. Springfield, Me.
- ii. GEORGE, b. March 14, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Roxana Colby, b. Oct. 18, 1848, dau. of Emerson C. and Abigail McPhail. Children: 1. *Ella M.*, b. May 4, 1870. 2. *Lillian A.*, b. April 18, 1872. 3. *Fayette C.*, b. March 2, 1887. Res. Kingfield, Me.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 12, 1850, in Springfield, Me.; m. Sept. 12, 1878, in Carroll, Me., Effie Pamela Sweet, b. Dec. 9, 1859, in Kossuth, Me. Children: 1. *George*, b. Oct. 9, 1879, in Carroll, Me. 2. *Lula May*, b. June 2, 1880, in Carroll. 3. *Frank Floyd*, b. March 13, 1884, in Carroll. 4. *Charles Edward*, b. May 5, 1887, in Kossuth, Me. 5. *Louis*, b. Sept. 15, 1891. Res. Springfield, Me.
- iv. ALMIRA ELLA, b. Dec. 25, 1852, in Topsfield, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1869, in Springfield, Me., James E. Milroy, b. Oct. 26, 1842, in Grand Lake, Queen's Co., N. B., son of William and Hannah (Reece) of Grand Lake. Children: 1. *Myrtie M.*, b. Jan. 23, 1871. 2. *Ella I.*, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1891. 3. *Beatrice G.*, b. July 10, 1874. 4. *Pitt H.*, b. June 18, 1883. Res. North Lee, Me.
- v. LAURA I., b. Oct. 9, 1856, in Prentiss, Me.; m. April 30, 1873, William H. Grant, b. May 24, 1845, son of Unity and Elizabeth Grant. Children: 1. *Rose E.*, b. March 9, 1874. 2. *William H.*, b. Dec. 18, 1876. 3. *Grace M.*, b. Jan. 26, 1878. 4. *Blanche E.*, b. June 11, 1881. 5. *Forest C.*, b. March 16, 1883. Res. Auburn, Me.
- vi. MARY EMMA, b. July 24, 1859, in Webster Plantation, Penobscot Co., Me.; m. Aug. 13, 1876, in Carroll, Me., Emmerson Abial Colby, b. Jan. 22, 1850, in Topsfield, Me., son of Emmerson and Abigail (McPhail) of Perry, Washington Co., Me. Children: 1. *Lester Abial*, b. Aug. 20, 1879, in Carroll. 2. *Ina May*, b. May 29, 1888; d. Sept. 8, 1888. Res. Bradley, Me.
- vii. ETTA, b. Jan. 12, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1882, Fred. A. Blanchard, b. July 3, 1862. Children: 1. *Stella May*, b. May 25, 1883. 2. *Birdina*, b. Aug. 5, 1887. Res. Springfield, Me.

DANIEL STEVENS (Warren 182), born July 2, 1813; died April 8, 1890; married May 20, 1838, Mary T. Rollins, born October

13, 1814, daughter of Mark and Louisa Rollins of Albion, Me. Lived in Albion, Me. Children :

- i. CHANDLER W., b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. March 31, 1862.
- ii. WILLARD L., b. March 12, 1844; m. July 28, 1888, Amy L. Hopper, dau. of Alonzo and Matilda (Hudson) Hopper, *s.p.* 1890; res. Chelsea, where he has been a member of the Common Council and Board of Aldermen.
- iii. ANGIE M., b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Aug. 18, 1867, Lewellen Libby of Albion, Me. Children: 1. *A. H.*, b. April 29, 1869. 2. *Roy W.*, b. April 14, 1873. Res. Albion, Me.
- iv. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Nellie L. Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1852, dau. of Alvin and Marian D. Brown; merchant; res. Albion, Me.
- v. CHESTER O., b. March 16, 1854; m. 1st, July 5, 1879, Abbie P. Spencer, b. Sept. 7, 1858, d. Sept. 3, 1882, dau. of Joseph and Hepsibeth Spencer of Albion, Me. Child; *Carl S.*, b. April 17, 1882. He m. 2d, July 3, 1889, Annie M. Chalmers, b. Aug. 4, 1860, dau. of Stillman and Mary. Res. Albion, Me.
- vi. L. WESLEY, b. June 2, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1878, Lillian A. Woods, b. June 27, 1859, in Unity, Me., dau. of Amaziah and Olive A. Woods. Res. Albion, Me.

400

Hon. LLOYD WARREN (*Warren* 182), born in Albion, Me., April 11, 1818; died in Springfield, Me., August 14, 1891; married May 26, 1846, Amanda M. Lee, born June 10, 1827, died July 31, 1870, daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Thompson) Lee. Mr. Drake was born in Albion, and when a youth went to Dixmont, and over forty years ago removed to Springfield, where he has since resided. He had been prominent in business and had served in the Maine House of Representatives and the Senate. At the time of his death he was postmaster at Springfield. Children :

- i. AUBYNE HARRIET, b. in Springfield, March 5, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1866, in S., Byron Gates, b. in Carroll, Me., Oct. 4, 1844, son of Galen and Esther (Chase) Gates of Paris, Me., *s.p.*
- ii. ELLEN L., b. in Springfield, June 10, 1849; d. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Homer Judson Brown, b. in Carroll, Me., Sept. 17, 1837, son of Ezekiel Morrell and Evaline Hannah (True) Brown. Children: 1. *Eva Mona*, b. May 12, 1869; res. Houlton, Me., 1892. 2. *Edgar Lloyd*, b. April 13, 1877; res. Springfield, Me.
- iii. EDGAR LLOYD, b. in Springfield, Me., May 24, 1852; unm.; res. California.
- iv. FRANK BUTTERFIELD, b. in Springfield, Me., June 12, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Aug. 7, 1879, Edmund E. True, b. in St. John, N. B., Feb. 12, 1857, son of Joseph M. and Mary E.

- (Stubbs) True of Ponal, Me. Child: *Madge L.*, b. in Lee, Me., July 4, 1880; res. Portland, Me.
- v. AGNES MELINDA, b. in Springfield, Me., Sept. 22, 1861; m. in Springfield, Nov. 8, 1884, Edgar Alton Blanchard, b. in Springfield, July 2, 1862, son of Abel Alton and Lydia Jane (Young) Blanchard of Philips, Me. Child: *Paul Lloyd*, b. Sept. 25, 1885. Res. Springfield, Me., 1892.
- vi. MADGE W., b. July 13, 1868; unm.; res. Springfield, Me.

401

ELBRIDGE (*Warren* 182), born July 4, 1820; married September 16, 1848, Frances M. Elwell, born August 15, 1828, died December 4, 1875, in Gardiner, Me., daughter of James P. and Frances (Collins). He is an inventor of note of saw-mill machinery. Invented "Drake shingle machine," "Drake saw-mill dog," and other labor-saving devices. Residence, Gardiner, Me. Children:

- i. ELLA FRANCES, b. June 6, 1849; m. Jan. 3, 1880, in Albion, Me., William James Landers, b. Oct. 24, 1849, in Gardiner, Me., son of David and Margaret (Millay) of Greene, Me. Child: *Franc Drake*, b. Dec. 7, 1884. Res. Gardiner, Me.
- ii. CHARLES MERRITT, b. May 22, 1851, in Gardiner, Me.; m. June 15, 1872, Mary Ella Stevens, b. May 4, 1853, dau. of David M. and Lucy J. Stevens of Gardiner. Children: 1. *Fred Warren*, b. April 5, 1873. 2. *Addie Frances*, b. Nov. 26, 1874. Res. Gardiner, Me.
- iii. GEORGIA ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. in Boston, Dec. 15, 1880, Nathan S. Wilbur, Jr.
- iv. HATTIE BAKER, b. Oct. 24, 1859; d. April 19, 1861.
- v. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 19, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- vi. JAMES EDWIN, b. July 30, 1866, in Gardiner, Me.; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Grace Myrtle Whitney, b. Sept. 11, 1868, dau. of Chester and Naomi (Huntoon) of Madrid, Me. Children: 1. *Naomi Edna*, b. Sept. 20, 1890. 2. *Lloyd Lincoln*, b. Oct. 30, 1892. Res. Gardiner, Me.
- vii. FREDDIE WARREN, b. April 20, 1868; d. July 29, 1872.
- viii. FRANK ELBRIDGE, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

402

JOHN (*Warren* 182), born December 6, 1825; married April, 1860, Mercy Higgins, born November 14, 1840, at Bar Harbor, Me., died April, 1882, daughter of Oliver Higgins, 3d, and Mercy, of Bar Harbor, Me. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Children:

- i. SADIE MELINDA, d. 1861.
- ii. EVELYN LANCASTER, b. Feb. 26, 1862, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. Nov. 6, 1880, Edwin L. Milliken, b. Oct. 29, 1860, in Ellsworth, son of George and Almira (Wakefield) of Ellsworth. Children: 1. *Percy A.*, b. Feb. 21, 1882. 2. *Bertha E.*, b.

- May 22, 1884. 3. *Walter E.*, b. Aug. 21, 1886. 4. *Sadie E.*, b. Dec. 24, 1889.
- iii. SARAH MELINDA, b. Nov. 10, 1864, in Ellsworth; m. June 7, 1883, Robert Bruce Holmes, b. Oct. 14, 1857, in Ellsworth, son of Thomas Holmes, b. in Sligo, Ireland, and Lydia Thompson (Marshall) of Trenton, Me. Children: 1. *Mary Ellen*, b. Dec. 24, 1883. 2. *Alice Lydia*, b. May 14, 1885. 3. *Hazel*, b. May 17, 1887. 4. *Margaret Gladys*, b. Feb. 7, 1889.
- iv. FRED WARREN, b. Oct. 19, 1872; unm.; res. Albion, Me., 1893.

He married second, August, 1885, Orlina M. Smith, daughter of Lemuel Smith of West Ellsworth, Me.

403

HANNIBAL J. (*Codding* 183), born September 24, 1815, in Leeds, Me.; married first, September 23, 1852, in Freedom, Me., Caroline A. Wood, born February 13, 1826, in Freedom, Me., died April 30, 1875, in Benton, Me., daughter of Elisha of Freedom, and Eliza (White) of Winthrop, Me. Lived in Albion and Palermo, Me., and now resides in South Albion. Children:

- i. FRANK E., b. Aug. 2, 1853, in Albion, Me.
- ii. JOHN C., b. Nov. 20, 1854, in Albion; unm.; res. Benton Falls, Me.
- iii. JULIA A., b. Sept. 15, 1856, in Albion; d. April 30, 1865, in Palermo, Me.
- iv. CAROLINE THEODATE, b. June 22, 1858, in Albion; m. Sept. 20, 1885, in Winslow, Me., Charles Ezra Hatch, b. May 24, 1859, d. April 29, 1890, son of Hartwell Ezra and Louisa (Wetherbee) of Winslow. Child: *Jennie Louisa H.*, b. July 11, 1886. Res. Benton, Me.
- v. SARAH L., b. July 1, 1861, in Palermo, Me.; unm. 1893; res. Norway, Me.
- vi. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 1, 1866, in Palermo, Me.; m. June 3, 1891, in Clinton, Me., Mabel M. Plummer, b. June 13, 1869, in Linneus, Me., dau. of Silas A. of Linneus, Aroostook Co., Me., and Hattie (Towne) of Winslow, Me., *s.p.* 1893; res. Clinton, Me.

He married second, May 22, 1887, Emeline Rollins of Albion, Maine.

404

JAMES C. (*Codding* 183), born February 20, 1822, in Albion, Me.; died October 1, 1881, in Palermo, Me.; married February 11, 1855, in Albion, Isadore Stratton,* born February 25, 1835, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudelia (White) of Albion, Me. Children:

* She m. 2d, June 3, 1888, Wilder Worthing of China, Me.

- i. EMMA RACKLIFFE, b. in Palermo, Me., April 19, 1856; m. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 19, 1882, James Warren Whidden, b. in Londonderry, June 18, 1859, son of John Prescott and Alice (Austin) of L. Child: *John Prescott*, b. March 9, 1884; d. March 14, 1884. Res. Haverhill, 1892.
- ii. GEORGIA ETTA, b. in Palermo, Oct. 11, 1858; m. in China, Me., Jan. 1, 1880, John William Robinson, b. in Winslow, Me., Aug. 30, 1852, son of William Baxter of Winslow and Lois (Priest) of Vassalboro', Me. Children: 1. *Percy James*, b. Sept. 14, 1882. 2. *Perley Linn*, b. Sept. 21, 1884. Res. E. Vassalboro', Me., 1892.
- iii. ELLA FRANCES, b. Oct. 25, 1862, in Palermo.
- iv. FRED BERTON, b. in Palermo, May 22, 1863; m. April 22, 1891, Annie M. Linscott, dau. of James and Nancy (Butler) of Palermo. Child: *Glenn Clementine*, b. March 27, 1892. Res. Palermo, Me.
- v. ROSA FOGG, b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1886, unm.

405

DANIEL (*Elisha* 185), born 1828, in Kingfield, Me.; died April 20, 1863, in Michigan; married September 19, 1849, Rosilla Gilbert,* born May 7, 1832, in Parkman, Me., daughter of Levi and Ruth (Robbins) Gilbert of Parkman, Me. Lived in Parkman. Children:

- i. FLORA A., b. April 13, 1852, in Parkman, Me.; m. June 15, 1867, Lorin L. Libby, son of Asa and Joanna (Fish) Libby of Leeds, Me., b. 1847, in Leeds, lived in Parkman and Leeds. Children: 1. *Cora Bell*, b. Nov. 19, 1868; m. February, 1887, George Baker. 2. *Charles E.*, b. 1873; d. when 6 weeks old. 3. *Lulie L.*, b. 1874; m. April 12, 1890, Elmer Burgess. 4. *Percival L.*, b. March 12, 1877. 5. *Edward Pearl*, b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. March 17, 1855, in Parkman; m. March 20, 1874, Etta Josephine Eaton, b. May 13, 1852, in Strong, Me., dau. of Joshua and Christiana Pierce (Norton) Eaton of Strong. Children: 1. *Drew Elmer*, b. Sept. 22, 1875. 2. *Winona Ethel*, b. Oct. 13, 1877. 3. *Willie Arthur*, b. Oct. 29, 1878. 4. *Alice Edith*, b. Sept. 28, 1881. 5. *Adelbert Clyde*, b. Sept. 5, 1884. 6. *Walter Eaton*, b. May 9, 1888. Res. Lewiston, Me.
- iii. ALICE AMANDA, b. April 12, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1879.
- iv. FRANK ELMER, b. Feb. 7, 1862, in Parkman; m. March 20, 1880, Carrie Linwood Merrill, b. Feb. 20, 1859, in Lewiston, Me., dau. of Freeman H. and Georgia W. (Garcelon) Merrill of Lewiston. Child: *Georgia Ethel*, b. Nov. 4, 1882; d. June 24, 1890. Lives in Lewiston, Me., and N. Easton, Mass.

* Mrs. Rosilla Drake m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1871, Andrew J. Fogg of Monmouth, Me., no children; he died Oct. 24, 1878.

406

ELISHA (*Elisha* 185), born February 27, 1829; married June 9, 1847, Ann Macomber, born 1829, died November 9, 1881, daughter of Sanders and ——— (Bean) of Readfield, Me. Resided in Parkman, Me. Children:

- i. ALTHEA H., b. Nov. 12, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1853.
- ii. ISADORE, b. March 13, 1851; d. June 9, 1883.
- iii. ANNIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1871.

He married second, February 11, 1885, Ruth Hunt, born December 19, 1869, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Cook).

407

AUGUSTUS L. (*Washington* 186), born April 28, 1815; lived in Hallowell, Me., where he died May 23, 1894; married March 5, 1857, Deborah B. Campbell, born March 12, 1832, daughter of George and Emy (Berry) of Buckfield, Me. Children:

- i. ADELIA E., b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1889; m. May 5, 1879, John B. Campbell; res. Bowdoin, Me.
- ii. OCTAVIUS O., b. April 7, 1859.
- iii. CONSTANTIA A., b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Sept. 24, 1876, Warren K. Davis. Children: 1. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 21, 1879; d. Feb. 3, 1880. 2. *Weston L.*, b. June 20, 1880. 3. *George A.*, b. April 15, 1882.
- iv. HOWARD A., b. July 19, 1864; res. Hallowell, Me.
- v. VENOSA P., b. Jan. 7, 1866.
- vi. EMY V., b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. June 2, 1890, Benjamin L. Higgins of Bowdoinham, Me.

408

JOSEPH LANGDON (*Washington* 186), born March 3, 1827, in Albion, Me.; died in Denver, Col., Sept. 8, 1890; married October 7, 1849, in Newburgh, Me., Rachel Grear, born September 23, 1829, in Newburgh, died January 28, 1884, in Morrison, Col., daughter of Levi and Sally (Newcomb) Grear. Children:

- i. EMMA, b. Oct. 5, 1850, in Newburgh, Me.; m. April 28, 1875, in Denver, Col., Nicholas Overfield Cole, b. Aug. 8, 1843, in Meshoppen, Penn., son of David and Margaret (Van Ausdal) Cole of Meshoppen. Children: 1. *David Martin*, b. Jan. 15, 1877. 2. *May Ethel*, b. April 3, 1878. 3. *John Walker*, b. March 15, 1880. 4. *Winifred*, b. Jan. 29, 1884. 5. *Benjamin Charles*, b. Jan. 12, 1886. Res. Morrison, Col.
- ii. JOSEPH EVERETT, b. Sept. 6, 1854, in Plymouth, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, in Lawson, Clear Creek Co., Col., Mary Agnes Chinn, b. July 29, 1860, in St. Joseph, Mo., dau. of Raleigh Wash-

- ington, b. Aug. 12, 1827, in Indianapolis, Ind., and Theresa Miria (Eger), b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Wurtemberg, Germany. Children: 1. *Blanche Chinn*, b. Dec. 25, 1880. 2. *Arthur*, b. Feb. 23, 1882; d. same day. 3. *Bemice Nelia*, b. April 16, 1883. 4. *Inez*, b. Jan. 15, 1885. 5. *Luella*, b. Dec. 4, 1886; d. Feb. 18, 1887. 6. *Mary Agnes*, b. March 7, 1888. 7. *Ethelyn Lenox*, b. Aug. 31, 1890. Res. Dumont, Col.
- iii. LIZZIE, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
- iv. INEZ, b. Sept. 20, 1862, in Plymouth, Me.; m. Aug. 20, 1881, Charles L. Jaynes, b. July 23, 1853, in Marshfield, Vt., son of Henry C. and Almira L. (Jacobs), *sp.* 1892; res. Omaha, Neb.
- v. DELLA, b. July 25, 1865; d. April 10, 1867.
- vi. ARTHUR, } b. Nov. 28, 1869; { d. Nov. 29, 1869.
- vii. ADA, } { d. Dec. 29, 1869.
- viii. ANICE, b. Jan. 29, 1872; unm., and res. in Mt. Vernon Hall, Peru, Neb., 1892.

409

WASHINGTON (*Washington* 186), born April 30, 1829; died in Albion, Me., January 9, 1895; married first, November 6, 1851, in Albion, Sarah Newcomb, born September 27, 1830, died November 13, 1853, daughter of Doan and Betsey Bowden Newcomb of Newburgh, Me. Lived in Albion, Me. Child:

- i. WESLEY, d. Jan. 13, 1853, æ. 4 mos.

He married second, March 1, 1857, at Albion, Helen A. Drake, born September 4, 1829, died January 1, 1866, daughter of Coddington (183) and Sally (Gilbert) Drake of Albion, Me. Children:

- ii. GERTRUDE, b. May 7, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Jerome W. Robbins, b. April 13, 1854, in Rockford, Ill., son of Ephraim of Milan, N. H., and Eunice Angeline (Sawtelle) of Oldtown, Me. Children: 1. *Chester M.*, b. Feb. 17, 1882. 2. *Ida M.*, b. April 10, 1884. 3. *Emma E.*, b. Sept. 18, 1886. 4. *Nellie Josephine*, b. Sept. 22, 1891. Res. Illiopolis, Ill.
- iii. ARTHUR E., b. Aug. 23, 1859; d. Feb. 12, 1866.
- iv. HELEN C., b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. June 18, 1893, in Waterville, Me., Fred. Lawrence, b. in Pittston, Me., Feb. 23, 1845, son of Captain Edward and Caroline (Stevens) Lawrence; res. Augusta, Me.
- v. JOSEPHINE B., b. Jan. 20, 1863; unm. 1893.

He married third, February 14, 1870, at Albion, Ann S. Drake, born May 27, 1837, died March 20, 1871, daughter of Coddington (183) and Sally (Gilbert) Drake of Albion. Child:

- vi. OSBORN L., b. Aug. 16, 1870; unm.; res. Groton, 1892.

He married fourth, September 23, 1874, at Albion, Temperance M. Shorey, born September 5, 1849, daughter of Seneca and Prussia W. (Bessey) Shorey of Albion. Children :

- vii. ELMER W., b. July 14, 1875.
- viii. ARTHUR W., b. Nov. 4, 1876.
- ix. FREELAND I., b. May 19, 1879.
- x. WILLIAM L., b. April 18, 1881.

410

DARIUS F. (*Washington* 186), born April 30, 1832, in Albion, Me. ; died October 8, 1886, in Lincoln ; married October 17, 1858, Helen Tyler, born July 20, 1840, in Durham, Me., daughter of Joseph and Esther Tyler. He graduated at Boston Dental College, the valedictorian of his class, and was long an instructor in the College. Later he lived for many years in Lincoln, and practised dentistry in Boston. Children :

- i. ALLISON CLYDE, b. March 13, 1860.
- ii. WILLIAM CLINTON, b. June 16, 1868.
- iii. MERLE AUDLEY, b. June 11, 1870.
- iv. IRWIN LINCOLN, b. March 15, 1875.
- v. ETHEL LANGDON, b. November 23, 1876.

411

ARTHUR GILMAN (*Washington* 186), born January 11, 1836, in Albion, Me. ; died November 8, 1876, in Marysville, Cal. ; married April 4, 1867, in Marysville, Susan Lorinda Morris, born July 27, 1843, daughter of John Street and Sarah Pierce (Nelson) of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He graduated at Bowdoin College. Went to California and became a professional teacher, having charge of the High School which he organized in Marysville. Master of Yuba Masonic Lodge. Resided in Colusa, Cal. Children :

- i. LAO MAUDE, b. Aug. 31, 1868.
- ii. ARTHUR HUDSON, b. Sept. 24, 1870.
- iii. BESSIE LANGDON, b. July 18, 1873.
- iv. LUCY LORDE, b. Dec. 2, 1875.

412

JOHN W. (*Elias* 187), born January 15, 1825 ; died February 28, 1870, in Worcester ; married April 20, 1851, Elizabeth B. C. Bosworth of Sumner, Me. Lived in Milo, Me. Children :

- i. WARREN W., b. August, 1854 ; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
- ii. JOHN C., b. July, 1856 ; d. Feb. 6, 1865.
- iii. WILLIAM R., b. January, 1862 ; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
- iv. ETTA C., b. Dec. 31, 1863 ; d. Feb. 20, 1865.

The children all died of diphtheria.

413

ELIAS (*Elias* 187), born July 25, 1835; lives in Milo, Me.; married first, April 10, 1859, Rachel Louisa Wells, born November 6, 1839, died September 15, 1862, daughter of Richard and Louisa (Cain). Children:

- i. EVA BELLE, b. June 27, 1860; d. April 18, 1886; m. April 7, 1878, Manly Morrison. Child: *Kay Vivian*, b. Dec. 29, 1883; d. Nov. 30, 1884.
- ii. NETTIE ESTELLE, b. March 29, 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1862.

He married second, August 25, 1867, Sarah E. Wells, born July 11, 1841, daughter of Richard and Louisa (Cain). Children:

- iii. FOREST SELDEN, b. July 20, 1868.
- iv. RALPH BURTON, b. June 14, 1877; d. Sept. 21, 1877.

414

BENJAMIN A. (*Elias* 187), born July 20, 1842; died February 25, 1880; married January 20, 1870, R. Vesta Wells, born December 22, 1845, daughter of Richard and Louisa (Cain). Lived in Worcester. Children:

- i. ELANORA GERTRUDE, b. 1879; res. Worcester.

415

HARVEY E. (*Joseph* 191), born September 19, 1816; married June 17, 1840, Sarah P. White, born in Norton, October 21, 1818, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Storey) White. Residence, Eau Galle, Dunn County, Wis. Children:

- i. EDWIN HARVEY, b. July 16, 1841; res. Eau Galle, Wis.
- ii. FRANCIS MURRAY, b. Feb. 13, 1843; d. March 29, 1858.
- iii. ALICE MARY, b. May 26, 1846; m. Stephen Davenport, *s.p.*; res. Eau Galle, Wis.
- iv. EDGAR MORTON, b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Sarah M. Crouk, b. Dec. 23, 1855, dau. of Solomon S. and Hannah (Wessells). Children: 1. *Arthur*, b. Aug. 11, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1880. 2. *Myrtle Alice*, b. May 29, 1881. 3. *Ruby Ellenor*, b. Oct. 10, 1883. 4. *Hazel Ezma*, b. July 13, 1885. 5. Infant son, b. April 30, 1888; d. June 9, 1888. 6. *Paul Elsworth*, b. Feb. 14, 1890. A merchant; res. Eau Galle, Wis.
- v. BENTLEY ALBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1851; unm. 1890.
- vi. HORACE PERCIVAL, b. July 20, 1854; m. Oct. 20, 1878, Ellen D. Ginder, b. Dec. 1, 1858, dau. of John G. and Leanna M. (Lear) Ginder. Children: 1. *Maud L.*, b. July 14, 1880. 2. *Gussie E.*, b. May 4, 1887. Res. Rice Lake, Barron Co., Wis.

- vii. HERBERT EDSON, b. Dec 11, 1856; m. July 3, 1884, Maggie Shannon, b. June 16, 1861, dau. of Edward and Ellen (Boyle) Shannon, *s.p.*, 1890; res. Downsville, Dunn Co., Wis.
- viii. FRANK BUTLER, b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Fannie Cowan, b. July 28, 1870, dau. of David and Mary (Thompson); res. Eau Galle, Dunn Co., Wis.
- ix. FLORA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

416

JAMES H. (*Joseph* 191), born in Norton, December 8, 1819; died April 11, 1880, in Mansfield; married March 3, 1844, Nancy J. H. Lee, born October 24, 1823, daughter of James and Rhoda (Hack) Lee. Lived in Mansfield. Children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 29, 1846; m. Sept. 27, 1884, Emma S. Heemes, b. 1854, in Nova Scotia, dau. of James and Clara Heemes, *s.p.*
- ii. ELMORE A., b. Oct. 17, 1850; unm.

417

JOSEPH N. (*Joseph* 191), born November 12, 1825, in Norton; married first, April 23, 1849, Elvira D. Shepard, born April, 1824, in Boston, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Shepard of Boston. Residence, Mansfield. Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE E., b. 1850, in Quincy; m. March 22, 1873, in Boston, William P. Wilson, æ. 27. They went to California.
- ii. CHARLES D., b. Aug. 28, 1852, in Washington Village; d. Feb. 28, 1857.

He married second, June 30, 1870, in Bridgeport, Conn., Melinda Kay, born January 2, 1845, daughter of John and Lavinia (Henry) Kay. Children:

- iii. LAVINIA, b. May 19, 1871.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 22, 1872.
- v. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
- vi. MABEL GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 18, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
- vii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Oct. 20, 1880, in Foxboro'.
- viii. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. July 9, 1887, in Attleboro'.

418

AMOS ERASTUS (*Joseph* 191), born December 29, 1829, in Norton; married first, May 1, 1853, Sarepta P. Snow, born May 3, 1825, in Mattapoisett, died August 4, 1870, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Harriman). Residence, Southampton. Children:

- i. ADELAIDE S., b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. April 8, 1879, Lyman E. Wright.

- ii. FANNIE M., b. Sept. 23, 1858; unm. 1892.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Mary E. Long, b. May 26, 1861, dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah H. Long of Thomaston, Me. Children: 1. *Eva S.*, b. April 19, 1886. 2. *Herbert Lyman*, b. July 14, 1887. Res. Canton.

He married second, May 8, 1873, in Boston, he then of Canton, Mrs. Rebecca W. (Snow) Moore, born 1830, in Mattapoissett, died February 24, 1890, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Snow.

419

LOWELL ALONZO (*Joseph* 191), born April 8, 1831; died 1862; married July 1, 1852, in Providence, R. I., Bridget R. Mullen. Lived in Attleboro'. Children:

- i. HARVEY E., b. about 1856; d. June 10, 1885.
- ii. ISABELLA M., b. Nov. 30, 1857; d. 1876.
- iii. THERESA JEANETTE, b. March 11, 1859; d. Dec. 23, 1863, in Mansfield.
- iv. HARRIET A., b. April 6, 1861.

420

CYRIL P. (*Nathaniel* 192), born March 6, 1842; married December 18, 1866, Josephine A. Dunn, born October 29, 1846, daughter of John P. and Sabina (Toniot) of Halifax, N. S. Residence, Lewiston, Me. Children:

- i. GEORGE N., b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. June 3, 1890, Laura E. Hawkins, b. June 29, 1870, dau. of Ira S. and Addie (Perkins), *s.p.* 1892; res. Lewiston.
- ii. FRANK H., b. Sept. 13, 1869; d. July 22, 1872.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 30, 1870.
- iv. HERBERT F., b. July 13, 1872.
- v. HIRAM B., b. Nov. 8, 1873.
- vi. CYRIL P., b. Feb. 13, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1887.

421

HIRAM B. (*Nathaniel* 192), born November 2, 1846; died January 20, 1870; married April 21, 1866, Maria O. Moor. Child:

- i. MERTIE M., b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. May 28, 1884, Frank E. Bickford, b. in Minot, Me., June 14, 1861, son of Albion K. of Parsonsfield, Me., and Clarinda (Jones) of Turner, Me. Child: *Jeannette Drake*, b. Dec. 11, 1885. Res. Keen's Mills, Me.

422

JAMES KEMPTON (*Alpheus* 193), born May 1, 1831; married November 14, 1863, Julia Ann Curtis, born October 21, 1845, daughter of Paul and Philenia F. (Nason) Curtis. Residence, Auburn, Me. Child:

- i. WILFRED KEMPTON, b. May 14, 1866, in Turner, Me.; m. June 24, 1890, in Greene, Me., Mary Lydia Swett, b. April 30, 1869, in Readfield, Me., dau. of Samuel Mayhew of Readfield and Lucy Ann (Day) of Leeds, Me., *s.p.* 1891; res. Turner, Me.

423

ALBION AUGUSTUS (*Iroson* 194), born January 17, 1837; married March 13, 1866, Lovice Ames Dillingham, born September 25, 1847, in East Auburn, Me., died February 27, 1873, daughter of Dexter B. and Ann B. (Whitman) Dillingham. Resided for some time in Auburn, Me., but now lives in Tildon, Lewis Co., Washington. Children:

- i. WALLACE EVERETT, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
- ii. EDITH LOVICE, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Nov. 29, 1873.

424

HENRY SUMNER (*Iroson* 194), born April 30, 1839; married October 1, 1862, Ellen Adelia Dillingham, born February 9, 1843, daughter of Dexter B. and Ann B. (Whitman) Dillingham. Residence, East Auburn, Me. Children:

- i. A daughter, b. June 18, and d. July 9, 1865.
- ii. ANNE LOUISE, b. March 10, 1867.
- iii. SUSIE PHILLIPS, b. June 26, 1872.

425

PEARL ADELBERT (*Benjamin* 195), born August 24, 1849; died April 18, 1885; married July 15, 1877, Ada White, born March 2, 1856, in Auburn, Me., daughter of James and Martha A. (Flagg) of Auburn. Children:

- i. MABEL E., b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- ii. WILLARD M., b. Dec. 13, 1879.
- iii. CLARENCE B., b. Sept. 24, 1881.

The family resides in Auburn, Me.

426

ALBION PORTER (*John C.* 196), born October 10, 1847; married December 29, 1870, Luvan Conant King, daughter of

Daniel D. and Clarinda (Putney) King. Residence, Wood River, Neb., 1892. Children :

- i. JULIA MAY, b. Nov. 10, 1873.
- ii. JOHN ALPHA, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
- iii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. June 25, 1884.

427

CHARLES (*Otis* 197), born March 15, 1803, in Providence, R. I. ; died November 2, 1849, in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac County, Wis. ; married November 14, 1824, Abigail Noble Winslow, born February 4, 1805, died March 4, 1879, in Sayre, Penn., daughter of Deacon Enoch and Polly (Eaton) of Bennington, Vt. Resided in Delhi and Chemung, N. Y., removing to Wisconsin in 1845.

Child :

- i. MARY REBECCA, b. Dec. 22, 1844, in Chemung, N. Y. ; m. Oct. 25, 1883, in Amsterdam, N. Y., James W. Shipman, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1830, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1891 ; res. New York, N. Y.

Charles had in all seven children : five died at birth, and Otis died in infancy.

428

JOHN LASSELL (*Otis* 197), born October 29, 1805, in Bennington, Vt. ; died December 6, 1874, in Athens, Penn. ; married October 4, 1827, in Hoosac, N. Y., Betsey Johnson, born in Hoosac, August 29, 1806, died in Athens, May 30, 1868, daughter of Elisha and Bessie (Gough) Johnson, of Hoosac. Children :

- i. LOUISA, b. Feb. 3, 1832, in Bennington, Vt. ; m. March 8, 1854, in Athens, Penn., Horace Agard Kiff, b. April 20, 1830, in Nichols, N. Y., son of William and Jane B. (Walker) of Nichols. Child : *Frances Bell*, b. July 10, 1861 ; d. June 29, 1888, in Athens, Penn. Res. Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. LENORA, b. June 18, 1834, in Granville, N. Y. ; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
- iii. Major HENRY E., b. June 25, 1836, in Granville ; unm. ; res. Elmira, N. Y.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1840, in Chemung, N. Y. ; m. Aug. 30, 1862, in Chemung, Elizabeth Benson, b. May 28, 1843, in Southboro', N. Y., dau. of Wilson Benson of Connecticut and Mary (O'Neil) of Liverpool, York Co., Penn. Child : *Fred Lassell*, b. May 18, 1863 ; d. Aug. 26, 1864, in Athens, Penn. Res. Lockhaven, Penn.
570. v. OTIS RATIO, b. Sept. 16, 1842, in Chemung ; d. May 29, 1880.
571. vi. HYLAN LASSELL, b. April 7, 1844, in Chemung.
- vii. DELL MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1851, in Athens, Penn. ; m. Jan. 15, 1879, in Athens, William D. Knight, b. Aug. 24, 1853, son of

William K. and Margaret (Canfield) Knight of West Brookville, N. Y. Child: *William Henry*, b. in Athens, June 9, 1880. Res. Philadelphia, Penn., 1892.

429

HORACE (*Otis* 197), born March 2, 1810, in Bennington, Vt.; died March 4, 1888, in Jersey City, N. J.; married March 2, 1834, in Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., Elizabeth Caroline Parker, born June 20, 1813, in Delhi, died August 31, 1875, in Beach Pond, Wayne County, Penn., daughter of Amasa of Washington, Conn., and Rebecca (Pardee) of Sharon, Conn. Children:

- i. JUNIUS PARKER, b. Feb. 28, 1835, in Delhi, N. Y.; res. New York city, N. Y.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1865, in Beach Pond, Penn., N. Huntington Clemons, b. Nov. 9, 1838, son of Warner Pratt of Peterboro', Madison Co., N. Y., and Eliza (Snow) Clemons of Jamesville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Franklin Beckwith*, b. Dec. 6, 1866, in New York. 2. *Elizabeth Parker*, b. Aug. 10, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1869, in Beach Pond. 3. *Charles Snow*, b. Sept. 16, 1878. Res. New York, N. Y.
- iii. GEORGE AMASA, b. Aug. 4, 1845, in Delhi, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1868, in Scranton, Penn., Ella Callaway, b. Oct. 13, 1847, in Honesdale, Wayne Co., Penn., dau. of John and Mary (Wonno-cott) of Cornwall, Eng. Children: 1. *Freddie*, b. March 15, 1872, in Beach Pond, Wayne Co., Penn.; d. July 19, 1872, in Honesdale, Penn. 2. *Richard Jadwin*, b. July 2, 1881, in Beach Pond. Res. New York city, N. Y.
- iv. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Delhi, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1852, in Beach Pond, Wayne Co., Penn.

430

HENRY (*Otis* 197), born May 20, 1815, in Bennington, Vt.; died January 1, 1874, in Waverly, N. Y.; married January 4, 1855, in Waverly, Jane* E. Coryell, born January 21, 1834, in Watertown, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Vincent M. Coryell of Nichols, N. Y., and Rachel E. (Lownsbury) of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Children:

- i. FRANCES E., b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Waverly, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1867.
- ii. EUGENIA L., b. May 21, 1861, in Waverly; m. Frank G. Wilson, b. July 4, 1859, son of Hudson J. and Margaret (Saxton) of Ithaca, N. Y. Children: 1. *Jennie Drake*, b. in Ithaca, July 29, 1883. 2. *Robert S.*, b. May 13, 1885; d. Sept. 19, 1885. 3. *Hudson Jennings*, b. May 8, 1890. Res. Ithaca, N. Y.
- iii. GRACE, b. April 25, 1863, in Waverly; d. April 26, 1863.

* She m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1875, in Waverly, N. Y., T. J. McElheny; res. Ithaca, N. Y.

431

EDWIN (*Otis* 197), born July 17, 1825, in Bennington, Vt.; died April 8, 1892, in Athens, Penn.; married November 7, 1848, in Elmira, N. Y., Eliza Snyder, born May 17, 1831, in Schoharie, N. Y., daughter of Daniel D. and Priscilla (Allen) Snyder of Schoharie. Resided in Athens, Penn. Children:

- i. CHARLES STUART, b. Jan. 19, 1850, in Chemung, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Emma D. Cooper, b. July 5, 1855, dau of Benj. Durnell Cooper of Wallingford, Vt., and Clarisa Ann (Davison) of Litchfield, Penn. Children: 1. *Edwin King*, b. March 31, 1875, in Athens, Penn. 2. *Lena Belle*, b. Dec. 16, 1877, in Athens. 3. *Laura Anna*, b. Sept. 1, 1880, in Athens. Res. Athens, Penn.
- ii. IDA PRISCILLA, b. March 17, 1855; d. September, 1862.
- iii. LINNIE BELLE, b. Feb. 7, 1859, in Athens; unm.
- iv. HARRY BAYARD, b. Jan. 19, 1861, in Athens; unm.
- v. CLARA ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1862, in Athens; unm.

432

CHARLES OTIS (*John* 198), born September 22, 1811; died May 9, 1867, in Greenville, Ala.; married Mary Harrison of Harrison Landing, James River, Va. He was engaged for thirty years in cotton manufacturing in Petersburg, Va., where he filled many positions of honor and trust. Later, he owned large locomotive works in Columbus, Ga., then resided for some years in Pensacola, Fla. Children:

- i. CHARLES, enlisted in the Confederate army, and d. during war.
- ii. JOHN, *o.s.p.*, æ. 22 yrs.
- iii. Sir FRANCIS, d. in infancy.

433

JOHN BROOKS (*John* 198), born May 23, 1823, in Oxford; married in Slatersville, R. I., April 15, 1845, Martha Ann Smith, born November 21, 1824, in Burrilville, R. I., d. July 29, 1894, daughter of Warner Mifflin Smith of Cumberland, R. I., and Mary (Bellows) of Smithfield, R. I. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

- i. WARNER MIFFLIN, b. Jan. 19, 1852, in Slatersville, R. I.; m. June 22, 1887, Eva Frances Porter, b. Aug. 17, 1855, dau. of John and Sarah (Cook) Porter of Yarmouth, N. S. Child: *Harriet Frances*, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., June 12, 1890. Res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- ii. EDITH FRANCES, b. Nov. 3, 1854, in Slatersville, where she d. Aug. 9, 1855.

434

ANDREW JACKSON (*John* 189), born October 8, 1825, in Dudley ; died May 18, 1894, in Auburndale ; married December 1, 1853, in Batavia, N. Y., Laura Miranda Clark, born January 28, 1835, in Chester, Vt., daughter of Foster* Clark of Walpole, N. H., born May 21, 1808, died December 28, 1867, and Harriet (Blake) of Franklin, died February 8, 1835, she being the daughter of Calvin and Melatiah (Pond) Blake.

For many years a prominent cotton manufacturer in Matoaca, Va., and Franklin, N. C. Coming north at the outbreak of the war, he settled in West Rush, Munroe County, N. Y., where for a number of years he carried on a successful grain business, making extensive shipments to New York, Philadelphia, and East. The later years of his life were passed in Lincoln, Cambridge and Auburndale, Mass. A quiet Christian gentleman of the old school, he was loved and honored by all who knew him. Children :

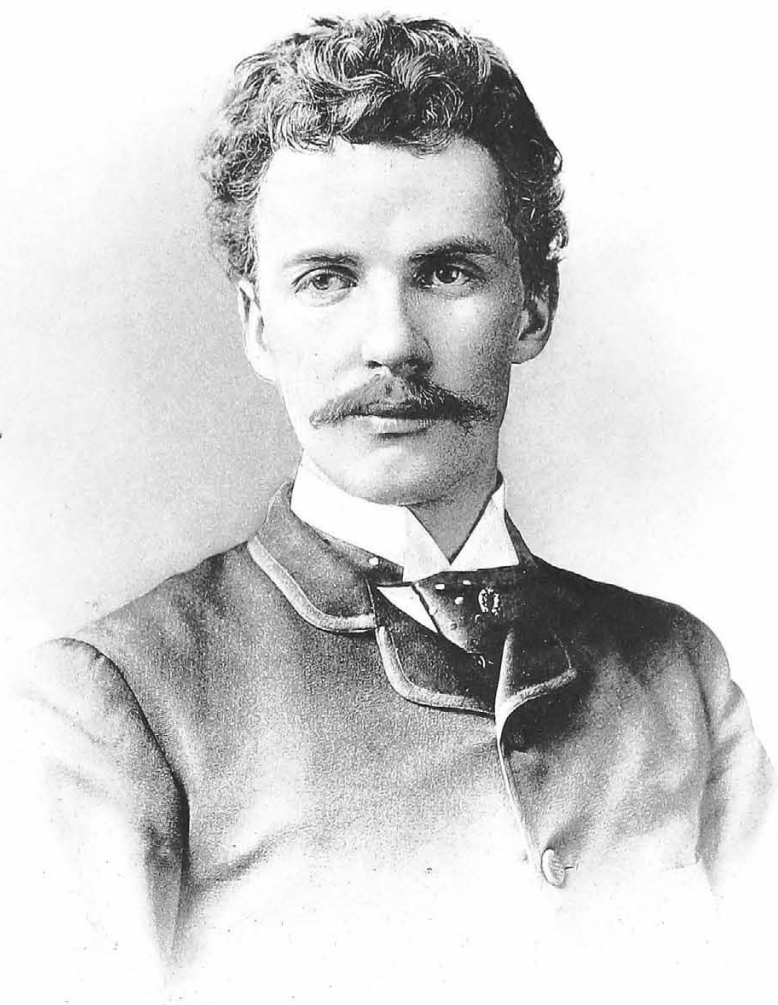
- i. HARRIE BEEKMAN, b. May 23, 1864, in West Rush, Munroe Co., N. Y. A man of whom it may be truly said, he was one of God's noblemen. Of athletic build and fine physique, yet most tender and considerate of those weaker than himself ; a man whom everyone loved, and in whom filial affection was a pronounced trait.

He fitted for college at the Cambridge Latin School, and received his degree of A.B. at Harvard in 1888. He was prominent in athletics, and was goal-keeper of the Harvard LaCrosse team during his course. Making the languages his specialty, he taught after leaving college at New London, Conn., and Summit, N. J. He had just been elected professor of Greek at Cheltenham Academy, Ogontz, Penn., when he died suddenly of pneumonia in Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 27, 1894. The interment was at Newton, Mass.

An enthusiastic antiquarian and genealogist, he left unfinished an exhaustive history of the Drake families of Connecticut, on which he had been engaged for a number of years.

- ii. LOUIS STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 5, 1865, in West Rush, Munroe Co., N. Y. ; m. in Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1894, Laura Bell, b. Nov. 14, 1870, dau. of Albert D. S. and Susan Laura (Stoughton) Bell ; res. Auburndale, Mass.

* Foster⁸ Clark, born in 1808, was the son of John⁷ Clark, who married February 7, 1798, Sally Rice of Barre, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Nurse) Rice. John removed to Chester, Vt., and died April 21, 1842. His wife died June 29, 1858, aged 83 years. John⁷ Clark, born December 29, 1774, was the son of John⁶ Clark of Hubbardston, who married Jerusha Andrews of Hopkinton. John⁶ Clark, born 1751, was the son of Capt. John⁵ Clark who married June 7, 1750, Elizabeth Norcross, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Shepard) Norcross of Weston ; he settled in Hubbardston, and was for many years one of the leading men of the town, being captain of the militia and holding from time to time nearly all the important offices in the town. In 1774 he was delegate from Hubbardston to the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He died in Chester, Vt. John⁶ Clark, born July 21, 1730, was the son of Isaac⁴ Clark, who married August 7, 1729, Experience Wilson of Newton, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson ; resided in Framing-



Very Truly Yours
Harrie Beckman Drake
1888

435

JOHN ERWIN (*William R.* 200), born August 16, 1841, in Lassellsville, Fulton County, N. Y.; married June 24, 1863, Susan Hendrix, born February 19, 1844, daughter of Jacob F. and Mary (Feeter) Hendrix of Fairfield, N. Y. Residence, Fairfield, N. Y. Child:

- i. MINNIE ESTELLA, b. June 24, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1888, George Arnold, b. March 10, 1861, son of Daniel B. and Cordelia (Churchill) Arnold; res. Fairfield, N. Y.

436

MENGO OTIS (*William R.* 200), born in Lassellsville, N. Y., November 27, 1844; married December 3, 1869, in Brockett's Bridge, N. Y., Harriet Yonker, born May 26, 1845, daughter of Ludwig and Mary (Shaffer) of Brockett's Bridge. Residence, Dolgeville, N. Y. Children:

- i. EUGENE CHARLES, b. May 31, 1871; d. March 8, 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM LUDWIG, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

437

FLORELL (*William R.* 200), born June 23, 1846, in Lassellsville, N. Y.; married September 12, 1869, Alice Demster, born March 2, 1852, in Lassellsville, daughter of John and Mary (Brownill). Residence, Burton Harbor, Mich. Child:

- i. CLIFFORD J., b. in Lassellsville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1873.

438

EDWIN WILLIAM (*William R.* 200), born January 14, 1848, in Lassellsville, N. Y.; married 1872, in Garoga, Fulton County, N. Y., Nancy Mariah Snell, born January 18, 1858, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Cook) of Garoga. Residence, Mohawk, N. Y. Child:

- i. AUGUSTUS EDWIN, b. Dec. 19, 1873; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

ham and Hopkinton, where he died in 1783. Isaac⁴ Clark, born October 19, 1707, was the son of John³ Clark, who married in 1697 Ann Peirce of Dorchester; resided in Newton, where he was selectman in 1722. He died in Newton, June 22, 1730. She died 1748. John³ Clark, born 1680, was the son of John² Clark and Abigail, who died January 2, 1682. He married second, December 18, 1684, Elizabeth Norman of Boston. He received from his father, Hugh¹ Clark, in 1681, sixty seven acres of land in Newton, and moved thither from Roxbury. This land was situated in Newton Centre, near the present site of the Baptist Theological Seminary, and his house was near Lyman Street. About 1688 he built at the Upper Falls a sawmill, being the first to build a mill on the Charles River within the limits of Newton. He was the son of Hugh¹ Clark, the emigrant, who was born about 1613. Hugh lived in Watertown, where he was reported first in 1640. Admitted freeman in 1660, and died in Roxbury, July 20, 1693. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and he probably married her before coming to New England. She died December 11, 1692. Hugh Clark in 1666 was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

439

LUCIUS MANNING (*William Manning* 201), born November 16, 1817, in Clayville, N. Y.; married February 12, 1846, Susan Smith, of Newport, N. Y. Residence, Hastings, Minn. Children:

- i. WILLARD L., b. May 10, 1849; d. April 1, 1869, in Hastings, Minn.
- ii. FRANCES L., b. April 24, 1855; d. March 3, 1877, in Hastings; m. Chauncy N. Tuttle, Sept. 22, 1875, in Hastings. Child: *Willard G.*, b. May 11, 1876; d. June 3, 1877.

440

WILLIAM FRANCIS (*Theon Olmstead* 203), born April 9, 1832, in Georgetown, N. Y.; married February 5, 1863, in De Ruyter, N. Y., Mary Hunt, born May 20, 1838, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Breed) of De Ruyter. Residence, Georgetown, N. Y. Child:

- i. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Fanny May Cowles, dau. of Rev. Philo and Minerva Jane (Jarvis). Child: *Julia May*, b. April 4, 1892. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.

441

THEON ALLEN (*Theon Olmstead* 203), born September 17, 1840, in Georgetown, N. Y.; married December 24, 1868, Elizabeth S. Moseley, born August 15, 1840, daughter of Alvin and Levinna (Cady) Moseley. Residence, Georgetown, N. Y. Child:

- i. BERTHA ALIDA, b. June 22, 1874.

442

WILLIAM HOWARD (*Howard* 206), born October 8, 1846, in Attleboro'; married June 1, 1870, Ruth P. Spooner of Mansfield, born September 4, 1848, died August 29, 1888, daughter of Enoch and Ruth D. (Peckham) Spooner. Residence, Long Plains, 1892.

- i. CLARENCE MELVIN, b. June 13, 1878.
- ii. LEROY, b. and d. April 27, 1888.

He married second, January 22, 1890, Jane P. Spooner, born May 12, 1846, daughter of Edward P. and Ruth D. (Peckham) of New Bedford.

443

EDGAR ALPHONSO (*Howard* 206), born June 2, 1849; married October 16, 1881, Sylvia Tucker of Acushnet, born February 29, 1860, daughter of Edward S. and Nancy J. (Peckham). Residence, Mansfield. Child:

- i. AUGUSTA L., b. Sept. 30, 1882.

444

FRANK E. (*Howard* 206), born January 1, 1851; married February 24, 1887, Louisa Buxton of Stoughton. Child:

- i. MARIAN LOUISE, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

445

ENOCH W. (*Enoch* 207), born January 16, 1849; married October 24, 1871, Sarah De Maranville of Lakeville, daughter of Josiah and Louise (Downing). Residence, North Middleboro'. Children:

- i. LOUISA, b. July 15, 1877.
- ii. ERNEST, b. Dec. 12, 1882.

446

CHARLES P. (*Enoch* 207), born November 27, 1850; married February 10, 1873, Hattie C. Dunbar of North Bridgewater, daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Sanford). Residence, North Middleboro'. Child:

- i. BENJAMIN F., b. July 10, 1874.

447

FRANK E. (*Enoch* 207), born May 20, 1856; married February 8, 1876, Alice A. Pratt of Middleboro', daughter of Allen and Francelia (Clark). Residence, North Middleboro'. Children:

- i. EMILY F., b. Aug. 20, 1879.
- ii. HERBERT F., b. Nov. 23, 1887.

448

ENOS (*Enoch* 207), born January 30, 1861; married November 13, 1880, Clara T. Hackett, born July 4, 1862, daughter of George E. and Maria Lincoln. Residence, Brockton. Child:

- i. GEORGE ENOCH, b. May 16, 1885.

449

WILSON (*Enoch* 207), born March 23, 1864; married October 23, 1887, Ella Van Dorn, born January 9, 1867, daughter of Walter and Lucretia (Hoyt). An orange grower. Residence, Osmond, Fla. Child:

- i. ARTHUR WILSON, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

450

DANIEL (*Reuben* 208), born September 15, 1835, in North Brookfield; married Martha McKenney, born October 10, 1835, in Stafford, Conn., daughter of John J. and Amelia (West) McKenney of Belchertown. Residence, East Brookfield. Children:

- i. CHARLES ANSON, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Sept. 1, 1891, in Worcester, Helen M. Hollis, b. July 6, 1866, dau. of George M. and Mary (Warren) Hollis of Racine, Wis., *s.p.* 1893.
- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. July 18, 1872.
- iii. MILLIE BELL, b. Jan. 12, 1874.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. March 10, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1878.

451

EDWARD LESLIE (*Francis* 209), born October 1, 1846; married March 11, 1869, Margaret A. Langton, born November 8, 1847, in Port Jervis, N. Y., daughter of Ezekiel of Schenectady, N. Y., and Mary Esther (Raymond) of New York city, N. Y. Residence, East Brookfield. Child:

- i. CARL EDWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1881.

452

ARTHUR HOWARD (*Francis* 209), born January 20, 1850; married April 9, 1871, Jennie Cornelia Fay, born November 1, 1850, in Ludlow, daughter of Lucius Newton Fay of Brimfield and Cornelia Elizabeth (Chapman) of Willington, Conn. Residence, East Brookfield. Child:

- i. FRANCIS HOWARD, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

453

MILO FRANKLIN (*Daniel* 210), born April 23, 1853, in Brookfield; married January 1, 1885, Laura Maria Bemis, born February 21, 1857, in Wilbraham, died January 10, 1888, daughter of Cheney and Angia (Langdon) of Spencer. Residence, North Brookfield. Children:

- i. RUTH ELIZA, b. Feb. 2, 1887, in North Brookfield.
- ii. LEONARD BEMIS, b. Dec. 22, 1887, in North Brookfield.

454

WILLIAM EDWARD (*Samuel* 211), born September 13, 1852, in Worcester; married November 19, 1878, in Worcester, Ellen Warren, born February 21, 1857, in Leicester, daughter of Henry Elijah and Mary (Whittemore) of Leicester. Residence, Worcester. Children:

- i. CHESTER WARREN, b. April 19, 1882, in Worcester.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. Oct. 3, 1887, in Worcester.

455

ALBON M. (*Jonathan A.* 214), born December 27, 1842, in Moira, N. Y.; married first, January 20, 1869, in Westford, Vt., Emma R. Burdick, died March 16, 1877, aged 30 years, daughter of Sanford N. and Sarah (Robinson) Burdick of Westford; married second, April 2, 1878, Donnie M. Peck, born March 24, 1857, in Enosburgh, Vt., daughter of William and Olive C. (Graham) of Enosburgh. Residence, Moira, Franklin County, N. Y. Children:

- i. EMMA W., b. May 12, 1879.
- ii. Child, b. Nov. 6, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1880.
- iii. FLORENCE E., b. July 3, 1882.
- iv. ALBON MULLER, b. May 10, 1884.
- v. WILLIAM JONATHAN, b. July 9, 1887.
- vi. OLIVE CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1889.
- vii. JOHN WESLEY, b. March 2, 1891.

456

REUBEN BENSON (*Jonathan A.* 214), born March 29, 1844, in Moira, N. Y.; married September 11, 1867, Rachel M. Slason, born January 6, 1832, in Hubbardton, Vt., daughter of Hiram and Clotilda (St. John). Residence, Moira, N. Y. Children:

- i. MASON BLISS, b. July 7, 1868.
- ii. CAROLINE ROSINA, b. Feb. 5, 1871.
- iii. CHARLIE RAY, b. Aug. 9, 1872.
- iv. HIRAM BENSON, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

457

LORIN M. (*Jonathan A.* 214), born October 8, 1846, in Moira, N. Y.; married December 30, 1868, Lucina L. Watson, born July 29, 1848, daughter of Milton N. and Lois (Washburn) of Vermont. Residence, Nicholville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Children:

- i. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Oct. 20, 1869.

- ii. ALMON PERRY, b. Nov. 20, 1873.
- iii. MILO MOODY, b. Jan. 7, 1876.
- iv. CLARA CAROLINE, b. Sept. 12, 1878.
- v. ALICE MAY, b. May 15, 1882.
- vi. LOIS CARRIE, b. June 15, 1884.
- vii. JULIA ELIZA, b. April 3, 1887.

458

WILLIS BULLOCK (*Dexter C.* 216), born December 4, 1847, in Moira, N. Y.; married April 19, 1874, in Burke, N. Y., Elvira Parks, born November 26, 1856, in North Hero, Vt., daughter of William E. and Sarah A. (Bronson) of North Hero, Grand Isle County, Vt. Residence, Jetersville, Amelia County, Va. Children :

- i. MABEL, b. July 26, 1881.
- ii. JESSIE, b. Sept. 3, 1883; d. Jan. 11, 1887.
- iii. WILLIS ERFORD, b. May 4, 1890, in Burke, N. Y.

459

LUTHER DANIEL (*Dexter C.* 216), born May 16, 1850, in Moira, N. Y.; died September 14, 1891, in Malone, N. Y.; married December 18, 1873, Mahala M. Kenney, born December 13, 1856, in Bangor, N. Y., daughter of Owen and Nancy (Jones) Kenney of Ireland. Resided in Malone, N. Y. Children :

- i. OWEN L., b. Sept. 24, 1879.
- ii. GERTRUDE C., b. July 25, 1884.
- iii. EUGENE H., b. Nov. 27, 1887.

460

ALMON JOHN WORDEN (*Dexter C.* 216), born August 26, 1858, in Malone, N. Y.; married November 27, 1883, in Malone, Rebecca Young, born May 8, 1862, daughter of Thomas of Scotland and Mary (McElwain) of Ireland. Residence, Malone, N. Y.

461

GEORGE WASHINGTON (*George Washington* 217), born June 8, 1830, in Grafton, N. H.; married March 2, 1868, in San Francisco, Cal., Anna Sheil, born June 10, 1840, daughter of John B. and Anna (McNally) of Ireland. Residence, Oakland, Cal. Children :

- i. MARILLA A., b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1884.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
- iii. JOHN B., b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- iv. WILLIAM A., b. June 13, 1875.

462

Dr. SIMEON H. (*Simeon* 218), born May 1, 1838, in Cambridge; married March 23, 1864, in Edgewood, Ia., Celia J. Henderson, born January 13, 1840, in Middlebury, N. Y., daughter of William of Dansville, N. Y., and Celia E. (Evans) of Middlebury. A graduate of the University of Iowa in 1864, receiving the degree of B.S. He received the degree of A.B. from University of Iowa in 1863, and in 1875 the same University conferred on him the degree of A.M. In 1869 he graduated from Chicago Medical College, and has practised his profession in Rossville, Iowa; Jamestown, North Dakota; and Butte, Montana. Now residing in Choteau, Montana. Children:

- i. WILLIAM F., b. July 7, 1866, in Caledonia, Minn.
- ii. CLARENCE H., b. July 8, 1871, in Rossville, Ia.; m. Aug. 11, 1894, Jessie Dobyns, b. in Ida, Kas., 1871, dau. of Dr. L. R. and A. V. (Clark) of Ohio.
- iii. JENNIE M., b. Sept. 28, 1875, in Rossville, Ia.

463

FRED MALCOM (*Simeon* 218), born October 29, 1848, in Elgin, Ill.; married February 25, 1869, in Decorah, Ia., Eleanor Eugenia Rotnor, born November 16, 1850, in Elgin, daughter of Jacob and Jane Ann (George) Rotner of New York State. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892. Children:

- i. JACOB WILLIAM, b. May 27, 1870.
- ii. JAMES REGINALD, b. Jan. 28, 1872; d. July 16, 1879.
- iii. SIMEON, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Aug. 10, 1879.
- iv. CLARENCE ADELBERT, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

464

PASCAL DARIUS (*James Cogswell* 222), born July 25, 1847; married July 10, 1874, Alice A. Livesey, born October 17, 1844, daughter of James and Esther (Walch) of Lanskin, Eng. Residence, Lincoln, Neb. Children:

- i. LILLIE MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Sept. 25, 1875.
- ii. BESSIE, b. Oct. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 7, 1877.
- iii. JESSIE L., b. March 8, 1880.

465

IRA ALLEN (*James Cogswell* 222), born May 3, 1858; married May 4, 1880, Julia Dickey, born October 16, 1859, in Constable, N. Y., daughter of George F. and Mattie (Clark) of Constable, N. Y., and Whiting, Vt., respectively. Residence, Malone, N. Y. Children:

- i. LAURA ELLEN, b. Oct. 1, 1883, in Malone, N. Y.
- ii. BESSIE IRETA, b. July 12, 1887, in Malone.

466

ALDEN BRADFORD (*Bradford* 224), born February 16, 1821, in Newton; died February 14, 1855, in Rochester, N. Y.; married March 18, 1847, in Chili, N. Y., Julia Ann Chapman, born May 2, 1823, in Chili, daughter of Israel and Charity (Bradley) of Chatham and Greenfield, Conn. Children:

- i. ALDEN FRANCIS, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Margaret McKeagin Van Zandt, b. June 16, 1850, in Chicago, Ill., dau. of Garrit and Margaret (Hemden) of Schenectady, N. Y. Children: 1. *Emma*, b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. March 5, 1872, in Chili, N. Y. 2. *Irene M.*, b. July 7, 1873, in Chili. 3. *Alden Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1875, in Chili. 4. *Ina Virginia*, b. Aug. 14, 1877, in Chili. 5. *Jessie*, b. Aug. 27, 1879; d. May 24, 1881. 6. *Leila M.*, b. Nov. 5, 1882, in Adrian, Mich. 7. *Adelbert J.*, b. Oct. 12, 1884, in Coldwater, Mich. Res. Batavia, Mich.
- ii. EMMA THERESA, b. July 24, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1868, in Chili, N. Y., Alvin Hulbert, b. Jan. 29, 1829, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Alvin and Margaret (Banker). Children: 1. *Leila May*, b. Aug. 14, 1869. 2. *Jessie Drake*, b. April 22, 1871. 3. *Julia Theresa*, b. Jan. 13, 1874. 4. *Emma Centennia*, b. Jan. 1, 1876. 5. *Alvin, Jr.*, b. Nov. 20, 1878. Res. Chicago, Ill.

467

CEPHAS C. (*Bradford* 224) [changed his name to CHARLES CARTER DRAKE], born October 16, 1826; married Belinda F. Nichols, born September 29, 1839, daughter of G. S. Nichols of Savannah, Ga. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- i. CHARLES CARTER, b. July 28, 1864.
- ii. EDGAR SHERMAN, b. March 19, 1875.
- iii. GEORGIA NICHOLS, b. March 14, 1868.

468

CHARLES AUGUSTUS (*Tisdale* 225), born November 23, 1821, in Mansfield; married first, October 4, 1841, Lydia Earl, born in Swansea, died November 24, 1876, aged 64 years, daughter of Oliver and Lydia of Taunton. Children:

- i. CHARLES EARL, m. in Boston, Sarah Smith.
- ii. SARAH L., b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. May 2, 1868, Charles T. Oldfield of Providence, R. I. Children: 1. *Mattie S.*, b. Aug. 31, 1869. 2. *Charles E.*, b. Aug. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 12, 1871. 3. *John*, b. June 18, 1872. 4. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 4, 1875. 5. *C. William*, b. May 30, 1877. 6. *Marjorie L.*, b. March 17, 1889. Lived in Cranston, R. I., and Norton, Mass.

He married second, (widow) Mary B. White of Taunton. Residence, Wollaston.

469

WILLIAM DEXTER (*Tisdale* 225), born March 31, 1838, in Hardwick; married October 18, 1860, in Fitchburg, Mary Lane Day, born March 28, 1841, in Winchendon, daughter of Chauncy Hewell of Templeton and Abigail (Garfield) of Troy, N. H. Residence, Gardner. Children:

- i. EMMA ETTA, b. Dec. 10, 1861, in Gardner.
- ii. WILLIE EUGENE, b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1869.

470

HORACE FRANKLIN (*Benjamin* 228), born July 9, 1828, in Norwich; married August 18, 1853, Catherine Benninghof, daughter of John and Elizabeth Benninghof of Cherry Tree, Penn. Residence, Saegerstown, Penn. Children, born in Cherry Tree, Penn.:

- i. MARTIN EUGENE, b. July 9, 1854; a physician; now in Portland, Oregon; unm.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY FREEMAN, b. April 4, 1856.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1886, in Palatka, Fla.
- iv. NETTIE ROSAMOND, b. June 2, 1861; m. Lewis D. Reid; res. Newton, Ia.
- v. IDA ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1866; m. Elmer Boyd of Saegerstown, Penn.

471

ERASTUS DAVIS (*Benjamin* 228), born November 7, 1830, in Middlefield; married December 22, 1853, Catherine Jane Stover, born May 25, 1835, daughter of Matthias and Catherine (Curtis) Stover. Res. Cherry Tree, Pa. Children:

- i. DELIA ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1854.
- ii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 3, 1856.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1859.
- iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 14, 1862.
- v. ALBERT MATTHIAS, b. March 16, 1865.
- vi. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. March 27, 1868.
- vii. OLIVER DAVIS, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

472

JOSEPH MYRON (*Benjamin* 228), born January 14, 1842; married July 4, 1870, Mary Ellen Scott, born December 20, 1847, daughter of Nathan Henry and Caroline (Parker) Scott. Residence, Little Cooley, Crawford County, Penn. Children, born in Crawford County, Penn.:

- i. ARDEN HENRY, b. April 1, 1871.

- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 29, 1873.
- iii. URBEN MARION, b. March 8, 1876.
- iv. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. April 9, 1878.
- v. CAROLINE VIOLET, b. Jan. 19, 1881.
- vi. FOREST ADELBERT, b. March 26, 1883.
- vii. EARL ANSON, b. April 13, 1885.
- viii. FREDA MEREE, b. Nov. 4, 1890.

473

SANFORD (*Francis* 230), born March 22, 1846; died December 3, 1883; married October 11, 1877, Rosabelle* Marshall, born October 30, 1856, in Freehold, Penn., daughter of James and Hannah (Akins) Marshall. Children, born in Freehold, Penn.:

- i. LOTTIE BELLA, b. July 19, 1878.
- ii. LEO MARSHALL, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- iii. KATE, b. March 17, 1882.

474

AVERY O. (*Francis* 230), born June 1, 1848; married April 16, 1881, Mary Higley, born March 25, 1863, daughter of Josiah and Lorina E. Higley of Little Cooley, Crawford County, Penn. Residence, Townville, Penn. Children:

- i. NEALIE, b. March 5, 1885.
- ii. ALLIE, b. July 6, 1888.

475

DAVID WASHINGTON (*Comfort David* 232), born March 2, 1835; died January 28, 1887; married Abbie J. Webb, born about 1826. Child:

- i. PERCY COREY, b. in Foxboro', Nov. 3, 1857; unm.; res. New York, N. Y.

He married second, November 24, 1869, Annie E. Wakeley of Fairfield, Conn., died March 6, 1887, daughter of Charles B. and Sophia (Woodruff). He went to New York city about 1860, where he was engaged in manufacturing straw goods. Children:

- ii. RAYMOND W., d. under 7 yrs. old.
- iii. NELLIE S., d. under 7 yrs. old.
- iv. HOWARD W., b. June 23, 1877.
- v. ANNIE W., d. under 7 yrs. old.

* Mrs. Rosabelle Drake m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1885, Washington Brant, b. Dec. 26, 1860, in Woodcock, Crawford Co., Penn.; now resides in Freehold, Penn.

476

JACOB (*Zenas* 233), born December 12, 1802, in Easton; moved to Tyngsboro' in 1882; died February 17, 1887; married first, May 3, 1829, Olive R. Blodgett, born December 14, 1805, died April 11, 1849, daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah of Tyngsboro'. Children:

- i. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
- ii. OLIVE ADALINE, b. June 14, 1831; d. June 28, 1846.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LEMIRA, b. May 13, 1833; d. June 14, 1853.
- iv. JACOB ALVA, b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 572. v. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Nov. 9, 1838; d. March 21, 1864.
- 573. vi. OTIS HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- vii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. May 26, 1879, unm.
- viii. OLIVE ADALINE, b. March 29, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1849.

The earlier children died of consumption.

He married second, 1849, Abbie L. Oakes of Bangor, Me., born 1814, died December 23, 1858. Child:

- ix. ABBIE E., b. April 24, 1851; m. March 12, 1879, George E. Marshall. Children: 1. *Amy*, b. Nov. 16, 1880; d. Jan. 8, 1881. 2. *Ada*, b. March 6, 1882, and d. same day. 3. *Londell*, b. July 3, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1884. 4. *Eugene*, b. Oct. 6, 1886. Res. Tyngsboro'.

He married third, December 29, 1859, Mrs. Lucy A. Latham, born December 6, 1816, daughter of John and Hannah (Ball) Kendall of Tyngsboro', and widow of Jasper L. Latham.

477

BARZILLAI (*Zenas* 233), born August 21, 1804 (ins.); died May 12, 1880, in Easton; married first, April 18, 1832, Rebecca S. Kimball, born January 4, 1808 (ins.), died February 21, 1848, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Kimball. Lived in Easton, then in Chelmsford, from 1838 to 1840, and then in Easton and Norton. Children:

- i. LEWIS E., b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1834.
- ii. CHARLES L., b. July 6, 1835; d. Feb. 6, 1837.
- iii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1839.
- iv. GEORGIANA, b. April 1, 1840; d. May 7, 1840.
- v. GEORGE EVANS, b. April 16, 1841; d. April 31, 1841.
- vi. BARZILLAI D., b. April 11, 1842; d. May 16, 1842.
- vii. ANNIE DRUSILLA, b. March 16, 1844; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Otis J. Sweet, son of James M. and Sophia (Hunt), *s.p.* 1892. They have adopted: 1. *Oscar Raymond*, b. Oct. 26, 1878. 2. *Clara Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. March 3, 1870, William H. Reed, Jr., d. March 15, 1885. Children, b. in Rehoboth: 1. *Mabel E.*, b. Dec. 13, 1871. 2. *Edgar W.*, b. May 26, 1873. 3. *Roland B.*, b. Feb. 28, 1875. 4. *Clifford H.*, b. Sept. 27, 1878. 5. *Geneva A.*, b. Dec. 18, 1884. 6. *Mary L.*, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1885.

He married second, May 27, 1849, Betsey Kimball, born March 26, 1802 (ins.), died July 20, 1880, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Kimball.

478

JONATHAN WALES (*Reuben* 235), born May 25, 1824; died August 20, 1888; married March 25, 1849, Betsy Thayer of Randolph, died May 7, 1885, aged 54 years, 1 month, daughter of Ebenezer Thayer. Child:

- i. HENRIETTA, b. March 21, 1858; d. July 5, 1858 (ins.).

479

REUBEN (*Reuben* 235), born in North Bridgewater, June 6, 1826; married April, 1854, Jerusha A. E. Thayer of Braintree, born July 16, 1832, daughter of Emmons and Jerusha (Holbrook). Lived in North Bridgewater till 1864, when he moved to Antrim, N. H., where he remained till 1868, when he settled in Brockton. Children:

- i. CHARLES REUBEN, b. July 5, 1856; d. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Sept. 30, 1876, Celia J. Keene, b. 1859, dau. of Isaac and Margaret A. Children: 1. *George Andrew*, b. Oct. 19, 1878. 2. *David Bradford*, b. July 19, 1881.
- ii. FRANCIS EMMONS, b. July 31, 1858; m. March 18, 1889, Clara Ann Higgins, b. May 18, 1867, in Nova Scotia, dau. of Isaac and Eliza Ann (Campbell); res. Boston.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. May 15, 1871.

480

REUBEN HASLOW (*Otis* 237), born in Lysander, Onondaga County, N. Y., February 12, 1824; married February 16, 1850, Mary Jane Wright, born in Lee, N. Y., October 9, 1830, died August 7, 1891, in Coral, Ill., daughter of Alva and Nancy (Webb). Residence, Coral, Ill. Children:

- i. JASPER R., b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1858.
- ii. NANCY MARETTA, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1874, in Coral, Ill., William Alonzo Ross, *s.p.* 1892.
- iii. MELVIN FARNUM, b. Aug. 9, 1854.
- iv. EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1875, Thaddeus Ross, in Coral; res. Coral, Ill.
- v. FLORA LUELLA, b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1885, Adolph Kramer, in Union, Ill.

481

THOMAS (*Otis* 237), born May 15, 1832, in Oswego County, N. Y.; married 1853, in Woodstock, McHenry County, Ill., Mary R. (Southward), widow of Darwin Lacy, born March 15, 1832, died January 7, 1885, daughter of William of Canada. Residence, Wither's Mills, Marion County, Mo. Children:

- i. AURELIA HANNAH, b. May 16, 1862, in Edina, Knox Co., Mo.; m. Nov. 26, 1880, in Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., Jessie D. Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1861, in Mendon, Ill., son of Henry and Mary (Clair) Smith of Pittsburg, Pa. Children: 1. *Albert Wilson*, b. May 17, 1883. 2. *John Cleveland*, b. Dec. 18, 1885. 3. *Bessie May*, b. Dec. 25, 1887. 4. *Jessie Kenneth*, b. Nov. 18, 1889. 5. *Leslie*, b. Dec. 24, 1891. Res. Shepherd, Pike Co., Ill.
- ii. IDA, b. May 28, 1864; d. June 5, 1864.
- iii. FLORY JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1883.
- iv. HARRIET S., b. March 2, 1871; m. Dec. 5, 1887, James Eals, b. Nov. 5, 1862; res. Kinderhook, Pike Co., Ill.
- v. EMMA ANGELINA, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Nov. 14, 1890, Charles Presly Spann, b. Jan. 15, 1864, son of Franklin McNealia and Malinda Elizabeth (Dollins) of Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill. Child: *Ellis Wilson*, b. Sept. 2, 1891. Res. Clarksville, Mo.

482

ABRAM HOSEA (*Esquire* 238), born September 21, 1834, in Lysander, N. Y.; married first, July 18, 1862, in Hubbardston, Ionia County, Mich., Mary J. Warren, born 1844, died April, 1869, in Hubbardston, Ionia County, Mich., daughter of William Warren of Canandaigua, N. Y.

He married second, August 18, 1870, in Hubbardston, Mich., Phoebe A. Read, born August 14, 1845, died December 16, 1871, in Lyons, Mich., daughter of Chancey and Emeline (Bartlett) of Jefferson County, N. Y. Child:

- i. ARTHUR ADDISON, b. 1871; res. Worthington, Minn.

He married third, November 12, 1879, Fannie C. Dean, born February 12, 1844, in Oakham, daughter of John and Prudence (Eastman) of Taunton. Residence, Worthington, Minn.

483

Hon. LINCOLN SHEPHERD (*Lincoln* 240), born April 8, 1840; married first, May 9, 1861, Sarah Louisa White, born July 18, 1843, died June 25, 1882, daughter of Adonijah and Sarah F. (Dean) White. A prominent business man of Easton, engaged in the foundry business with his brother Abbott L. A member

of the House of Representatives in 1882, and in the autumn of same year he was elected to the State Senate. Children :

- i. HELEN L., b. Feb. 4, 1862 ; unm. 1892.
- ii. LIZZIE L., b. June 22, 1863 ; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
- iii. LAWRENCE L., b. Dec. 22, 1864 ; d. Aug. 20, 1865.
- iv. LINCOLN, b. Nov. 22, 1869 ; m. Dec. 4, 1890, Lillian Inez Berry, b. May 20, 1869, in Portland, Me., dau. of Maj. Samuel and Addie F. (Crowley) of Saco, Me. Child : *Lincoln Kimball*, b. June 23, 1891, in Easton. Res. Easton.
- v. CLARA A., b. Aug. 3, 1873 ; unm. 1892.

He married second, March 4, 1885, Ellen M. French, born December 31, 1860, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Welch) French. Child :

- vi. MILDRED SHEPHERD, b. April 7, 1887.

484

ABBOTT LAWRENCE (*Lincoln* 240), born December 7, 1841 ; married December 24, 1863, Abbie E. Manahan, born 1845, daughter of Henry and Rebecca Foster (Miller) of Greenfield, N. H. One of the proprietors of Drake's Foundries, Easton. Residence, Easton. Children :

- i. CHARLES ABBOTT, b. Dec. 29, 1865 ; m. April 4, 1889, in Canton, Clara Hunt, b. April 20, 1866, dau. of George Bryant and Martha Ann (Griggs) Hunt of Canton ; res. Easton, *s.p.* 1892.
- ii. CLINTON HARVEY, b. Sept. 15, 1869 ; d. Jan. 3, 1871 (ins.).
- iii. LELIA FRANCES, b. March 12, 1872.
- iv. CAROLINE TORREY, b. June 15, 1877.
- v. HARRIET REBECCA, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

485

FRANCIS (*Stillman* 241), born January 11, 1828, in Mansfield ; married August 30, 1854, Ann Keith Rotch, born July 29, 1833, daughter of Albert A. and Rhoda (Keith). Has lived in Mansfield, Easton, Foxboro' and Framingham. Resides in Mansfield. Children :

- i. ALICE FRANCES, b. Jan. 5, 1856, in Easton ; m. Feb. 2, 1881, in Mansfield, Samuel Spare, b. Aug. 10, 1853, son of Galen and Sarah Ann (Briggs), dau. of Elijah Briggs of Canton. Child : *Francis Galen*, b. May 18, 1882, in Boston. Res. Boston, 1892.
- ii. CARRIE MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1867 ; d. May 1, 1869.
- iii. ALBERT ROTCH, } b. Dec. 2, 1870 ; { d. March 29, 1871.
- iv. ADDIE RACHEL, }

486

JASON WALKER (*Nathan* 243), born September 15, 1823; died December 26, 1884; married January 4, 1846, Deborah M. Magoun of Pembroke, born 1825, died October 7, 1887, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Mitchell) Magoun. Children:

- i. IRENE MARIA, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Julius W. Mann, b. Nov. 17, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1874, son of Joseph and Abigail E. (Niles) Mann of Randolph. Children: 1. *Julius E.*, b. Nov. 14, 1871. 2. *Jason E.*, b. Aug. 16, 1873. Res. Stoughton.
- ii. EDWIN FRANKLIN, d. Jan. 22, 1851, æ. 5 mos.
574. iii. JASON NEALE, b. April 18, 1852.
- iv. ADELIA MAGOUN, b. Dec. 22, 1858; unm. 1890.
- v. ETTA DEANE, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Frank H. Millikin of Stoughton, b. May 23, 1855, in Ellsworth, Me., son of Nathaniel Leach and Fannie (Smith) Millikin. Child: *Edith Gertrude*, b. March 24, 1887. Res. Stoughton.

487

DEXTER KING (*Nathan* 243), born June 5, 1833; died September 11, 1876; married February 13, 1862, Juliette K. Sanderson, born May 7, 1839, daughter of Eric and Amy (Waite). Resided in Strongsville, O. Children:

- i. ELMER NATHAN, b. March 11, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1888, Cora S. Bedford, b. Dec. 26, 1866, dau. of Thomas and Salina F. (Clement). Child: *Leland Nathan*, b. June 17, 1889. Res. Strongsville, Ohio.
- ii. EMMA IRENE, b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1865.
- iii. ALICE REBECCA, b. Nov. 20, 1866; m. March 27, 1888, Watson W. Carpenter, b. Dec. 22, 1862, in Brunswick, Medina Co., O., son of Horace and Julia A. (Maxfield) of Massachusetts, *s.p.*; res. Strongsville, O.
- iv. BERTHA AMY, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1885, William G. Wilkinson, b. Dec. 21, 1863, in Strongsville, son of Beely B. and Alzina A. (Wing). Children: 1. *Clarena L.*, b. Sept. 2, 1889. 2. *Ezra G.*, b. Nov. 28, 1892. Res. Brunswick, O., 1892.
- v. NELLIE JANE, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
- vi. DEXTER FRANKLIN, b. May 22, 1876.

488

HENRY AUGUSTUS (*Jeremy* 244), born in Boston, July 17, 1828; died April 27, 1867; married October 17, 1854, Sarah Smith Dunham, born 1831, daughter of Josiah Dunham, Jr., of South Boston. Lived in Boston, where, as a member of the firm of Burnett, Drake & Co., he engaged in the banking business. A member of the School Committee in 1855 and for some years after. Child:

- i. HELEN ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 7, 1858, in Boston.

489

CHARLES (*Asa* 245), born October 8, 1822; died April 2, 1889; married April 12, 1859, Elizabeth Beacham, born September 25, 184—, daughter of William and Ann (Bembow) Beacham of Birmingham, England. Children:

- i. EVA ELIZA, b. May 27, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1886, William Jessie Wheeler of Strongsville, O., b. Dec. 19, 1865, son of William Wheeler of Dorsetshire, Parish of Rime, Eng., and Mary Ann Sutliff of Liverpool, Medina Co., O., *s.p.* 1892.
- ii. EMMA R., b. June 10, 1867; res. Bennett's Corner, Medina Co., O., 1892.
- iii. JEREMY, b. April 15, 1869; res. Bennett's Corner, Medina Co., O., 1892.

490

AARON SAMPSON (*Ebenezer* 246), born February 15, 1829; married March 6, 1855, in Providence, R. I., Emeline Jones, born July 22, 1835, died August 8, 1858, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Talbot) Jones of Stoughton. Aaron is a large cattle dealer in Detroit, where he has lived for over twenty years. Owns extensive ranches at the west. Child:

- i. LELIA LISA, b. June 2, 1857, in Stoughton; m. June 24, 1885, William Edwin Moss, b. June 24, 1859, in Rensselaer, Ind., son of Gordon Applegate and Lydia Ann (Greenfield) of Zanesville, O. Child: *Edith Lelia*, b. Nov. 21, 1886. Res. Detroit, Mich.

491

EBENEZER HAYWARD (*Ebenezer* 246), born March 12, 1831; died June 21, 1887; married June 27, 1852, Phebe S. Lunn of Easton, born September 18, 1833, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Newcomb). Lived in Stoughton. Children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Ellery C. Wright of Stoughton, son of Isaiah of Sandwich and Harriet Newell (Bowman) Wright of W. Falmouth. Children: 1. *Hattie Drake*, b. Aug. 2, 1878, in Stoughton. 2. *Mary Alice*, b. March 17, 1881, in Stoughton. 3. *Frank Ray*, b. Oct. 19, 1882, in Campello. 4. *Louie Forest*, b. Jan. 12, 1886. Res. Campello.
- ii. NELLIE VERNON, b. Oct. 31, 1866; m. June 30, 1892, Charles Edward Beals of Mansfield, b. July 15, 1869, son of Charles Emory of Stoughton and Susan (Fisher) of Canton. Child: *Helen Drake*, b. Jan. 5, 1895.

492

NAHUM MITCHELL (*Joel* 247), born September 28, 1820; died August 21, 1844; married June 11, 1844, Lucy Hayward,* born February 25, 1822, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Esther (Ripley). Child:

- i. NAHUM MITCHELL, b. April 7, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

493

JOEL SMITH (*Joel* 247), born June 8, 1823; married April 17, 1853, Ann W. Green, born August 18, 1820, daughter of James Hogg and Elizabeth B. (Waldron). A member of second brigade brass band of Easton, September 15, 1842. Town Clerk and Treasurer of Easton 1849-1853, and Selectman 1856-1860. Residence, Easton. Children:

- i. CARRIE E., b. March 28, 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1877, Frank E. King. Child: *Fred D.*, b. May 21, 1887.
- ii. HARRIET F., b. April 4, 1856; unm.
- iii. JOEL FRANKLIN, } b. July 1, 1860; d. Aug. 20, 1860.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, }

494

CHARLES A. (*Elijah Stephen* 250), born August 19, 1850; married September 16, 1884, Mary Matilda Gray, born April 1, 1859, in Salem, O., daughter of John and Lehanna May (Cline) Gray of Pennsylvania. Residence, Harrold, Wilbarger County, Texas. Child:

- i. JOHN B., b. July 6, 1885.

495

STILLMAN (*Newell* 251), born May 16, 1824; married first, September 11, 1847, Abigail J. Packard, born August 18, 1824, died March 31, 1870, daughter of Mason and Sally (Wheeler). Children:

- i. ABBIE A., b. June 19, 1848; unm.; res. Dubuque, Ia., 1890.
- ii. SARAH L., b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1854.

He married second, November 18, 1880, Mary E. Waters, born August 11, 1844, daughter of William and Eve Anna (Smith) of Pennsylvania. Residence, Dubuque, Ia.

*The widow m. April 1, 1850, Thomas Howard. When estate settled Nahum was "late of Chelmsford."

496

CARLOS ENOCH (*Amasa* 252), born September 28, 1833; married August 13, 1864, Louvenia Tindle, born July 4, 1843, daughter of James W. and Louisa (Walters). Residence, Moberly, Mo. Children :

- i. WILLARD BEARD, b. May 5, 1867, in Fort Smith, Ark.; unm. 1890; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. EDGAR HOLTON, b. Oct. 28, 1869, in Fort Smith; unm. 1890; res. Springfield, Mo.

497

THEODORE AMASA (*Amasa* 252), born December 1, 1837; married June 13, 1861, Frances A. Mesler, born in Lockport, N. Y., April 12, 1839, daughter of Burgon and Margaret (Connett). Residence, Brighton, N. Y. Children :

- i. CARLOS ELMER, b. March 22, 1862; d. April 26, 1864.
- ii. LUCY CORNELIA, b. March 23, 1866.
- iii. ALICE JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1870.

498

SAMUEL OTIS (*Samuel Stillman* 254), born February 6, 1836, in Blanchard, Me.; married October 18, 1868, Susan M. Small, born August 31, 1850, daughter of Calvin and Ann (Green) of Deer Isle, Me. A successful merchant of North Berwick, Me. Children :

- i. BRAINERD STILLMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1870.
- ii. ALBERT ELLIS, b. July 6, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1871.

499

JAMES BRAINARD (*Samuel Stillman* 254), born June 7, 1838, in Orrington, Me.; married July 3, 1866, in Bath, Georgie Lincoln, born December 16, 1843, in Wiscasset, Me., daughter of Captain Foster and Martha (Rogers) Lincoln. Mr. Drake attended common schools, Litchfield Academy and Yarmouth Academy, and then taught school about three years. In March, 1859, he went to Bath, and in August, 1864, entered the employ of J. H. Allen & Co. as bookkeeper. In February, 1874, went into insurance and ship brokerage for himself, in which he is now successfully engaged. Besides owning largely in sailing vessels he has invested in steamers of the Eastern Steamboat Company, and of the Kennebec Steamboat Company, and is now president of the latter company, which has a capital of a quarter of a million dollars, also a director in the Eastern Company. Children :

- i. GEORGIE LOUISE, b. May 30, 1867.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 9, 1871; attended Yale College.
- iii. FREDERIC ELLIS, b. Dec. 14, 1874; now a sophomore at Bowdoin College.

500

Rev. ELLIS RICHMOND (*Samuel Stillman* 254), born February 11, 1840, in Garland, Me.; married, 1883, Emma F. Angell, born September 15, 1849, daughter of Silas T. and Deborah Bigelow (Piper). He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1862, and was admitted to Suffolk bar, October 28, 1865. In 1868 he graduated from the Andover Theological School, and was ordained over the Congregational Church at Wayland the same year, where he remained till 1871, when he was installed over the Congregational Church at Middleboro'. Later he was at Quincy Point and Northfield, now of Eureka, Kansas. Mrs. Drake is a graduate of Olivet College, Mich., and Boston University Medical School, 1882, *s.p.*

501

FREDERICK HENRY (*Enoch* 255), born in Watertown, N. Y., December 22, 1844; married October 13, 1870, Della C. Sutton, born July 18, 1852, daughter of Cyrus J. and Susan C. (Hoyt) of Seneca County, N. Y. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

- i. SUSAN LOUISE, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
- ii. HARRIET BENEDICT, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

502

JAMES E. (*Ellis* 256), born November 17, 1843; married October 20, 1881, Maggie Jane East, daughter of Dr. Alvis H. and Jane (Rawlings) East. He enlisted in the war in 1864 and remained till its close, receiving an honorable discharge. In 1876 he went to Texas. Now lives in Ardmore, Ind. Ter. Child:

- i. JESSIE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

503

CHARLES B. (*Ellis* 256), born June 7, 1857; married December 15, 1886, Anna Davidson, born August 5, 1863, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kennedy) of Kingston, Can. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

504

AZEL HOWARD (*Azel* 266), born January 11, 1836; married January 31, 1869, Jennie E. Ball of Holden, Mass., born July 22,

1839, daughter of Josiah and Elmira (Fales) Ball. He lived in Foxboro' in 1870, and was of Worcester in 1886. Now resides in Carroll, Iowa. Children :

- i. CARRIE C., b. Nov. 30, 1869.
- ii. HOWARD T., b. Aug. 8, 1872.

505

LEMUEL HENRY (*Azel* 266), born September 22, 1838; died December 8, 1884; married September 29, 1861, Rachel S. E. Howard, born September 29, 1841, daughter of Stephen Fuller and Betsy G. Howard. Lived in Foxboro', Mass. Children :

- i. ADELLA OLIVE, b. Sept. 25, 1862; res. Foxboro'.
- ii. VANELIA ELLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. May 2, 1884.

506

MANLEY (*Lyman* 267), born June 17, 1842; married July 1, 1863, Mary E. Tucker, born November 24, 1838, daughter of Frank W. and Prudence (Hoyt). A merchant in Chicago. Children :

- i. MARIA HAYWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1864, in Beloit, Wis.
- ii. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. Oct. 28, 1865, in Beloit; d. April 5, 1880.
- iii. LYMAN MANLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1867, in Beloit.
- iv. MARSHALL, b. June 7, 1873, in Chicago.
- v. CHARLES SUMNER, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

507

LABAN W. (*Francis* 268), born June 14, 1820; married first, Mahala J. C. Sargent; married second, Chloe, widow of Alexander Dow and daughter of Melzar (270) Drake and Hannah (Mooers); married third, April 7, 1881, Jennie C. (Watson) Shearer of Aberdeen, Scotland, daughter of George and Ellen (Ray). She was born December 26, 1843. Resides in Easton. Children :

- i. MABEL R., b. April 28, 1882.
- ii. JESSIE S., b. July 20, 1884.

508

NELSON (*Francis* 268), born August 19, 1822; died January 27, 1890; married May 29, 1853, Caroline T. Fuller, born October 12, 1828, daughter of Tisdale and Harriet (Goward). Lived in Sharon. Children :

- i. WEBSTER N., b. Jan. 15, 1856, in Sharon; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Eva Frances Newell, b. Oct. 30, 1866, dau. of Francis E. and Sophia E. (Hall). Child: *Irving Newell*, b. Dec. 24, 1890, in Dedham. Res. Dedham.

- ii. CLEMENT F., b. Feb. 28, 1861; unm.; res. Sharon.
- iii. CARRIE E., b. June 25, 1863; unm.; res. Sharon.

509

CARMI (*Francis* 268), born April 26, 1827, in Sharon; married November 23, 1853, in Taunton, Dolly Maria Gay, born January 2, 1834, daughter of David and Hannah (Sentner) of Prince Edward's Island. Residence, North Raynham. Children:

- i. ADDIE MARIA, b. April 16, 1857; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Albert J. Simmons of Raynham, *s.p.*; res. W. Bridgewater, 1894.
- ii. FRANCIS CARMI, b. Nov. 17, 1866; unm. 1893; res. Bridgewater.
- iii. EZRA MORSE, b. March 24, 1869; d. December, 1875.
- iv. DAVID ROSS, b. March 22, 1874, in Raynham; unm. 1893; res. Bridgewater.
- v. ETHEL GAY, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

510

AARON W. (*Francis* 268), born August 9, 1836; married April 8, 1860, Harriet A. Barker, born September 19, 1837, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet Reynolds. He moved from Sharon to Lowell in 1862, and to Maine later. Residence, Athens, Me. Child:

- i. CHARLES R., b. Feb. 9, 1862; m. May 1, 1888, Myrtie M. Freeman, b. Dec. 22, 1864, dau. of Isaac and Frances E. (Ward); res. Athens, Me., where he is engaged in the lumber business.

511

JOHN MURRAY (*Friend* 269), born August 16, 1830; enlisted as a private in Sharon, May 22, 1861, company A, 4th regiment; discharged July 22, 1861; enlisted later, probably in 33d regiment, company K, sergeant; killed October 29, 1863, in Lookout Valley, Tenn.; married Alice M. Gay, daughter of Warren and Olive (Hewens). Child:

- i. HATTIE M., b. July 14, 1862.

512

HORACE FRANCIS (*Friend* 269), born November 4, 1839, in Sharon; married September 12, 1861, in Taunton, Josephine H. Hervey, born July 24, 1841, daughter of Otis and Eunice (Leach) Hervey. He lives on the old Friend Drake place in Sharon. Enlisted first, in Capt. Ira Drake's company, A, of Massachusetts Volunteers, 4th regiment, May 11, 1861, three months men, and served his time; enlisted second, in 1st regiment, Rhode Island

Artillery, at Providence, Capt. Adams, October 20, 1862, for three years, but was discharged August 27, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of disability. Children :

- i. EMMA J., b. Aug. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1866.
- ii. EVA V., b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. March 3, 1871.
- iii. JOHN E., b. Aug. 29, 1867.
- iv. FLORA H., b. Dec. 17, 1878.

513

JEREMIAH FRANKLIN (*Friend* 269), born September 22, 1858; married first, March 14, 1877, Sarah E. Drake, born April 5, 1854, died December 15, 1886, daughter of Melzar (270) and Hannah (Mooers) Drake. Child :

- i. MINNIE V., b. Aug. 21, 1881.

He married second, June 2, 1890, in Stoughton, Mrs. Emma (Cobbett) Forest of Truro, N. S., daughter of William J. and Margaret Cobbett. Residence, Easton.

514

WILLARD (*Melzar* 270), born May 8, 1832; died August 16, 1889, in Ludlow, Me.; married November 12, 1864, in Portage Lake, Me., Theresa McCormick, daughter of James and Mary (Clayton) of Portage Lake. Children, born in Ludlow, Me. :

- i. MANLEY, b. June 1, 1870.
- ii. HERBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1871.
- iii. EDITH, b. Jan. 21, 1873.
- iv. EMMA, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
- v. AARON, b. March 11, 1879.

515

ELLIS (*Melzar* 270), born July 25, 1834; died April 8, 1876, in Houlton, Me.; married Margaret Crofford, daughter of George and Mary J. (Jamerson) Crofford). Children :

- i. MELZAR, d. young.
- ii. GEORGE ELLIS, b. 1863.
- iii. HATTIE, b. 1866; m. R. Brewer of Woodstock, N. B.

516

RUEL (*Joseph* 271), born in Athol, April 12, 1821, and died there December 26, 1891; married first, April 7, 1852, in Athol, Lucretia E. (King) Bruce, widow of Charles Bruce, born in South Athol, February 10, 1824, died November, 1855, daughter of Isaac King and Polly (Bassett) of Athol; married second, Lorinda

Adams, born May 11, 1834, died July 13, 1870, in South Athol, daughter of Asa A. Adams and Laura A. (Blodgett) of New Salem. Children :

- i. ROSA AGNES, b. Nov. 11, 1861, in New Salem; m. Nov. 28, 1883, in Wellesley, Fred W. Pike, b. Aug. 25, 1862, in Swanzev, N. H., son of Ezekiel and Sophia (Whitcomb) of Petersham. Children: 1. *Sophia W.*, b. April 9, 1885. 2. *Elsie M.*, b. Feb. 9, 1887. 3. *Edward F.*, b. Dec. 27, 1889. 4. *Grace W.*, b. Jan. 7, 1891. Res. Athol.
- ii. FREDERICK, b. June 22, 1870, in So. Athol; unm. 1892.

He married third, May 2, 1872, in Athol, Ada Briggs, born April 23, 1851, in Athol, daughter of Sylvanus B. and Lucinda (Barber) Briggs of Warwick. Child :

- iii. MINNIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 5, 1873, in Orange; unm. 1892; res. Worcester.

517

CYRUS (*Cyrus* 272), born November 26, 1821; married August 12, 1846, Mary Jane Adams, born July 14, 1826, daughter of Melvin and Mary (Marble) of Dublin, N. H. Children :

- i. EUNICE ACHSAH, b. May 22, 1847, in Athol; m. Aug. 15, 1884, Lester Lee Collier, b. July 7, 1856, son of Ansel and Lovisa (Robbins) of Northfield. Children: 1. *Florence Mabel*, b. May 20, 1885. 2. *Lessie Grace Luella*, b. Jan. 26, 1887. Res. Erving, Mass.
575. ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. June 24, 1849.

518

BRADLEY BOWERS (*Cyrus* 272), born March 4, 1823, in Rutland; died August 2, 1880, in Athol; married Harriet Lewis, born August 26, 1824, in Athol, daughter of Hiram and Phœbe (Fry). Children :

- i. GEORGE ADMIRAL, b. Dec. 15, 1846, in Athol; m. May 1, 1885, in Greenfield, Hattie E. Graves, b. May 10, 1854, dau. of Dwight E. and Emeline (Whitney) of Leverett, *s.p.* 1892; res. Orange, Mass.
- ii. ELLA, d. æ. 1 yr.
- iii. HATTIE C., d. æ. 22 yrs.
- iv. WALTER C.
- v. BRADLEY M., b. Oct. 30, 1863.

519

SPENCER (*Spencer* 273), born August 11, 1834; married October 22, 1867, Caroline Hanscome, born September 3, 1846, daughter of Lewis G. of Dunbarton, N. H., and Nancy L. (Thomas) of Wheelock, Vt. Residence, Sheffield, Vt. Children :

- i. A child, b. Sept. 13, 1869; d. in infancy.
- ii. NORMAN RANSOM, b. Dec. 31, 1881; d. Feb. 17, 1883.

520

ALEXANDER DEAN (*Spencer* 273), born May 26, 1838; married November 10, 1868, Mary Jane Willard, born July 2, 1848, daughter of Samuel of Barnstead, N. H. and Margaret (Gray) of Sheffield, Vt. Residence, Sheffield, Vt. Child:

- i. SAMUEL WILLARD, b. Oct. 14, 1876.

521

DR. CHARLES BYRON (*Spencer* 273), born August 19, 1848, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; married September 1, 1870, Marion A. Griffin, born August 14, 1848, daughter of William Griffin and Provided (Whipple) Griffin. A graduate of the Medical Department of Dartmouth College, 1882. Now a physician of West Lebanon, N. H. Children:

- i. DEAN SPENCER, b. Aug. 29, 1872.
- ii. ABBIE WHIPPLE, b. Jan. 5, 1875.
- iii. INEZ BLANCHE, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
- iv. CHARLES BYRON, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1880.

522

HENRY L. (*Leprilet* 274), born March 3, 1832, in Wenham; married November 25, 1858, Ruth A. Newhall, born December 26, 1838, daughter of Francis S. and Mary Ann (Skinner) of Lynn. Res. Norway, Me. Children:

- i. SPENCER LEPRILET, b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. April 7, 1878, Annie Johnston, b. Oct. 18, 1859, dau. of Daniel and Sophia W. (Hull) of Swampscott. Children: 1. *Elinor Rosel*, b. Aug. 15, 1880. 2. *Florence Ruth*, b. May 6, 1889. 3. *Annie Johnston*, b. Feb. 8, 1891. Res. Lynn.
- ii. HATTIE L., b. Feb. 15, 1861; d. Jan. 10, 1862.
- iii. MARY F., b. May 1, 1864; m. 1st, May 7, 1883, William Reed of Lynn, d. July, 1887, *s.p.*; m. 2d, March, 1889, Fred L. Drew of Lewiston, Me., *s.p.* 1891.
- iv. FREDERIC W., b. Aug. 7, 1870; unm. 1891.

523

SPENCER (*Leprilet* 274), born in Boston, April 25, 1837; married first, June 5, 1866, Julia E. Poor, born October 5, 1839, died March 13, 1867, daughter of Edward and Susan of Lynn. He served three years in U. S. Navy in late war, on the U. S. Ship

"Essex," in Mississippi River at Vicksburg, Port Hudson and Red River. Before the war was at sea, four years in the "Minnehaha" of Boston, trading between Australia and China. Child:

- i. FRANK E., b. March 4, 1867; now (December, 1890) studying for the ministry in Boston.

He married second, October 7, 1869, Georgia A. Jones, born October 20, 1847, died September 25, 1880, daughter of William H. and Mary D. of Lynn. Child:

- ii. WILLIAM H., b. April 30, 1870.

He married third, Susan Elizabeth Poor, born 1846, daughter of Edward and Susan.

524

FREEMAN ELBRIDGE (*Augustine N.*, 275), born December 11, 1838; married December 24, 1873, Amelia Cann, born May 31, 1846, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Smith) Cann, all of England. Residence, South Thomaston, Me. Child:

- i. HARLAND M., b. June 5, 1877.

525

WASHINGTON R. (*Augustine N.*, 275), born March 11, 1841; married August 25, 1864, Sarah J. Smith, born August 27, 1847, daughter of Worcester and Mercy (Thomas) of South Thomaston, Me. Residence, Boston. Children:

- i. ANNIE LAURIE, b. July 26, 1866.
- ii. ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. May 1, 1869.
- iii. MERCY WORCESTER, b. May 26, 1875.
- iv. EVA, b. May 26, 1882; d. July 15, 1883.
- v. STELLA ARLIE, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

526

SPENCER S. (*Augustine N.*, 275), born February 24, 1846; married January 11, 1871, Lizzie S. Kirkpatrick, daughter of John and Mary of Thomaston, Me. Residence, Blackington's Corners, Rockland Me. Children:

- i. WILLIAM A., b. May 6, 1872.
- ii. MAUD A., b. March 1, 1876.
- iii. EMMA M., b. Jan. 22, 1879.

527

MELVIN R. (*Augustine N.*, 275), born February 28, 1855, in Stoughton; married Ellen Melissa Phillips, born in Easton, Novem-

ber 2, 1850, daughter of Benjamin F. and Clarissa J. (Smith). Child:

- i. ELSIE MELVIN, b. Feb. 24, 1871; d. May 7, 1877.

528

HENRY C. (*Willard* 277), born April 5, 1828; married July 17, 1857, Almeda B. Richards, born October 10, 1839, daughter of Albert and Nancy (Deane) Richards of Dedham. Enlisted March 4, 1864, in regular army, general service. Residence, Boston. Children:

- i. NANCY MARIAH, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1882, Henry F. McLaughlin. Children: 1. *Nannie Drake*, b. July 27, 1883. 2. *Maud Nellie*, b. Nov. 3, 1887. Res. Boston.
- ii. MARY WILLARD, b. May 3, 1862; unm. 1891.
- iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. June 17, 1865; m. June 12, 1889, Reuben Winslow, b. May 19, 1862, son of Joseph Warren and Mary Bowles (Scott), *s.p.*; res. Boston.
- iv. HENRY RICHARDS, b. Sept. 12, 1867; d. suddenly, Jan. 12, 1891.
- v. HERBERT WARREN, b. May 7, 1870; unm. 1891.

529

ALBERT SANFORD (*Sanford Kingman* 278), born June 10, 1836; married September 3, 1859, widow Caroline Griffin, born May 21, 1826, died August 10, 1865, daughter of Anson and Anna of North Brookfield. Children:

- i. MARY LIZETTE, b. July 30, 1860; adopted December, 1871, by Henry L. Boyd of Somerville.
- ii. WILFRED FRANCIS, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. April 1, 1886, Martha A. Hassam of Chelsea, Me.; no children living 1890.

He married second, April 8, 1866, Olive R. Pinckney, born March 7, 1847. He enlisted from Holliston, July 2, 1861, in company B, 16th Massachusetts Volunteers; discharged October 7, 1862, on surgeon's certificate of disability. Residence, Chelsea, Me.

530

LE PRELEIT (*Perez* 280), born June 21, 1835, in Holliston; married April 7, 1856, Mary L. Noyes, born March 25, 1836, died Dec. 6, 1887, daughter of John and Grace L. (Cowden) of St. John, N. B. Child:

- i. AGNES LUCY, b. Feb. 17, 1857, in Boston; d. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Charles L. Page, *s.p.*

He married second, June 19, 1889, Addie E. Twiss, born November 23, 1856, daughter of Daniel and Augusta L. (Cargill). Residence, Boston. Child:

- ii. MARION TWISS, b. July 6, 1890.

531

LUMAN CHESTER (*Chester* 281), born March 24, 1851; married January 5, 1876, Annie E. Pierce, born December 27, 1850, died November 8, 1886, daughter of Daniel W. and Elmira Pierce of Hollis, N. H. Residence, Framingham. Children:

- i. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
- ii. LUMAN CHESTER, b. June 15, 1879.
- iii. HENRIETTA ELMINA, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
- iv. SARAH WARREN, b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. Aug. 19, 1887.

532

CLEMENT FULLER (*Clement Briggs* 284), born January 27, 1841; married March 23, 1864, Maria Josephine Fay, born December 16, 1844, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary D. (Small) of Medford. Served through the entire war, and was in all the great battles of the Army of the Potomac. Lives in Cushman, Ark., and Weiser, Idaho, where he is interested in mining. Children:

- i. MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1868, in Allentown, Penn.; d. July 5, 1869.
- ii. ESTELLE, b. April 14, 1872, in Wilmington, Del.

533

GEORGE THOMAS (*Thomas* 286), born April 5, 1848; married April 23, 1868, Jennie M. Smith, born August 30, 1846, daughter of Charles and Laura (Barnes) Smith. Residence, Easton Furnace. Children:

- i. JENNIE LOVELL, b. June 10, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. June 16, 1871.
- iii. MINNIE LOVELL, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
- iv. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Feb. 5, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1888.

534

WILLIE ALDEN (*William Henry* 288), born April 4, 1854, in Hartford, Vt.; married December 14, 1878, Lilla Anna Gilson, of Groton, born May 28, 1854, daughter of John Mekean and Fannie (Blood). Residence, Fitchburg. Children:

- i. ALDEN MILES, b. Sept. 22, 1879, in Groton.
- ii. ARCHIE GARFIELD, b. April 4, 1883, in Groton.
- iii. ETHEL LILLA, b. April 1, 1886.
- iv. DELMAR HOWARD, b. Oct. 16, 1888, in Fitchburg.
- v. SELMA ESTHER, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

535

JOHN FRANCIS NEWCOMB (*John Randolph* 289), born March 20, 1846, in Easton; married September 19, 1870, in Bevier, Mo., Nancy Cottle Tompkins, born January 17, 1850, in Pike County, Ill., daughter of Samuel James Overton of Pike County, Mo., and Kassander (Clarke) of Virginia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia. Children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1882.
- ii. FRANCIS OVERTON, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
- iii. MABLE TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 29, 1877.
- iv. SAMUEL TOMPKINS, b. Aug. 23, 1887.

536

EDWARD PAYSON (*John Randolph* 289), born May 1, 1856, in Easton; married July 3, 1878, in Des Moines, Ia., Sarah Elizabeth Hartman, born March 14, 1856, daughter of Daniel Thomas and Mary Jane (McGlothlin) of Andrew County, Mo. Residence, Des Moines, Ia. Children:

- i. ALMARIN TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 9, 1879, in Des Moines, Ia.
- ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Des Moines.
- iii. MYRTLE EMMA, b. March 4, 1890, in Des Moines.

537

WILLIAM O. (*Cephas William* 290), born October 4, 1851; married January 10, 1883, Minerva Crowe Chisholm, born October 24, 1856, daughter of Thomas B. and Letitia (Fletcher) of Nova Scotia. A grocer in Brockton. Child:

- i. CHARLES CHISHOLM, b. Nov. 2, 1887.

538

ALDEN L. (*Tisdale* 291), born February, 1835, in Sharon; died February 10, 1885, in Boston; married first, February 18, 1858, in Boston, Ellen Loring Robbins, died February 14, 1859, daughter of Shepherd and Ellen (Loring) Robbins; married second, October 10, 1861, Cordelia A. Winsor, born February 22, 1842, died December 15, 1889, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann Thomas (Howland). A wholesale coal dealer in Boston. Children:

- i. MABEL L., b. April 29, 1863, in Boston; m. Nov. 18, 1886, George Kingsley Dennett, b. June 26, 1851, in Roxbury, son of Jeremiah A. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Susan B. (Achorn) of Wiscasset, Me. Children: 1. *Kingsley Winsor*, b. April 29, 1888. 2. *Jessie Elliot*, b. May 6, 1890. 3. *Majoria Loring*, b. Jan. 7, 1892. Res. West Roxbury, 1892.

- ii. INEZ, b. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Sept. 28, 1888, Charles W. Whittemore, b. Sept. 1, 1867, in Roxbury, son of John Adams and Maria (Chamberlain) of Roxbury. Children: 1. *Dorothy Howland*, b. June 28, 1889. 2. *Gladys*, b. Oct. 14, 1891. Res. West Roxbury, 1892.

539

ELLIS O. (*Asahel Smith* 292), born August 29, 1849; married February 17, 1876, Emily A. Partridge, born October 23, 1848, daughter of Greenwood and Emily (Kilburn) Partridge of Winchenden. Residence, Gardner. Children:

- i. LIZZIE M., b. May 25, 1877.
- ii. BERTHA E., b. Oct. 5, 1884; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
- iii. HAROLD ELLIS, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

540

ELLIS (*John Ellis* 294), born February 16, 1839, in Stoughton, married November 25, 1860, Melissa Hall of North Bridgewater, born November 22, 1839, daughter of David and Mary (Soule) Hall. Residence, Stoughton. Children:

- i. JOHN ELLIS, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
- ii. EVELYN AUGUSTA, b. May 11, 1863; unm. 1892.
- iii. SUSAN STONE, b. July 10, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1891, in Stoughton, Wayland Willford Webster, b. in North Easton, March 25, 1868, son of Clinton B. and Mary A. (Wilbur).

541

HENRY ALBERT (*Henry* 297), born October 13, 1841, in Stoughton; married May 30, 1869, Lucretia Ellis Darling, born July 30, 1845, in Grafton, daughter of Arka Ginks and Wealthy Harvey (Lincoln) of Gloucester, R. I., and Westmoreland, N. H., respectively. Residence, Stoughton. Children:

- i. LILLIAN DARLING, b. April 28, 1871.
- ii. HARVEY ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 16, 1880; d. Aug. 15, 1880.
- iv. HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1886.

542

HERBERT RICHARDS (*Henry* 297), born December 27, 1849, in Stoughton; married first, November 7, 1871, in Randolph, Annie Stevens, born November 4, 1848, in Randolph, died January 4, 1886, in Stoughton, daughter of Caleb of North Stoughton and Deborah (Leonard) of North Bridgewater. Residence, Stoughton. Children:

- i. EMMA S., b. Dec. 29, 1872, in Randolph.
- ii. ALMEDA, b. April 18, 1875, in Stoughton.
- iii. JOSIE ALICE, b. April 22, 1880, in Stoughton.

He married second, July 18, 1890, in Boston, Abbie Clark Lufkin (widow of Frank Night), born December 18, 1845, daughter of Rufus Herrick and Almira (Leonard) of North Yarmouth, Me.

543

SAMUEL H. (*George W.* 299), born January 26, 1858, in Sharon; married December 12, 1885, in Boston, Helen B. Simmons, born 1858, daughter of Dewis and Helen (Dantzigen) of New Bedford. Residence, Sharon. Children:

- i. MIRA E., b. Aug. 17, 1886.
- ii. ADA A., b. April 17, 1887; d. April 7, 1889.

544

LUTHER WARREN (*Luther* 301), born March 14, 1842, in Sandwich; married June 21, 1863, Hannah Bourn Swift, born April 29, 1846, in Sandwich, daughter of Wyman S. and Lucy (Freeman) Swift. Lived in Sandwich forty-five years, now of Stoughton. Children:

- i. FLORENCE CATHERINE, b. April 1, 1864; m. June 21, 1883, Horace W. Lowe, b. March 20, 1862, in Canton, son of Edward Augustus and Susan E. (Withington) of Canton. Child: *Millard D.*, b. June 12, 1888. Res. Stoughton, 1891.
- ii. LUCIE FREEMAN, b. May 6, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1888, John R. Perkins, b. March 2, 1864, son of Benjamin and Augusta (Ripley) of North and West Bridgewater, respectively. Child: *Milton Luther*, b. April 2, 1890. Res. Campello, 1891.
- iii. ALICE MAY, b. Feb. 26, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Bert Leroy Woodward, b. Jan. 1, 1865, son of Horace Franklin and Sarah (Carlton) of Tunbridge, Vt. Child: *Mildred Alice*, b. May 3, 1890. Res. Campello, 1891.
- iv. FRED GARFIELD, b. July 31, 1877.

545

WILLIAM MASSENA (*William* 304), born April 10, 1837; died May 28, 1876, in Soldier's Home, Maine; married August 26, 1860, Sarah K. Pope, born 1840, in Kingston, daughter of Luther and Eunice M. (Collyer) of Canton. He was in the 3d Massachusetts Battery; enlisting January 5, 1864, 3d Light Artillery; transferred September 1st to 5th Battery; discharged May 25, 1865. Children:

- i. NELLIE K., b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. Sept. 3, 1881, in Brockton, Frank H. Lane. Child: *Willie Herbert*, b. June 16, 1882.
- ii. EDDIE, }
- iii. EDMUND K., } b. Nov. 24, 1867; { d. Nov. 27, 1867.
 } d. Jan. 7, 1868.

546

CHARLES WILLIAM (*Ebenezer Wade* 305), born April 14, 1849, in Middleboro'; married December 30, 1870, Cynthia Thompson Pratt, born January 21, 1851, daughter of William and Sylvia (Perkins) of Middleboro'. A druggist. Residence, Middleboro'. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH WADE, b. Sept. 5, 1873.
- ii. CHARLES CLINTON, b. May 23, 1879.

547

Dr. HENRY SCUDDER (*Ebenezer Wade* 305), born June 23, 1856, in Middleboro'; married January 11, 1882, Mary Comstock Tribou, born May 17, 1859, daughter of Nathan W. and Sarah A. (Comstock) Tribou. A graduate of the Harvard Medical College 1881, now practising medicine in Middleboro'. Child:

- i. AGNES CATHERINE, b. Oct. 5, 1883; d. Oct. 5, 1887.

548

ALFRED EDRICK (*Alfred* 306), born April 6, 1850; married June 23, 1874, Fanny Emmeline Roderick, born June 27, 1854, in San Francisco, daughter of Jeremiah S. and Elizabeth (Dore). Residence, New York, N. Y. Children:

- i. FANNIE MAUD, b. Aug. 19, 1876, in Pittsfield, Ill.
- ii. MABEL EVELINE, b. Sept. 2, 1878, in New York city, N. Y.
- iii. SADIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1880, in New York city.

549

HAROLD WEBSTER (*Lemuel Francis* 307), born July 17, 1864; married August 11, 1885, in Boothbay, Me., Lillian H. Harris of Stoughton, born October 26, 1861, daughter of Paul and Mary A. (Linniken) Harris. Residence, Easton. Children:

- i. WINTHROP LINCOLN, b. May 11, 1886.
- ii. LEMUEL FRANCIS, b. May 23, 1887.
- iii. PAUL HARRIS, b. Feb. 22, 1889.
- iv. HAROLD MORTON, b. May 26, 1891.

550

CHARLES EDGAR (*Albert* 312), born September 2, 1849, in North Bridgewater; married June 10, 1875, Lydia Addie Hollis,

born 1854, daughter of Elisha and Lydia T. Hollis. Residence, Brockton. Child :

- i. EDNA H., b. June 3, 1876.

551

JAMES ELBRIDGE (*Elbridge Gerry* 313), born August 18, 1849, in Middlebury, Vt. ; married March 25, 1875, Lydia Decker, born September 29, 1852, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Frink) Decker. A contractor and builder. Residence, Clarence, Ia. Children :

- i. MARY E., b. Oct. 23, 1877.
- ii. HARRIE L., b. Aug. 15, 1879.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. Oct. 14, 1881.
- iv. JAMES, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

552

NATHAN FAY (*Elbridge Gerry* 313), born November 3, 1853, in DeWitte, Ia. ; married December 25, 1873, Mary Hagar, born April 13, 1854, in Bradford County, Penn., daughter of Noble Renaldo and Hannah (Terrill), of Oxford, Ia. Lives in Cherokee County, Ia. P. O. address, Holstein, Ida County, Ia. A successful farmer. Children :

- i. NATHAN EDGAR, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
- ii. JULIA E., b. Oct. 3, 1876.
- iii. JAMES G., b. Aug. 24, 1884.
- iv. BENNIE H., b. Aug. 21, 1888 ; d. Sept. 11, 1888.
- v. SADIE MYRTLE, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

553

WILLIAM HENRY (*Elisha O.* 314), born May 13, 1848 ; married June 30, 1880, Mary Ella Godding, born July 1, 1856, of Livermore, Me., daughter of John and Louisa M. (Childs). Residence, Canton, Me. Children :

- i. ERNEST, b. June 6, 1881.
- ii. DANA, b. April 2, 1885.

554

JAMES E. (*Arnold Snow* 322), born January 28, 1843 ; married September 13, 1873, Anna Hewitt, died August 2, 1887. Residence, Waterville, N. H. Children :

- i. MABEL L., b. Nov. 17, 1874.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. March 23, 1876.
- iii. FLORENCE M., b. Oct. 2, 1882.

555

EPHRAIM SNOW (*Arnold Snow* 322), died March 25, 1881; married November 5, 1870, in Campton, N. H., Florinda Jane Caldon, born November 1, 1844, in Campton, where she died October 3, 1885, daughter of Charles Stark of Epsom, N. H., and Mary Ann (Foss) of Campton. Resided in Waterville and Campton, N. H. Child:

- i. MARY ALICE, b. Feb. 20, 1876, in Ashland, N. H.; res. Campton, N. H.

556

Dr. JASON WILLIAMS (*Jason G.* 328), born January 29, 1835; died November 19, 1885; married December 20, 1857, Phebe J. Keith, born August 31, 1838, in Easton, daughter of Dean and Abby (Deans) Keith of Easton. A prominent citizen of Dover, N. H. He was born in Easton, Mass., educated at Peirce Academy, Middleboro', Mass., graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College; served three years in the Fifty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, October 7, 1862, being at New Orleans, Port Hudson, and in the Red River campaign under General Banks, and was also in the hospitals. He practised medicine in Dover from 1870 until his death. Child:

- i. LUCY W., b. Nov. 10, 1860, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1881, in Dover, N. H., Wendell Phillips Ela, b. Aug. 20, 1849, son of Jacob Hart of Rochester, N. H., and Abigail Poore (Moore) Ela of Deerfield, N. H. Children: 1. *Helen Hazel*, b. May 11, 1883. 2. *Erlan Orr*, b. Jan. 31, 1887, d. Dec. 4, 1888. 3. *Wendell Dean*, b. Mar. 13, 1890. Res. Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Col., 1892.

557

CHARLES ROBERT (*Francis Robert* 329), born December 20, 1840, in Middletown, N. Y.; married May 22, 1862, at Susquehanna, Pa., Alice L. Bagley, born April 19, 1846, in Hartford, Pa., daughter of Edward P. and Elmira H. (Barnes) Bagley of Brooklyn, Pa. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

- i. CHARLES L., b. June 3, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1867.
- ii. ARTHUR G., b. June 4, 1868.
- iii. ORA E., b. Sept. 21, 1872.
- iv. CLARENCE R., b. Nov. 26, 1873.
- v. WILLIS B., b. June 8, 1876.
- vi. HARRY E., b. Dec. 17, 1886.

558

GEORGE FRANCIS (*Francis Robert* 329), born July 27, 1845, in Catskill, N. Y.; married November 1, 1874, in Susquehanna Depot, Pa., Alice Elizabeth Skinner, born 1854, daughter of Jake I. and Jane (Penny) of Susquehanna, Pa. Residence, Georgetown, Bunyan P. O., Wis. Children:

- i. FRANCIS ROBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
- ii. OLIVER VANDERBILT, b. Sept. 29, 1883.
- iii. ALICE ESTELLA, b. April 27, 1886.
- iv. NELLIE, b. 1889; d. at birth.
- v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. July 16, 1891.

559

ELISHA EUGENE (*Stimson Billings* 330), born in Susquehanna, Pa., December 17, 1853; married October 19, 1881, in Pulaski, Wis., Rebecca Jane Carver, born August 16, 1846, in Pulaski, daughter of Henry Bennett and Rebecca (Harold) Carver of Pennsylvania. Residence, Usal, Mendocino County, Cal. Children:

- i. IVA ESTELLE, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
- ii. ELMER CARVER, b. Jan. 16, 1884; d. March 5, 1888.
- iii. RAYMOND STORM, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

560

REUBEN (*Jotham* 331), born April 4, 1849; married November 26, 1868, in Worthington, Wealthy L. French of Southampton, daughter of John and Anna French. Children:

- i. ANSON ALVAH, b. April 8, 1870.
- ii. LILLY MAY, b. May 20, 1872.
- iii. FLORENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
- iv. FREDDIE, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

561

RUFUS BILLINGS (*Billings* 332), born April 17, 1855; married May 28, 1882, Addie M. Randall, born February 2, 1864, of Huntington, daughter of Edward Henry and Lucretia B. (Snow). Residence, Springfield. Child:

- i. LEONARD L., b. Jan. 16, 1883.

562

ARTHUR GILBERT (*Billings* 332), born March 29, 1857; married December 22, 1881, Kate C. Merritt, born July 11, 1863, daughter of William Lewis and Emily Lucy (Angell) of Huntington. Residence, South Worthington. Children:

- i. ISABELLA MERRITT, b. July 9, 1887.
Also 2 daughters (twins), d. in infancy.

563

WILLIAM ELIAKIM (*Thomas T.* 333), born November 2, 1849, in Dundee, Mich.; married in Petersburg, Mich., July 24, 1870, Sarah Ellen Dyer, born April 14, 1850, in Richmond Hill, Ontario, daughter of Edmund and Joanna (Collins). Residence, Dundee, Mich. Children:

- i. GEORGE EDMUND, b. March 31, 1873, in Tecumseh, Mich.
- ii. LESLIE SCOTT, b. Jan. 25, 1885, in Dundee, Mich.
- iii. JENNIE CORA, b. July 1, 1886, in Dundee.

564

FRANKLIN CORDEN (*John Corden* 334), born March 1, 1852, in Niagara County, N. Y.; married December 25, 1876, in Dundee, Mich., Sarah Jane Pilbeam, born March 11, 1857, in Dundee, daughter of George and Catherine Eliza (Ball) Pilbeam. He of Kent County, England; she of Romulus, N. Y. Residence, Dundee, Mich. Children:

- i. LOUIS EDNA, b. Aug. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 22, 1888.
- ii. OTTO, b. March 27, 1884.
- iii. EARL, b. April 22, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

565

JAMES BIRD KEITH (*James Sullivan* 345), born July 1, 1837; married December 17, 1859, Vesta Jane Lowell, born in Lewiston, Me., March 4, 1839, died July 21, 1894, interred in Lewiston, daughter of James and Jane (Barker). Residence, Tampa, Fla. Children :

- i. EDWARD LOWELL, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Emilie Monica Robichaud, æ. 28 yrs., dau. of Hilaire and Lydia of Nova Scotia; res. Boston.
- ii. PHIL BARKER, b. Jan. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1876.
- iii. LIZZIE LOUISE, b. July 21, 1876.

566

CHARLES FRANCIS (*Bezer Leavitt* 346), born January 1, 1837, in Hanover; married August 2, 1857, Sally C. Curtis, born November 26, 1840, in Pembroke, daughter of William S. and Nancy S. (Hunt). Enlisted in Duxbury, May 23, 1861, in Company E, 18th Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers, discharged September 12, 1864. He participated in nineteen engagements. Re-enlisted December 18, 1864, in 24th unattached, discharged May 24, 1865. Residence, Whitman. Children :

- i. EDNA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. April 20, 1875.
- ii. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 24, 1860, in Pembroke; m. Clarence A. Bonney, b. July 14, 1859, in Marshfield, son of Henry B. and Ellinor (Tripp). Child: *Edna Gertrude*, b. Oct. 26, 1880. Res. Whitman, 1892.

567

HENRY CLAY (*John Singleton* 352), born June 23, 1837, in Portland, Me.; married May 5, 1862, Lois A. House, born September 13, 1840, daughter of Ezekiel B. and Hester A. (Richardson) of Turner, Me. Residence, Melrose. Children :



Louis P. Drake

- i. HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1891, very suddenly of hemorrhage of lungs in the Lowell station, Boston; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Camilla M. Colby, b. Aug. 17, 1866, dau. of John R. and Esther S. Marsh of Melrose. Child: *Helen Ruth*, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
- ii. AGNES, b. Jan. 12, 1867.
- iii. GRANT, b. Dec. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1893, in Melrose, Edith Lincoln Loring, b. May 13, 1865, in Randolph, dau. of John of Hingham and Lucy Richardson (Souther) of Cohasset.
- iv. ISABEL, b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- v. HELEN, b. Jan. 8, 1879.

568

CHARLES AUGUSTUS (*John Singleton* 352), born August 8, 1841, in Wellington, Me.; died February 15, 1894, in Pittsfield, Me.; married March 4, 1862, in Dexter, Me., Angeline M. Wheeler, born March 4, 1839, daughter of Reed B. and Sarah (Parcher). He lived in Dexter, Me., Amesbury, Mass., 1867, and in 1884 he removed to Pittsfield, Me. Child:

- i. ANGIE MAY, b. April 27, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Harry C. Rice, b. April 16, 1862, in Framingham, son of Phineas Gibbs and Mary Ellen (Esty) of Framingham Centre, *s.p.*; res. Framingham.

569

THOMAS FRANCIS (*Thomas* 366), born September 15, 1843; married January 1, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Newcomb, born August 31, 1845, in Quincy, daughter of Winslow and Mary Ann (Worcester). Residence, Quincy. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ROGERS, b. Oct. 20, 1864; m. April 21, 1889, Nettie Maria Denton, b. July 13, 1867, in Braintree, dau. of John Quincy of Braintree and Cylenda Humphrey (Pratt) of Weymouth. Child: *Frank William*, b. Jan. 11, 1890. Res. Quincy.
- ii. GEORGE WINSLOW, b. July 20, 1871.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. June 18, 1875.

570

OTIS RATIO (*John Lassell* 428), born September 16, 1842, in Chemung, N. Y.; died May 29, 1880, in Athens, Pa.; married August 28, 1864, Elizabeth Murray, daughter of Franklin and Rachel (Thompson) Murray of Scotland. Child:

- i. JOHN HENRY, b. July 22, 1866, in Waverly, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1889, Jennie Louisa Trout of Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Miles M. and Ardelia S. (Gunn) Trout. Child: *Florence Trout*, b. Sept. 15, 1890. Res. Elmira, N. Y.

571

HYLAN LASSELL (*John Lassell* 428), born April 7, 1845, in Chemung, N. Y.; married October 25, 1864, in Elmira, N. Y., Amanda Louisa Stickles, born October 12, 1843, in Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y., daughter of Jacob A. and Anna Maria (Stephens) of Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y. Residence, Athens, Pa. Children:

- i. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. March 10, 1888.
- ii. KITTIE LOUISA, b. March 5, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1892, Fred Fremont Talada, b. March 7, 1872.
- iii. GEORGE LASSELL, b. Aug. 18, 1875; d. Sept. 22, 1875.
- iv. MABLE LUELLA, b. April 2, 1878.
- v. WILLIAM LASSELL, b. Dec. 30, 1879; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

572

CHARLES LEWIS (*Jacob* 476), born November 9, 1838; died March 21, 1864; married November 13, 1859, Lydiana Bancroft, born August 13, 1840, died January 19, 1865, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane R. (Kesyser). Child:

- i. CHARLES E., b. July 8, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1882, in Tyngsboro', Susan E. Gay, b. July 18, 1864, dau. of Elbridge L. and Lydia M. (Abbott). Child: *Susan H.*, b. Feb. 27, 1890. Res. Hudson, N. H.

573

OTIS HENRY (*Jacob* 476), born August 13, 1842; died November 4, 1881; married February 25, 1864, Susan A. Whittemore,* born May 16, 1848, daughter of James and Susan H. (Varnum). Otis H. was in Company K, 22d regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, enlisted September 6, 1861, discharged July 21, 1862. Child:

- i. HENRY JACOB, b. Oct. 24, 1866, in North Chelmsford; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Minnie Leonard. Child: *Elmer H.*, b. Dec. 18, 1884, in Lowell. Res. Tyngsboro'.

574

JASON NEAL (*Jason Walker* 486), born April 18, 1852; married first, November 3, 1875, Mary Richmond of Stoughton, born June 10, 1850, died September 14, 1884, daughter of John of Leicestershire, and Elizabeth (Shelton) of Nottinghamshire, Eng. Residence, Stoughton. Children:

- i. CHESTER RICHMOND, b. Dec. 14, 1876.
- ii. ARTHUR HINKLEY, b. Nov. 23, 1878; d. May 26, 1881.

* Married 2d, Feb. 16, 1887, a Mr. Wellwood, and lives in Winnebago, Minn.

He married second, October 20, 1886, Emma A. Bigelow, born September 1, 1862, in Norfolk, Conn., daughter of George Robert of Norfolk and Ann Maria (Austin) of Meriden, Conn. Children :

- iii. RUTH CHANNING, b. Aug. 3, 1889.

575

FRANCIS MARION (*Cyrus* 517), born June 24, 1849, in Athol; married December 25, 1872, in Janesville, Wis., Bedelia Wire, born May 2, 1853, in Westboro', daughter of John and Bridget (Brady) Wire of Ireland. Residence, Harvard, Ill. Children :

- i. DORA DELL, b. March 9, 1874; m. Dec. 18, 1892, Andrew W. Arnold, b. Jan. 2, 1869, in Milton Junction, Rock Co., Wis., son of Andrew of County Down, Ireland, and Sarah (Meggott) of Lincolnshire, Eng.
- ii. NETTIE BELLE, b. Feb. 18, 1877.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 21, 1879.
- iv. BESSIE MAY, b. Feb. 16, 1888; d. Aug. 3, 1888.

THE SIR FRANCIS DRAKE FAMILY.

THIS family may properly be said to commence with Sir Francis Drake, as no records of same exist back of his grandfather, Edmund Drake, who, undoubtedly, was a member of a younger and obscure branch of the Devon family.

That Francis Drake was ignorant of his ancestry and unable to trace his connection with the house of Drake, is shown by his difficulties with Sir Barnard Drake, then the head of the Devonshire family, and an Admiral in Queen Elizabeth's navy, and also by Queen Elizabeth's granting him a personal coat-of-arms at the time of conferring knighthood upon him. The following account of the origin of his coat-of-arms is taken from "Worthies of Devon," by Prince, Vicar of Pomroy, the original edition of which appeared in 1701 :—

"About this time there fell out a contrast between Sir Barnard and Sir Francis Drake, chiefly occasioned by Sir Francis, he assuming Sir Barnard's coat-of-arms, and not being able to make out his descent from his family,—a matter in those days where the court of honor was in more honor, not so easily digested. The feud here-upon increased to that degree that Sir Barnard, being a person of a high spirit, gave Sir Francis a box on the ear, and that within the verge of the court, for which offence he incurred Her Majesty's displeasure, and most probable it proved the occasion of the Queen's bestowing on Sir Francis a new coat of everlasting honor to himself and posterity forever, which hath relation to that glorious action of his—the circumnavigation of the world—which is thus emblazoned by Guillim :

"Diamond : a fessy wave between two polar stars—Arctick and Antarctick pearl, as before."

"And what is more, his crest is a ship on a globe under ruff^k held by a cable rope with a hand out of the clouds, in the rigging whereof is hung up by the heels a Wiven gul (Sir Barnard's arms), but in no great honor we may think to that knight, tho' so designed to Sir Francis. Unto all which Sir Barnard replied :—

"That though Her Majesty could give him a nobler, yet she could not give him an ancients coat than his."

Previous to this, as indicated above, the family had used the arms of the Drakes of Ashe. In later days they used the same arms,

with the tail of the dragon not knowed, or knotted, in order to distinguish them from the family at Ashe. For a crest, they adopted an "Eagle displayed, Gules" (red), which was originally the crest of the Drakes of Ashe, down to the time of Sir Barnard Drake, and can be seen to-day on his tomb in the parish church at Musbury.

EDMUND DRAKE* of Crowndale, the first from whom lineal descent can be traced, and the grandfather of Sir Francis Drake, had :

2. i. JOHN, lessee of West Crowndale; will probated 1561.
3. ii. EDMUND, will dated December 26, 1566; probated in Canterbury, January 16, 1566-7.

2

JOHN (*Edmund* 1), married Julian, buried September 24, 1564, at Whitchurch, will proved 1565, at Exeter, lost. Child :

4. i. JOHN, of West Crowndale; buried November 15, 1602, in Whitchurch.

3

EDMUND (*Edmund* 1), admitted Vicar of Upchurch in Kent, June 25, 1560, will dated December 26, 1560, probated at Canterbury, January 16, 1566-7; married a sister, or possibly a cousin, of Sir John Hawkins. Children :

- i. Sir FRANCIS, of Buckland Abbey, Elizabethan Admiral, born 1545-6, in Crowndale; died January 28, 1596, without issue, on board his ship "Defiance," off Porto Bello, and was buried at sea. He married first, July 4, 1569, Mary Newman, who was buried January 25, 1582-3, in Saint Bordeaux; married second, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir George Sydenham of Combe Sydenham, Somerset.

The following extract, taken from the codicil to his will, made on board ship the day before his death, wherein he refers to Richard Drake of Esher, of the Ashe family, as his cousin, indicated that his grandfather, Edmund Drake, was either a brother or first cousin of John* Drake of Exmouth, who married Margaret, daughter of John Cole, although it is possible, as claimed by some, that he was a son of Gilbert or Robert, brothers of John, no record of whose descendants is in existence.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. The seaven and twentieth day of Januarie the eighth and thirtieth yere of the Raigne of Our Sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, Fraunce and Irelande Queene, Defender of the Faith, etc. :

* "The Visitation of the County of Devon," by J. L. Vivian.

"I, **FRAUNCIS DRAKE**, of Buckland and Monathorn, in the Countie of Devon, Knight, Generall of Her Majesties Fleete, now in service for the West Indyas, beinge perfect of minde and memorie (Thankes be therefore unto God), although sicke in bodie, doe make and ordaine my last Will and Testament in manner and forme followinge, viz.: First. I commend my soul to Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer, in whose righteousness I am made assured of everlastinge felicitie, and my bodie to the earth to be entombed at the discretion of my executor. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my well-beloved Cosen, **Frauncis Drake**, the sonne of **Richard Drake** of Eshire, in the Countie of Surrey, Esquier, one of the Quiries of Her Majesties Stable, all that my Mannor of Yarccombe, scituate, lyinge and beinge within the Countie of Devon, with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the same, belonginge, or in anie wise appertaininge. To have and to hould all and singular the saied Mannor of Yarccomb, with all the rightes, members, and appurtenances unto the same belonging, unto the saide **Frauncis Drake**, sonne of **Richard Drake**, his heirs and assignes for ever."

5. ii. **THOMAS**, of Buckland.
- iii. **JOHN**, killed in action; married Alice ———.
- iv. **JOSEPH**.
- v. **EDWARD**. Also other issue.

4

JOHN (*John* 2), of West Crowndale, buried November 15, 1602, in Whitchurch, will probated December 10, 1602, in Exeter; married 1562, **Joan Libbey** (*Willoughby*), buried May 10, 1600, at Whitchurch. Children:

- i. **JOHN**, baptized August 3, 1564; buried September 24, 1640, in Whitchurch; page to Sir Francis Drake at age of 10 years, and went to Ireland with him; circumnavigated the globe; married **Joan Glanville**, January 26, 1596-7, and had five sons and three daughters. Records of their descendants are found in the parish registers of Whitchurch, Tavistock, Woborough, Stoke Damerel and Buckland Monachorum.
- ii. **EDMUND** of Penneton, baptized August 10, 1566.
- iii. **RICHARD**, born 1570.
- iv. **ROGER**, born 1573.
- v. **PHILIP**, died 1579.

5

THOMAS of Buckland (*Edmund* 3), born in Kent, will dated March 17, 1605; married **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Gregorie** of Plympton, St. Mary, and widow of **John Elford** of Sheepstor, died March 18, 1631. Children:

6. i. FRANCIS of Buckland, baptized September 16, 1588.
- ii. ELIZABETH, married September 22, 1602, in Buckland Monachorum, John Bampffield.

6

FRANCIS of Buckland (*Thomas 5*), baptized September 16, 1588, created baronet August 2, 1622, and became Sir Francis, first baronet. On the death of his father, Thomas, he inherited the estate of his uncle, Sir Francis, in accordance with the will of the latter.

He married first, September 22, 1602, Jane, daughter of Sir Amias Bamfield of Poltimore. She was buried February 26, 1612-13, in Buckland Monachorum.

He married second, October 5, 1615, Joan, daughter of Sir William Stroud of Newnham, Devon, Knight. Children :

- i. MARIA, baptized September 26, 1616; married Elizeus Crimes of Crapstone, Member of Parliament for Bere Alston, Lieut.-Col. of Plymouth Garrison for Parliament.
- ii. Sir FRANCIS, second baronet, son and heir, baptized September 25, 1617, in Buckland Monachorum, where he was buried June 10, 1661. He was Colonel of the Plymouth regiment of Horse for the Parliament. He married January 18, 1640, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, Dorothy, daughter of John Pym of Brimore, Somerset. She was buried May 16, 1661, in Dunster, Somerset.

Sir Francis died without issue, and in his will, dated April 10, 1661, after providing for his other relatives, he bequeathed the bulk of his property to "Francis Drake, sonne and heire of Thomas Drake (his oldest brother), in case God blesse me not with an heire of my owne body." In this will, as shown in the following extract, he entailed the property, willing it to "Francis Drake, on trust, to preserve the contingent estates herein lymitted, and after the death of the said Francis Drake, to the use of the First issue male of the said Francis Drake and heires, males, of the body of such issue, the remainder to the second, third, foureth, fifte, and every other issue, male, of the said Francis Drake, and the respective heires males of every their bodyes, in order, and remainder successivelye, according to the seniority of birth of such sonne and sonnes; the remainder for want of such issue, to John Drake, my brother, and the heires, males, of his body; and for want of such issue, the remainder to my brother Wm. Drake, and the heires, males, of his body; and for want of such issue, to my brother, Joseph Drake, and the heires, males, of his body, the revercon or remainder in fee to my right heires."

On this clause in Sir Francis's will, in later days, when his nephew Francis's line became extinct, the Drakes in America, who claimed to be descendants of the brothers John and Joseph, mentioned in the will, based their claim to the property.

- iii. ELIZABETH, married February 14, 1638-9, John Trefusis of Trefusis, Cornwall.
- 7. iv. THOMAS, baptized July 18, 1620, in Buckland Monachorum.
- v. JOHN of Ivybridge, baptized July 28, 1624, in Buckland Monachorum; buried November 9, 1681, in Ermington; married Prudence, daughter of Slavery of Slade, buried in the north aisle of Ermington Church, by whom he had eight children. His descendants lived in Ermington, Buckland Monachorum, Limpstone, Plymouth. Among them John Drake, commander of Her Majesty's ship "Sea Horse," and Francis Drake, Lieutenant of Her Majesty's ship "Rye."
- vi. WILLIAM of Netherton, baptized November 7, 1627; buried June 1, 1709, in Buckland Monachorum; married first, June 2, 1649, Susannah Ford; married second, November 14, 1699, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles of Lamerton; and died without issue.
- vii. SARAH, baptized October 23, 1629; died 1667; married February 21, 1650, in Buckland Monachorum, Thomas Trevillian of Yarnscomb, Devon, died 1664.
- viii. JOAN, baptized February 22, 1631; married February 4, 1650, Sir Hugh Wyndham of Watchet, Somerset.
- 8. ix. JOSEPH, admitted to Exeter College, Oxford, June 21, 1653.

7

THOMAS (*Francis* 6), baptized July 18, 1620; Major of Horse for Parliament; married July 22, 1641, Susan, sister of Elizeus Crimes. Child:

- 9. i. Sir FRANCIS, third baronet, baptized May 1, 1642, in Buckland Monachorum.
Also, six children that died in infancy.

8

JOSEPH (*Francis* 6), admitted to Exeter College, Oxford, June 21, 1653; buried October 12, 1708, in Buckland Monachorum; married first, February 11, 1668, Margaret Crimes, buried May 1, 1682; married second, Grace ———, buried 1738. Children:

- 10. i. BAMPFIELD, baptized April 12, 1670, in Buckland Monachorum.
- ii. FRANCIS, baptized April 24, 1675, in Buckland Monachorum; married October 21, 1714, in Woodbury, Sarah Young of Woodbury. She was buried September, 1725, in Buckland Monachorum. Child: *Gertrude*, baptized October 18, 1716, in Buckland Monachorum.

9

Sir FRANCIS, third baronet (*Thomas* 7). baptized May 1, 1642, in Buckland Monachorum; buried January 15, 1718, in Meavy;

married first, February 6, 1664–5, Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Bampffield, baronet, buried January 30, 1679, in Buckland Monachorum. Children, born in Buckland :

- i. DOROTHY, baptized February 1, 1666.
- ii. GERTRUDE, baptized August 11, 1669.
- iii. MARGARET, baptized October 19, 1672.
- iv. FRANCES, baptized May 9, 1674; married Henry Drake.

He married second, license dated October 21, 1680, Anne, daughter of John Boone, of Mt. Boone, Tounstall, Member of Parliament for Dartmouth, 1640. She was buried December 22, 1685, in Buckland Monachorum, *s.p.* He married third, license dated February 17, 1688–9, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Pollexfen, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas. She was buried March 25, 1717, in Meavy. Children :

- v. ELIZABETH, married, by special license from the Archbishop of Canterbury, July 1, 1719, in Buckland Monachorum, Thomas Martin of Middle Temple, Welsh Judge. Had two daughters.
- vi. FRANCIS, baptized May 14, 1691; buried February 6, 1692–3, in Buckland Monachorum.
11. vii. FRANCIS HENRY, fourth baronet, baptized March 2, 1693–4.
- viii. POLLEXFEN, baptized February 8, 1694, in Buckland Monachorum; died September 14, 1714, *s.p.*; buried in Meavy; commissioner of Appeals in Excise.
- ix. DUNCOMB, baptized 1694–5, in Buckland Monachorum; died May, 1734, *s.p.*; buried in Upper Deal Church, Kent; married, license dated December 4, 1733, Grace, daughter of Sir Nicholas Trevanion, commissioner of the Dock Yard, Plymouth.
- x. GEORGE, Governor of Fort St. George, Madras; baptized December 4, 1696; will probated November, 1741; married 1722, in Madras, Sophia Bugden, by whom he had two sons who died without issue, and three daughters.
- xi. HENRY, baptized November 13, 1702; buried September 27, 1704.
- xii. HENRY, baptized February 8, 1709; will dated April 30, 1749, *s.p.*

10

BAMPFIELD (*Joseph* 8), baptized April 12, 1670; buried June 20, 1729, in Farway; will probated July 9, 1729, in Exeter; of Exeter College, Oxonian, B.A. March 22, 1693; Rector of Farway, Devon; officiating minister at Bodmin, 1720. He married Catherine ———. Children :

- i. JOSEPH, baptized August 11, 1694, in Buckland Monachorum; married, license dated November 1, 1720, widow Rebecca Hambly of Bodmin.
- ii. ELEANOR, married October 25, 1720, in Bodmin, William May of Bodmin, tanner.

- iii. JOAN, married, license dated April 17, 1722, in Bodmin, Samuel Key, Vicar of Bodmin.
- iv. FRANCIS, baptized August 21, 1701, in Farway; came to America, settled in North Carolina.
- v. BAMPFIELD, baptized October 23, 1704, in Farway; came to America, with his brother Francis.
- vi. WILLIAM, baptized December 17, 1705; solicitor in Wellington, Somerset; married Sophia ———. Children: 1. *John*, surgeon in Royal Navy; died at sea, unmarried. 2. *Prudence*, died 1807, in South Petherton, Somerset.
- vii. JOHN, baptized September 29, 1709, in Farway; mayor of Plymouth, collector of customs; died during his mayoralty; buried 1752-3, in Saint Andrew's, Plymouth; married, license dated August 13, 1736, Anne Spicer of Farway; buried October 25, 1786, in Saint Andrew's, Plymouth. Children: 1. *John*, born about 1737; lieutenant 33d regiment; received freedom of Glasgow; died March, 1810. 2. *Catherine*, married Capt. Robert Rogers of Royal Navy, son of Sir John Rogers. She died, aged 19 years, *s.p.* 3. *Anne Pollexfen*, married first, William Young, Royal Navy, of Plymouth, who died March 25, 1772; two children; married second, George James Prosset, Capt. Royal Marines; died February 26, 1796, in Ireland; two daughters.

11

FRANCIS HENRY, fourth baronet (*Francis* 9), baptized March 2, 1693-4; buried February 15, 1739, in Buckland Monachorum; married September 27, 1720, Anne, daughter of Samuel Heathcote of Hursley, Hants, Esq., sister of Sir William Hursley, baronet, baptized 1702, buried November 5, 1769 in Hackney.

Children :

- 12. i. FRANCIS HENRY, fifth baronet, baptized September 3, 1723, in Meavy.
- ii. FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, baptized April 22, 1724; buried March 13, 1726-7, in Buckland Monachorum.
- iii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, baptized August 22, 1724, in Buckland Monachorum; died 1787; vice-admiral of the Red, Governor of Newfoundland; married first, Grace America, daughter of Col. Samuel Gredhill, Governor of Placentia, Newfoundland. By this marriage, the validity of which is questioned, he had Sir *Francis Henry*, baronet of Cheltenham, Glost, born 1756, died 1839, without issue, married Anne Frances, daughter of Thomas Maltby, died 1840; married second, 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Heathcote of Hursley, baronet, and had two daughters: *Elizabeth*, *o.s.p.*, and *Sophia*, who married Jerome, Count de Salis.
- iv. ANNE POLLEXFEN, baptized 1726, in Buckland Monachorum; died February 18, 1772; buried in South Audley Street Chapel; married 1748, in St. Sepulchre, London, George Augustus

Elliott, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar, who died July 6, 1790, aged 73 years. Children: 1. *Francis Augustus*, second Lord Heathfield, died January 26, 1813, unmarried. 2. *Anne*, married John Trayton Fuller of Ashdown House, by whom she had eleven children, the eldest son being Sir Thomas Trayton, who assumed the name of Elliott and Drake, and as Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller Elliott Drake was created baronet August 22, 1821. He was born February 8, 1785, and died without issue June 6, 1870. He married August 5, 1819, Eleanor, daughter of James Halford. She died September 18, 1841.

- v. FRANCIS SAMUEL, baronet, baptized September 14, 1729, in Buckland Monachorum; Rear Admiral of the Red; created baronet July 9, 1782, for bravery in action on the previous 12th of April. He died November 18, 1789, without issue. He married first, Elizabeth Hayman of Kent, and second, January, 1788, Pooley, daughter of George Onslow, Esq., member of Parliament for Guilford.
- vi. SOPHIA, baptized September 14, 1729, in Buckland Monachorum; married Rev. John Pugh.

12

SIR FRANCIS HENRY (*Francis Henry* 11), fifth baronet, baptized Sept. 3, 1723, at Meavy, Member of Parliament from Bere Allston, Ranger of Dartmoor, Controller of Board of Green Cloth, died at his house at St. Jame's Place, February 10, 1794, without issue, when the baronetcy became extinct. The estate should then have reverted to the heirs of John Drake of Ivybridge, or, failing such, to the heirs of Joseph, brothers of Sir Francis, second baronet, by whose will the estate was entailed. The fifth baronet, however, left a will, bequeathing the estates to his nephew, Francis Augustus Elliott, second Lord Heathfield, son of his sister Anne Pollexfen. Thus, in violation of the express provisions of the will of Sir Francis, second baronet, Francis Augustus Elliott became possessed of the estates. He died unmarried in 1813, and the estate was claimed by his nephew, son of his sister Anne, Thomas Trayton Fuller, who took the name of Elliott and Drake, thus the estate passed entirely out of the Drake family. Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller Elliott Drake died in 1870, and by his will, dated July 25, 1861, the entire estates passed to his nephew, Francis George Augustus Fuller, a captain in the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards, born December 24, 1839. He took the names of Elliott and Drake by royal license, October 3, 1870, and became Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller Elliott Drake, baronet of Nutwell Court.

During the life of Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller, several attempts were made by Drakes in England and America, who claimed to be descendants of John Drake of Ivybridge, and his brother Joseph, or in fact any branch of the family, to recover the Drake estates, in

accordance with the will of the second baronet. The Drake estates were reported in America to consist of Buckland Abbey and the manors of Ley, Sherford, Limpstone, Callisham, Duvame, Knowle, Woodbury, Nutwell, and Yarcomb, all in Devon County, and some other estates in Cornwall County. Their value in 1873 was estimated all the way from one to three million dollars. The inventory of the estates appears to have been grossly exaggerated, as no mention is made of any such amount of property in the wills of Sir Francis Henry, fifth baronet, or of Sir Francis Augustus Elliott, or Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller. The estate apparently consisted of the ancient family house at Buckland Abbey, in the parish of Buckland Monachorum, and the barton belonging thereto, a mansion house at Nutwell Court, in the parish of Woodbury, and improved lands lying in Woodbury and Limpstone, Devon, also various personal property.

In 1870 an association was formed, with headquarters at New York, which was known as the "Association of the Heirs of Sir Francis Drake, deceased," the object of which was to "pursue and use all lawful ways and means, either by process of law, compromise, or otherwise, for obtaining, with all despatch, the settlement of the estates and moneys of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, deceased." Any person was eligible to membership who deemed himself or herself an heir of Sir Francis Drake, and might become a member by the payment of ten dollars, and the sum of two dollars annually thereafter. Their claim was based on an act passed about 1870, permitting aliens to inherit English personal property and real estate. Heirs were allowed by this law forty years in which to prove their claim after the death of the last male heir. The last representative of this family was Sir Francis Henry Drake, baronet of Cheltenham Glost, born 1756, died 1839, who had inherited the title on the death of his uncle, Francis Henry Drake, fifth baronet, but not the property, which had passed to Francis Augustus Elliott.

The membership of the association consisted principally of Drakes from New Jersey and New York State. It is interesting to note that the most active members were descendants of John of Windsor, Conn., and Thomas of Weymouth, Mass., whom recent investigations have proved to have belonged to an entirely separate family. The members of the association were very active for several years in collecting information and endeavoring to trace and prove their line of descent. They retained lawyers and sent them to England in order to present their claims in the courts there. This resulted in their finding that the "Squatter's Claim," of twenty years, entitled Thomas Trayton Fuller and his heirs to the Drake estates, and debarred every one else. A few years later a similar organization was formed, known as the "Drake Relative Association of Newcastle, Pennsylvania," whose efforts were equally fruitless.

The Sir Francis Drake family is represented in America by the following families :—

PETER DRAKE, born in England June 16, 1739. Probably the Peter Drake who enlisted in the French and Indian wars, from Boston, May 1, and discharged November 23, 1758 (State Archives, vol. xcvi., p. 397). He married in Jersey City, June 14, 1760, Abigail Woolsey, born in New York, April 16, 1747, died in St. John, N. B., 1836. He settled in New York, the tradition in his family being that his farm was near the Harlem Ferry. A Loyalist, he fled from the country in 1783 and settled in Springfield, Belle Isle, King's County, New Brunswick, as a farmer, seven of his children with their families going with him—his sons Jeremiah, Uriah and Jacob, and daughters Mrs. Sarah Hughson, Mrs. Annie Hatfield, wife of David, Mrs. Elizabeth Spragg, and Mrs. McDonald. Two of his children, John Drake and Hannah Deering, remained in New York. Children :

- i. JEREMIAH, the eldest son, settled in New Brunswick in 1783, and died in St. John in 1846. Children :
 1. *Gilbert*, born 1802; died 1862. Children : Jeremiah, William George, Walter Brunswick, Eliza A., Jane, and Helen. The latter are unmarried and living in St. John.
 2. *Peter*, born 1806; died in Boston 1869; married Sarah J. Appleby, by whom he had seven children.
 3. *Francis*, died 1860, and his widow, an Englishwoman, returned to Liverpool at his death, with her four children.
 4. *William*, died unmarried.
 5. *David*, died unmarried.
 6. *Mary*, married Daniel Aymar.
 7. *Judith*, married Francis Aymar.
 8. *Katherine Jane*, married William Aymar.
 9. *Ann*, married first, Jacob Ring; married second, Capt. Pierce.
 10. *Sarah*, died unmarried.
- ii. URIAH, the second son, born February 7, 1763, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died February 28, 1832, in Carlton, N. B. He went to St. John, N. B., at the Peace, and was a grantee of that city. By his wife, Marjery Fowler, born March 31, 1769, in Croton Ferry, N. Y., died February 8, 1834, in Carlton, N. B., he had :
 1. *Walter*, born September 17, 1790; married Catherine Stackhouse, and had : James, born December 12, 1823, and six daughters.
 2. *Uriah*, born April 6, 1798, *o.s.p.*
 3. *David*, born April 26, 1800, *o.s.p.*
 4. *Aaron J.*, born May 31, 1802, *o.s.p.*
 5. *John*, born May 14, 1803, *o.s.p.*
 6. *William*, born July 26, 1805, *o.s.p.*
 7. *Peter*, born May 29, 1807; married Elizabeth Brothers. Children : (1) Joseph. (2) Alfred. (3) Peter. (4) Wil-

- liam. (5) Walter; all died unmarried. (6) Uriah, had three sons and one daughter. (7) Jacob, born June 26, 1834; married September 1, 1858, Hannah E. Olive, by whom he had nine children, all now living in St. John, N. B., and in the vicinity of Boston. (8) Jeremiah Hughson of Malden, born June 26, 1834, in St. John, N. B.; married Jane A. C. Wilson. Children: i. Ida May, born February 6, 1860; ii. William Elbert, born March 13, 1863; iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. December 5, 1864; iv. Sarah, born September 24, 1866, who has furnished much valuable information in regard to this family; v. John Wilson, born August 27, 1868. vi. Charles Henry Frederick, b. May 13, 1881. (9) Sarah, married James Wetmore; nine children. (10) Matilda, married first, George Ponsford; married second, James A. Price. (11) Anna, married Joseph Dunham.
8. *Samuel W.*, born November 15, 1815; married Rebecca Brown. Child: Minnie, married R. A. Stewart.
- iii. JACOB, died in Savannah, Ga., leaving three children.
- iv. JOHN, who remained in New York city. Children: Francis; John; Peter; and possibly William. Peter and Francis, early in the century, kept a store on Broadway, New York, and in 1826 Peter had a grocery store at the corner of Spring and Washington Streets. August 9, 1823, John Drake, Jr., wrote to his relatives in St. John, N. B., from New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Another branch of the Sir Francis Drake family is represented in America by the descendants of FRANCIS DRAKE, baptized August 21, 1701, at Farway, Devon County, England, who settled in what is now Nash County, North Carolina, about 1730, and his brother, BAMPFIELD, baptized October 23, 1704, at Farway, who came with him. A number of the descendants of Francis are found in Georgia and North and South Carolina. Bampfield is reported to have gone north, and no trace of any descendants has been found.

The Drakes of Nova Scotia are descended from the Sir Francis Drake family, through the emigrants—George Roger Drake, George and Francis William Drake.

GEORGE ROGER DRAKE was born about 1744 in Plymouth, England, came to Newfoundland, and in 1825 settled in Halifax, N. S., where he died about 1840. He married first, Annie Habit of Newfoundland, by whom he had:

- i. JAMES, born 1784, in Halifax; died 1824, in Port Hilford; married Margaret Rood, daughter of Achus and Amy (Mills); lived in Port Hilford, N. S. He had twelve children, whose descendants are now living in Port Hilford and Sheet Harbor, N. S.
- ii. LYDIA, came to the United States, where she was lost trace of.

George Roger married second, Mrs. Copper, widow, and had children :

- iii. ALEXANDER, married a Frost. Lost at sea with his eldest son, John. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Stephen*, now of Jeddore, Halifax Co., N. S. 3. *Margaret*. 4. *Mary Ann*.[?]
- iv. BETSEY, born in 1804; died in 1866; married John Coombes. Had nine children, Mrs. Sarah Jane Saunders of Grand Bank, Halifax, N. S., being one of them.

GEORGE DRAKE, born in Devonport, England, reported by his descendants to have been a brother of the Admiral Thomas Drake of the English navy; came to Prince Edward's Island in April, 1818. By his wife Jemima Philkins of Devonport, Eng., he had :

- i. THOMAS PHILKINS, married Mary Thompson of Halifax, and had *George*, *Sarah* and *Fanny*. He now resides in Sandusky, Ohio.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, died March 3, 1875, aged 62 years, in Cambridge; married June 24, 1835, in Boston, Margaret Long of Halifax, born February 24, 1814. Children: 1. *George W.*, born May 10, 1837. 2. *Margaret Elizabeth*, born August 28, 1839. 3. *Frances J.*, born September 12, 1841. 4. *Carrie A.*, born January 16, 1844. 5. *Hannah C.*, born February 7, 1846. 6. *Martin Wesley*, born October 28, 1850. 7. *Emma Ann*, born February 27, 1852.
- iii. JEMIMA, married Edward Imlay of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. JOHN STERLING PHILKINS, died in 1872; married Eliza A., of Halifax. Children: 1. *James*, now dead. 2. *John*.
- v. CHARLES, died in 1862, in New York city; married a Clark of Halifax. Children: 1. *Almira*. 2. *Holmes*. 3. *Georgiana*.
- vi. FANNY, unmarried; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vii. EDMUND WILLIAM, born October 8, 1829, in Halifax; married Ann Eliza Turnbull, daughter of George. Came to Boston in 1849, where he now resides. Children: 1. *George A.*, and 2. *Augustus Manning*; now living in Brooklyn, N. Y. 3. *Rupert M.*, died August 17, 1888, in Boston.

FRANCIS WILLIAM DRAKE, born in Plymouth, England, February 7, 1796; died in Halifax, May 18, 1877; married Sarah Head of Portsmouth, England, born in Plymouth, March 24, 1798, died in Halifax, August 15, 1877. He came to Prince Edward's Island in 1818 with his brother George before mentioned. Children :

- i. CHARLES, married Susan Wilson. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Frederick William*, now in Dartmouth, N. S. 3. *Henry*, residence, Boston. 4. *Charles Stewart*, residence, Malden. 5. *William R.*, residence, Halifax, N. S. 6. *Thomas N.*, residence, New York, N. Y. 7. *John Head*, residence, Boston. 8. *Sarah Elizabeth*.
- ii. ELIZABETH, married, and lives in Dartmouth, N. S., *s.p.*

- iii. JOHN HEAD, born June 10, 1822; died 1883, in Boston; married Elizabeth Gould, daughter of Charles of Lisbon, Me. Children: 1. *Sarah Elizabeth*. 2. *Arthur*, residence, Worcester. 3. *Frances*, married Charles H. Wilder of Boston. 4. *Mary Ellen*, married George Walker of Worcester. 5. *George R.* 6. *John H.*, residence, Worcester. 7. *Florence*. 8. *Maria*. 9. *Frank C.* 10. *Charles*, residence, Worcester.
- iv. THOMAS, married Sarah Clark; residence, Atlantic. Children: 1. *Georgie*. 2. *Walter*.
- v. FANNY, married John Wetmore of Spring Garden Road, Halifax.
- vi. FRANK, died in New Glasgow in 1886; married Sarah Glendenning of Dartmouth, N. S.
- vii. WILLIAM, married Elizabeth Cripps; residence, Dartmouth, N. S. Children: 1. *Mary C.* 2. *William Hague*. 3. *Sidney*. 4. *Alfred*. 5. *Herbert*. 6. *Annie*. 7. *Gertrude*. 8. *Clifford*.

DRAKES OF DRAKERATH, IRELAND.

THIS family was a scion of the Drakes of Ashe, Devon, the arms being the same.

"Arms: Argent, wyvern wings displayed, tail knowed, Gules," and the same for a crest.

In 1313 John Drake of Devon had permission of Edward II. "to go beyond sea." He settled in Ireland and became the progenitor of a very distinguished family, for as early as 1485 and throughout the reigns of the Tudors, the Stuarts, Cromwell, and William (1485-1702) we find "Drake of Drakerath" a distinguished person in the annals of Ireland.

The mansion of Drakerath was situated in the barony of Kells, in the County of Meath, where the ruins still remain, and was probably erected by the aforesaid John of Devon, who acquired large estates in that part of Ireland.

From the Irish records it would appear that in the ninth of Richard II. (1386) the king acceded to Richard Drake of Drakes-town the office of High Sheriff of the County of Meath, and in the ninth of Henry V. (1422) the same appointment was granted to John Drake of Drakestown, to be held during pleasure. Among the early ancestors of the family, Catherine, sister and heiress of Nicholas Drake of Drakerath, married Richard Nugent, second baron of Delvin, living in 1428, and about the same time Sir Christopher Barnewall of Crickstown, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, married Matilda, daughter of the then Drake of Drakerath. The present representative of this ancient family of Drakestown and Drakerath is Christopher Drake, Esq., of Roristown, County Meath, successor to his brother, Columbus Patrick Drake, born 1818, son of Columbus of Roristown, who married Anne, only daughter of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Fyanstown Castle, Meath.*

There are in this country a few Drakes, recent emigrants from Ireland. In 1826 a WILLIAM DRAKE came to Quebec from County Cork, Ireland, and settled as a farmer in what was then Bytown, now Ottawa, Ontario. Later he moved to Kingston, Ontario, then to Oswego, N. Y., and Syracuse, N. Y., where he died. His children were:

* John Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. iv., p. 192.

- i. Major EDWARD, of Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM B., of Syracuse, N. Y.
- iii. JOHN H., of Aberdeen, South Dakota; American Consul at Kehl, Germany.
- iv. DANIEL, followed the sea, and died in Providence, R. I., aged 25 years.
- v. THOMAS, enlisted in the army, and died in 1862, in Syracuse, aged 25 years.

To this same family belongs Robert Emmet Drake, attorney-at-law, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of William Drake and Margaret Ann (McCarthy) of Cork, Ireland. William was the son of William Drake, who was killed in a factional fight in Maloga, County Cork, Ireland, in 1845.

ANCESTORS OF OTHER DRAKE FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

TWENTY-FIVE years before the arrival of Thomas Drake in Weymouth, JOHN DRAKE, another descendant of the Devon family, made his appearance in Boston. He is "supposed to have come over in the fleet with Winthrop," arriving in 1630, and October 19 of the same year he petitioned to be made a freeman. In 1638-9 he was numbered among the forty-six original purchasers and proprietors of Taunton. Later he settled in Windsor, Conn., where he died August 17, 1659, leaving a widow and three sons. From this family are descended a majority of the Drakes of south-western New England and the middle and western States.

About the time of John Drake's death a SAMUEL DRAKE settled in Fairfield, Conn., and, a few years later, removed with his family to Eastchester, N. Y. Nothing definite in regard to his ancestry is known. He is supposed to have been a son of John of Windsor, but no mention of him occurs in the will of the latter, and it is more likely that he was a nephew. His two sons—Joseph, who remained in Eastchester, and Samuel, Jr., who removed to Westchester, N. Y.—were the progenitors of a majority of the Drakes of New York State.

Mr. Harrie Beekman Drake was engaged for a number of years in preparing a history of the descendants of John and Samuel, which death prevented him from completing. At his request, in order to preserve for the families the result of his researches, the writer has undertaken to finish the work, and hopes in a few years to publish the "History of the Connecticut Drakes and their descendants."

A contemporary of John of Windsor and Thomas of Weymouth, ROBERT DRAKE, emigrated from Colchester, Essex County, England, where he was born in 1580, accompanied by at least two sons and a daughter. He is reported first in Exeter, N. H., in 1643, and he finally settled in Hampton, N. H., where he died January 14, 1668. Children :

- i. NATHANIEL, born in England in 1612; settled in Portsmouth, N. H. No records exist of any male issue.
- ii. SUSANNAH, mentioned in her father's will.

- iii. ABRAHAM, born in England, 1620 ; settled in Hampton, N. H., where he was living as late as 1697. He had by wife Jane :
 - 1. *Susannah*, married first, Capt. Anthony Bracket, by whom she had five children. She married second, October 30, 1700, John Taylor of Hampton.
 - 2. *Abraham*, born December 29, 1654 ; one of the leading men of Hampton, N. H. He married Sarah, daughter of Maurice Hobbs, by whom he had : (1) Sarah, born November 7, 1686. (2) Abraham, b. December 19, 1688. (3) Jane, born 1691. (4) Mary, born February 14, 1692-3. (5) Nathaniel, born May 7, 1695.
 - 3. *Sarah*, born August 20, 1656 ; married Anthony Libbey of Hampton ; died June 12, 1716.
 - 4. *Mary*, born March 15, 1658 ; married Nathaniel Bolter, Jr., of Hampton.
 - 5. *Elizabeth*, born July 11, 1660 ; married Thomas Beadle of Salem.
 - 6. *Hannah*, born October 4, 1662.
 - 7. *Robert*, born September 27, 1664.

From this family are descended the New Hampshire Drakes, now scattered through northern New England and the Northwest. The family is well represented in Massachusetts by Dr. W. A. Drake of Weymouth, son of Simeon Drake of New Hampshire, and in New Hampshire by George Robert Drake of Manchester, and Nathaniel Seavey Drake of Pittsfield, grandchildren of James and Hannah (Ward) Drake of Hampton.

The author has devoted much time to tracing out the ramifications of the family of Robert Drake of Hampton, and now has in hand a fairly complete record of all the descendants.

In 1845 Samuel Gardner Drake, of this family, published a small work entitled, "Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America," devoted to the descendants of his ancestor, Robert, which he "desired his friends to consider a sort of skeleton shadow of one branch, and a few collaterals of my immediate family." In 1867 he issued a Broadside or Chart of the same family, "derived principally from that volume, though, for the sake of brevity, many of the family records are omitted," also all female branches.

At about this same time (1661) a FRANCIS DRAKE is reported in Portsmouth, N. H., where he served on the grand jury in 1663, with Nathaniel Drake. No further records exist in regard to him, nor do we know who he was or where he came from. It is possible that he was a son of Robert Drake, though the latter makes no mention of him in his will, in which he enumerates three children and six grandchildren by name. Francis Drake undoubtedly emigrated to Piscataway, N. J., which town was at this time settled largely by emigrants from the town of the same name in New Hampshire,

as a Francis Drake* appeared in Piscataway, N. J., in 1667-8, where he died about 1687. He married Mary, and had :

- i. GEORGE, born 1650 ; died in Piscataway, N. J., where his will was probated November 8, 1709 ; married November 13, 1677, Mary Oliver of Elizabethtown. He was appointed supervisor of many important local matters, and served as a legislator in the General Assembly for 1684 and for several successive years. Children: 1. *George*, born August 4, 1678 ; died in infancy. 2. *Mary*, born January 2, 1680. 3. *Elizabeth*, born March 28, 1683 ; died in infancy. 4. *Andrew*, born January 20, 1685 ; married 1705, Hannah Fitz Randolph, born 1688, by whom he had twelve children. 5. *Deborah*, born January 8, 1686. 6. *Elizabeth*, born March 20, 1690. 7. *Daniel*, born December 3, 1692. 8. *George*, born April 19, 1695. 9. *Susannah*, born July 1, 1698.
- ii. Rev. JOHN, born 1655 ; died 1739-40 ; will probated April 7, 1740 ; married first, 1677, Rebecca Trotter ; second and third wives unknown. He was a lay-preacher in the early days of the settlement of Piscataway, N. J., and on the organization of the old Piscataway Baptist Church he became its pastor, which position he retained for over fifty years. Pastor Drake had by his three marriages the following children :
 1. *John*, born June 2, 1678 ; married Sarah Compton ; six children.
 2. *Francis*, born December 23, 1679 ; married Patience Walker ; 11 children.
 3. *Samuel*, born 1680 ; married Elizabeth Hull ; two daughters.
 4. *Joseph*, born October 21, 1681.
 5. *Benjamin*, born 1683.
 6. *Abraham*, born April, 1685.
 7. *Sarah*, born 1686.
 8. *Isaac*, born January 12, 1687-8 ; died 1756. By his marriage (wife's name unknown), he had five children.
 9. *Jacob*, born 1690.
 10. *Ebenezer*, born July 19, 1693 ; married November 10, 1723, Anna Dunn ; nine children.
 11. *Ephraim*, born 1694.
 12. *Rebecca*, born November 21, 1697 ; married 1713, Joseph Fitz Randolph, b. 1690 ; thirteen children.
 13. *Abigail*, born May 10, 1699.

The descendants of the above families have left their traces on the records of nearly all the old New Jersey towns, and from thence have sprung large branches, which are scattered over the middle and southern States. To follow them would require the labor to fill a volume.

Among the prominent representatives of the New Jersey family was Dr. Daniel Drake of Cincinnati, O., author of "Pioneer Life

* Piscataway town records.

in Kentucky," born in Plainfield, N. J., October 20, 1785, died November 5, 1853. He was son of Isaac, who emigrated to Kentucky in 1788, and Elizabeth (Shotwell) Drake.

The family is represented in Chicago by John Burroughs Drake, the well known proprietor of the Grand Pacific Hotel, a great-grandson of Nicholas Drake of Trenton, N. J. By his wife Josephine Corey he had :

- i. TRACY COREY, b. Sept. 12, 1864. ii. HELEN VEMERA, b. Feb. 23, 1867. iii. JOHN BURROUGHS, b. May 19, 1872. iv. LILIAN CARVER, b. Sept. 30, 1874. v. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. May 9, 1876.

Besides the very numerous descendants of this family found at the present time in New Jersey, are many Drakes, whose ancestor was JOHN, who came from Amsterdam in 1700 and settled in Morris County, N. J. He died near Goshen, Orange County, in 1786. He married, in 1718, Magdalena Brower, baptized March 8, 1704, daughter of Jacob and Annetie (Bogardus), she the daughter of William, who was son of Dominie Everardus Bogardus and Anneke (Jans). John Drake had issue as follows :

- i. JACOB. ii. WILLIAM. iii. MARTHA. iv. BENJAMIN. v. JOSEPH. vi. ESTHER. vii. SAMUEL. viii. ZEPHENIAH, born 1736. ix. MARY. x. JOHN. xi. PHOEBE. xii. ELEANOR. xiii. EVERARDUS. xiv. probably, FRANCIS.

It is the descendants of this family who have been interested in the "Anneke Jans" law suits, claiming a share of the sixty-two acres of land in New York City, once owned by Dominie Everardus Bogardus and Anneke Jans, and on part of which Trinity Church now stands. This tract was sold by the heirs in 1670 to Governor Lovelace, and later confiscated by the Crown. In 1700 it was granted to Trinity Church, who leased most of it. Owing to the fact that Cornelius, one of the eight heirs, did not sign the deed of sale in 1670, law suit after law suit has been brought against the church, from 1784 to 1871. But, although every one has been decided in favor of the church on account of its long occupancy, the heirs have not yet succumbed. It should be remembered, however, that only the heirs of Cornelius can have any claim. William, grandfather of Magdalena (Brower) Drake, progenitress of the "Anneke Jans Drakes," signed the deed of sale.

The Drakes appeared in Virginia as early as September 8, 1636, when a ROBERT DRAKE was granted two hundred acres of land in Accomack County. He had :

- i. JOANE. ii. ROBERT. iii. ELIZABETH.

It is probable that from this family was descended Colonel Jacob Drake, born in 1730, one of the earliest settlers of Drakesville, N. J.,

where he died, September, 1823. Certain it is that he belonged to a Virginia family. As Colonel of the "Western Battalion" of the Morris militia, he took an active part in the Revolutionary war. He later represented his county in the State Legislature. He had four sons: Jacob, who remained in Drakesville; Hon. George R., who was Judge of the Supreme Court in New Jersey; Silas, who went west, and Peter. Of his two daughters, Clarissa married Dr. Ebenezer Woodruff, and Eliza married Dr. Absalom Woodruff.

In Massachusetts Colonial Records, vol. v., p. 404, is recorded the sale of land in and about Casco Bay by Francis Small of Casco Bay, to Isaac Walker of Boston, "that I have lately bought of Richard Martyn, which was last possessed by THOMAS DRAKE, lying over against Clapboard Island," now part of Portland, and near the Falmouth shore, and he promised to deliver "to the said Isaac Walker the writing that I, the said Francis Small, have of Richard Martyn, Thomas Drake, and John Philips, as concerning the plantation. * * * * * Witness my hand and seal 2d November, 1658." The above may be the records of transaction of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, except that York deeds, book iii., p. 36, show records of a deed dated January 1, 1678, in which certain land at Casco Bay is referred to as "formerly the land of Thomas Drake, deceased." This, however, may be a mistake caused by Thomas removing from that locality and taking up his residence in Weymouth, though there is nothing to show that the Thomas Drake referred to in the deed ever lived in Casco Bay. It is worthy of note also that Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, married John Philips, and, as noted above, a John Philips was associated with Thomas of Casco Bay in the sale of this plantation.

In Sibley's "History of the Town of Union, Maine," reference is made to the descendants of SIMON DRAKE. Little or no information can be found with regard to this man. There is a tradition in the family that he came to America at the time of the American Revolution, and fought under General Stark. Whether this is true or not, no record has been found of him previous to his settlement in Brentwood, N. H.

By his wife Tamson, of Brentwood, he had:

- i. JOHN, born in Brentwood, January 11, 1779; died June 17, 1870; married first, October 20, 1806, Nancy Sleeper of Brentwood, born 1781; died in 1815. Children. 1. *Margaretta*, born October 20, 1807; residence, Union, Me. 2. *Sally*, born April 9, 1809; died June 9, 1810. 3. *Albion*, born March 10, 1811; residence, Lincolnville, Waldo Co., Me. 4. *Daniel*, born February 11, 1813; died 1870; lived in Rockland, Me. 5. *Rufus*, born April 1, 1815; died in 1873; married twice, and lived in Lincolnville, Me. His family are all dead. He

- married second, Polly Luce, of Union, Me., born 1776. Children: 6. *Samuel*, born October 11, 1818; died October, 1850. 7. *Sally*, born July 7, 1820. 8. *Tamson*, born September 22, 1825; married Amos Hale of Newton Upper Falls. 9. *Lydia*, born July 31, 1826; died February 15, 1854; married Remington Brown of Appleton, Me., *s.p.* 10. *Charles*, born March 6, 1828; married, and lives in Camden, Me. 11. *Semandel*, born December 6, 1829; residence, Boston. 12. *George W.*, born January 22, 1834; residence, Rockland, Me. 13. *Mary Jane*, born September 15, 1832; died November 9, 1836.
- ii. *JESSE*, born in Brentwood, August 1, 1781; died April 2, 1871; married 1805, Polly Gilmore of Union, Me., born April 2, 1789, daughter of Rufus and Sarah (Robbins). Children: 1. *Amos*, born March 28, 1806; married Melancey Gushee; four children; lived in Union, Me. 2. *Jesse*, born November 30, 1807; died July 19, 1842; married Maria Robbins; two sons; lived in Union, Me. 3. *Lucina*, born April 7, 1809; married Silas Kloch. 4. *Elvira*, born February 8, 1812; married Almon Gushee, Jr., of Hope, Me. 5. *Julina*, born November 12, 1813; m. Josia Twing of Vassalboro', Me. 6. *Luther H.*, born November 10, 1815; married Abigail P. Davis of Warren, Me.; six children, one of whom is Luther J. Drake, attorney-at-law in Boston. 7. *Olive*, born October 27, 1817; married first, Hiram Arnold; married second, David Gushee; married third, George Crayton of Warren, Me. 8. *Millard Gilmore*, born September 9, 1821. 9. *Almena*, born March 26, 1825; married Edward Hills.
- iii. *BETSEY*, born in Brentwood, October 1, 1783; died August 15, 1855; married Joseph Miller, born April 7, 1778, died October 25, 1863. Children (from the Miller Family Bible): 1. *Polly*, born August 19, 1804. 2. *Betsey*, born April 25, 1806. 3. *Joseph*, born March 4, 1808. 4. *Charles*, born February 12, 1810. 5. *Horace*, born July 15, 1812. 6. *Eveline*, born July 22, 1814. 7. *Nancy*, born January 30, 1816. 8. *Lorenda*, born June 28, 1819. 9. *Olive*, born August 13, 1821. 10. *Augustus*, born December 12, 1825. 11. *Sarah A. F.*, born September 23, 1827.

The list of Drake families in America would not be complete unless Scotland was represented, as it is, in the person of JOHN DRAKE, who emigrated from Staiton, Ayrshire, to America, in 1835. He died September 18, 1861. By his wife, Margaret (Baird), died March 21, 1858, daughter of Samuel Baird and Margaret (Harvey), he had:

- i. *MARY*, now dead, married William Murray.
- ii. *JAMES*, now dead.
- iii. *JOHN*, married Emma Dixon; residence, Bay City, Michigan.
- iv. *SAMUEL*, born May 24, 1822; married Elizabeth J. Gustin of Middletown, Ontario, by whom he had seven children. Now engaged in the insurance business in Bay City, Michigan.

ADDENDA.

Capt. JOHN, son of John (2) and Sarah King, married December 25, 1719, in Boston, by Dr. Cotton Mather, widow Esther* Joyce; settled in East Greenwich, R. I., where, March 11, 1726-27, he purchased "74 Lot" from "200 House Lot Co." "adjoining water side." Made a freeman in 1728.

Their tombstones, which are of dark slate, with rounded tops, and winged head over the inscriptions, and scroll work on the side, are still in excellent state of preservation in the burial lot at Cavesit, Warwick, R. I. Following are the inscriptions:

Here lieth Interred
ye body of Capt. John
Drake, died June ye 21st,
1733, in ye 39 year
of his age.

In Memory of
Esther, ye wife of
Capt. John Drake,
died July ye 23d,
1738. Aged
53 years.

Children, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

- i. ELIZABETH, born March 1, 1724-5; married first, April 3, 1743, William Corey, son of John and Elizabeth of North Kingstown, R. I. Children: 1. *William*, born May 6, 1743; died May, 1821; married November 26, 1769, Sarah, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Tillinghast) Clark. Their daughter, Hannah, born September 3, 1777, married Hiel Savage of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and had, among other children, Isaac Aylsworth, whose second son is James Francis Savage, attorney-at-law, born February 24, 1849, compiler of the "Family of John Savage of Middletown, Conn., 1652"; residence, Lowell. 2. *Francis*, born April 7, 1745; married March 27, 1774, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Patience Soule. William Corey died 1746-7, as his widow married

* She had by previous marriage Feir Joyce, who married January 9, 1731-2, in East Greenwich, R. I., Christopher Smith, son of Capt. Simeon, deceased, late of Warwick, R. I.

second, February 5, 1748, Thomas Corey, brother of William. Children: 3. *Esther*, born May 30, 17—; married Ebenezer Slocum. 4. *John*, born April 5, 17—; married December 7, 1772, Anna Allen, daughter of Christopher. In record John is described as son of Thomas Corey, deceased, hence Thomas Corey died before that time. 5. *Daniel*, born June 8, 175—. 6. *Gideon*, born March 21, 1757. Lived in East Greenwich and North Kingstown, R. I.

- ii. FRANCIS, born May 29, 1727; died April 9, 1748, undoubtedly unmarried.

Word has been received, too late to be inserted in the proper place, of the death of Erastus Davis Drake (471) of Cherry Tree, Pa., on Feb. 9, 1895. The interment was at Centreville, Pa.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

IN the Massachusetts State Archives at Boston are preserved the original muster rolls of the companies raised in Massachusetts for service in the Revolutionary war. From these rolls it appears that nearly every able-bodied man in the Thomas Drake family took an active part, enlisting again and again, most of them serving through the entire war.

The family was represented at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, by the following eighteen "minut men":

ABIEL (35), enlisted from Stoughtonham (now Sharon).
CLEMENT (38), enlisted from Easton.
DANIEL (29), enlisted from Taunton.
DAVID (31), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
EBENEZER (55), enlisted from Bridgewater.
ELIAS (23), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
ELIJAH (*Daniel* 33), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
HEZEKIAH (20), enlisted from Easton.
JOHN (*Joseph* 9), enlisted from Middleboro'.
JOHN (40), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
JONAH (43), enlisted from Easton.
JOSEPH (19), enlisted from Easton.
LEMUEL (*Daniel* 33), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
NATHAN (34), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
NOAH (49), enlisted from Easton.
THOMAS (21), enlisted from Easton.
WILLIAM (42), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
ZACHARIAH (45), enlisted from Easton.

The following forty names of Drakes are found on the muster rolls of various companies raised for service "for the State of Massa-

chusetts Bay," in the "Continental army," in "Expeditions to the Northern Department," at the Bristol, Newport and Tiverton alarms, and in secret expeditions "to Rhode Island," and "to the northward." In several of the companies were as many as five to seven of the family : —

ADAM (46), enlisted from Easton.
 ARCHIPPUS (41), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 BENJAMIN (30), enlisted from Easton.
 CLEMENT (38), enlisted from Easton.
 DANIEL (29), enlisted from Taunton.
 DAVID (31), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 EBENEZER (55), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 EDWARD (47), enlisted from Easton.
 ELIAS (23), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 ELIJAH (*Daniel* 33), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 EPHRAIM, Jr. (90), enlisted from Easton.
 FRANCIS (22), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 HEZEKIAH (20), enlisted from Easton.
 ISAAC (69), enlisted from Taunton.
 JOHN (*Joseph* 9), enlisted from Middleboro'.
 JOHN (15), enlisted from Stoughton.
 JOHN (56), enlisted from Taunton.
 JONAH (43), enlisted from Easton.
 JONATHAN (*William* 8), enlisted from Taunton.
 JOSEPH 2d (13), enlisted from Easton.
 JOSEPH 3d (36), enlisted from Easton.
 JOSEPH 4th (19), enlisted from Easton.
 LEMUEL (*Daniel* 33), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 LOT (50), enlisted from Easton.
 MELZAR (102), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 NATHAN (34), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 NOAH (49), enlisted from Easton.
 OLIVER (86), enlisted from Stoughton.
 OLIVER (66), enlisted from Taunton.
 PEREZ (71), enlisted from Taunton.
 RICHARD (44), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 ROBERT (48), enlisted from Easton.
 SAMUEL R. (*Samuel* 7), enlisted from Easton.
 SETH (*Joseph* 19), enlisted from Easton.
 THEODORE (*Daniel* 33), enlisted from Stoughton.
 THOMAS (21), enlisted from Easton.
 TIMOTHY (58), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 WILLIAM (26), enlisted from Middleboro'.
 WILLIAM (25), enlisted from Taunton.
 ZACHARIAH (45), enlisted from Easton.

The "Coat Rolls" for service at Bunker Hill, in the "vicinity of Boston," and in the various alarms at Squanton and Dorchester, so named because soldiers enlisting were entitled to a coat as bounty, contain the names of—

CLEMENT (38), enlisted from Easton.
 DANIEL (29), enlisted from Taunton.
 DAVID (31), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 EBENEZER (55), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 ELIAS (23), enlisted from Wrentham.
 FRANCIS (22), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 HEZEKIAH (20), enlisted from Easton.
 ISAAC (69), enlisted from Taunton.
 JOHN (*Joseph* 9), enlisted from Middleboro'.
 JONAH (43), enlisted from Easton.
 JOSEPH (36), enlisted from Easton.
 NOAH (49), enlisted from Easton.
 OLIVER (86), enlisted from Stoughtonham.
 OLIVER (66), enlisted from Taunton.
 ROBERT (48), enlisted from Bridgewater.
 SAMUEL (*Samuel* 7), enlisted from Easton.
 SETH (*Joseph* 19), enlisted from Easton.

The family is represented on the Ticonderoga Rolls by the following members of the family :—

CLEMENT (38), from Easton.
 ISAAC (69) from Taunton.
 JONATHAN (*John* 24), from Taunton.
 WILLIAM (25), from Taunton.

The muster rolls also contain the names of quite a number of the descendants of John of Windsor, Conn., and of Robert of Hampton, N. H., who did service in Massachusetts.

INDEX.

DRAKES.

- Aaron, 74, 256
 Aaron Bullock, 149
 Aaron C., 181
 Aaron J., 284
 Aaron Sampson, 250
 Aaron W., 255
 Abbie, 130, 159
 Abbie A., 251
 Abbie E., 245
 Abbie Helen, 215
 Abbie Jane, 135
 Abbie Mary, 148
 Abbie Whipple, 258
 Abbott Lawrence, 248
 Abby, 62
 Abby Alice, 183
 Abby Celia, 149
 Abby E., 71
 Abby Friscilla, 155
 Abby Sawin, 192
 Abel, 14
 Abial, 35
 Abiel, 85, 86, 90
 Abigail, 5, 19, 27, 28, 47, 48, 75, 102, 103, 104, 162, 293
 Abigail Ann, 60
 Abigail Keith, 176
 Abigail S., 79
 Abner, 92, 185
 Abner Friend, 133
 Abraham, 13, 31, 78, 153, 292, 293
 Abraham Hayden, 155
 Abraham Josephus, 155
 Abram Hosea, 247
 Achsa Louise, 123
 Achsa Maria, 168
 Ada, 225
 Ada A., 264
 Ada Valina, 218
 Adaline, 49, 95, 118
 Adaline Lorinda, 157
 Adaline Lydia, 133
 Adam, 43
 Addie E., 71
 Addie Frances, 221
 Addie Maria, 255
 Addie Rachel, 248
 Adelaide Louisa, 120
 Adelaide S., 228
 Adelbert Clyde, 223
 Adelbert J., 242
 Adelia, 131
 Adelia C., 132
 Adelia E., 224
 Adelia Frances, 101
 Adelia Magoun, 249
 Adeline, 63
 Adeline Hewitt, 39, 166
 Adeline M., 101, 143
 Adeline Walker, 114
 Adella Olive, 254
 Adin, 32
 Agnes, 271
 Agnes Catherine, 265
 Agnes Lucy, 260
 Agnes Melinda, 221
 Alba, 179
 Albec, 74
 Albert, 56, 162, 186, 189
 Albert B., 192
 Albert Bailey, 198
 Albert Curtis, 215
 Albert E., 143
 Albert Ellis, 252
 Albert Granville, 189
 Albert Henry, 163
 Albert Matthias, 243
 Albert Richards, 186
 Albert Rotch, 248
 Albert Sanford, 260
 Albert Stone, 126
 Albion, 295
 Albion Augustus, 230
 Albion Porter, 230
 Albon M., 239
 Albon Muller, 239
 Alcesta, 133
 Alden, 189
 Alden Bradford, 242
 Alden Francis, 242
 Alden L., 262
 Alden Miles, 261
 Alexander, 158, 286
 Alexander Dean, 258
 Alexander Franklin, 205
 Alexander Howlett, 138
 Alfred, 141, 188, 284, 287
 Alfred Augustus, 142
 Alfred Edrick, 265
 Alfred Leonard, 142
 Algernon S., 82
 Alice, 27, 68, 208
 Alice Amanda, 223
 Alice Augusta, 196
 Alice B., 115
 Alice Bradford, 78
 Alice Edith, 223
 Alice Estella, 268
 Alice Frances, 248
 Alice G., 179
 Alice Gertrude, 231
 Alice Jane, 137, 252
 Alice Luella, 173
 Alice M., 108, 210
 Alice Margaret, 198
 Alice Maria, 150
 Alice Mary, 203, 227
 Alice May, 240, 264
 Alice Phidela, 196
 Alice Rebeccu, 249
 Allie, 244
 Allison Clyde, 226
 Almarin Trowbridge, 264
 Almeda, 264
 Almema, 296
 Almira, 57, 83, 286
 Almira Cynthia, 152
 Almira Ella, 219
 Almira L., 186
 Almira Phebe, 129
 Almira Richardson, 151
 Almon Fiske, 150
 Almon John W., 240
 Almon Perry, 240
 Alonzo, 124, 214
 Alpheus, 65, 110, 111, 135
 Alphonso O., 127
 Alphonzo Phelps, 134
 Altania Jeanette, 102
 Althea H., 224
 Alva Palmer, 206
 Alvah L., 195
 Alverado Dallas, 126
 Alvin, 71, 100, 193
 Alvira G., 76, 146
 Amanda M., 165
 Amariah K., 177
 Amasa, 165, 172
 Ambrose, 49
 Amelia, 131
 Amelia Barstow, 150
 Ames, 193
 Amie, 32
 Amos, 57, 133, 296
 Amos Erastus, 228
 Amy, 2, 13, 59, 79
 Amy Brooks, 193
 Amy Louise, 215
 Andrew, 15, 37, 39, 86, 183
 Andrew Gilmore, 133
 Andrew J., 186
 Andrew Jackson, 71, 234
 Angie M., 220
 Angle May, 271
 Anice, 225
 Ann, 14, 32, 85, 284
 Ann C., 190
 Ann Eliza, 151
 Ann Elizabeth, 72, 181
 Ann F., 178
 Ann H., 136
 Ann Jane Emory, 47
 Ann Lavinia, 80
 Ann M., 135
 Ann Maria, 177
 Ann S., 130, 225
 Ann Sumner, 114
 Anna, 56, 69, 285
 Anna Cora, 116
 Anna Downey, 210
 Anna E., 158, 176
 Anna Lucretia, 123
 Anna Maria, 206
 Anne, 16
 Anne Louise, 230
 Annie, 217, 287
 Annie B., 126
 Annie Drusilla, 245
 Annie Jane, 162
 Annie Johnston, 258
 Annie L., 205, 224

- Annie Laurie, 259
 Annie W., 244
 Anson Alvah, 268
 Apollos, 69
 Archie Garfield, 261
 Archippus, 39
 Arden Henry, 243
 Ariel Ballou, 207
 Arnold Snow, 192
 Arthur, 225, 227, 286
 Arthur Addison, 247
 Arthur Carpenter, 174
 Arthur E., 235
 Arthur Edwards, 211
 Arthur Edwin, 228, 236
 Arthur Everett, 204
 Arthur G., 267
 Arthur George, 239
 Arthur Gilbert, 269
 Arthur Gilman, 226
 Arthur Hinkley, 272
 Arthur Howard, 238, 261
 Arthur Hudson, 226
 Arthur W., 226
 Arthur Wellington, 259
 Arthur Wilson, 238
 Arzina, 58
 Asa, 48, 83, 162
 Asahel, 94, 189
 Asahel Smith, 183
 Asaph, 66, 58, 123
 Ashley, 79
 Aubyn Harriet, 220
 Augusta, 96
 Augusta L., 237
 Augustine, 177
 Augustine N., 177
 Augustus, 129, 199, 232
 Augustus Edwin, 235
 Augustus L., 186, 224
 Augustus Manning, 286
 Aurelia, 69
 Aurilla, 81
 Aurilla Luella, 142
 Avery O., 244
 Azael Woodman, 199
 Azel, 172
 Azel Howard, 253
 Azubah, 185

 Bampfild, 285
 Bartholomew, 91
 Barzillai, 245
 Barzillai D., 245
 Bathsheba, 35
 Beata, 141
 Belinda, 130
 Bemice Nelia, 225
 Benjamin, 5, 6, 12, 31, 74, 75, 79, 80, 97, 136, 153, 183, 189, 238, 293, 294
 Benjamin A., 227
 Benjamin F., 237
 Benjamin Franklin, 184, 243
 Benjamin Russell, 79, 155
 Benjamin Simonds, 175
 Bennie H., 266
 Bentley Albert, 227
 Bertha, 187
 Bertha Alida, 236
 Bertha Amy, 249
 Bertha E., 263
 Bertha Linwood, 188
 Bertha Mae, 205
 Bertha Viola, 127, 217
 Bessie, 241
 Bessie Ireta, 241
 Bessie Langdon, 226
 Bessie May, 273
 Bethia Jane, 201
 Bethiah, 12, 14, 30, 38, 45, 103
 Bethuel, 16, 82, 102, 164
 Bethuel Franklin, 164
 Betsey, 30, 38, 58, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 87, 88, 104, 286, 296
 Betsey Alvira, 150
 Betsey Bailey, 129
 Betsey Jane, 117
 Betsy Elizabeth, 116
 Betsy Hewins, 176
 Betsy Howe, 163
 Betsy Jane, 199
 Bezer, 110
 Bezer Leavitt, 200
 Bezer Thomas, 201
 Bezer W., 201
 Billings, 72, 195
 Blanch Chinn, 225
 Blanche M., 218
 Bradford, 151
 Bradford Winslow, 210
 Bradley Bowers, 267
 Bradley M., 257
 Brainerd Stillman, 252
 Burton Perry, 213
 Bryant Stillman, 124

 Caleb, 36, 168
 Calista, 133
 Calvin, 43, 93, 136, 191
 Carl Edward, 238
 Carl S., 220
 Carlos Elmer, 252
 Carlos Enoch, 252
 Carmi, 255
 Caroline, 173, 175, 214
 Caroline Amelia, 116
 Caroline Belinda, 101
 Caroline Drusilla, 181
 Caroline E., 179
 Caroline Elizabeth, 207
 Caroline R., 178
 Caroline Rosina, 2391
 Caroline Theodate, 222
 Caroline Torrey, 159, 248
 Caroline Violet, 244
 Carolyn Louise, 139
 Carrie A., 286
 Carrie E., 160, 251, 254, 255
 Carrie Elizabeth, 261
 Carrie Ella, 200
 Carrie Isadore, 204
 Carrie Lillian, 203
 Carrie Maria, 248
 Catherine, 74, 77, 79, 95, 133
 Catherine Calder, 47
 Catherine F., 94
 Catherine Miranda, 143
 Celia, 168
 Celia Vesory, 168
 Celia W., 70
 Cena, 89
 Cephas C., 242
 Cephas William, 182
 Chandler Jackson, 74
 Chandler W., 220
 Charity, 91, 171
 Charles, 67, 94, 129, 157, 164, 170, 171, 191, 211, 212, 231, 233, 250, 286, 287, 296
 Charles A., 133, 154, 205, 208, 220, 229, 251, 266
 Charles Abbott, 248
 Charles Alonzo, 126
 Charles Anson, 238
 Charles Augustus, 186, 197, 242, 271
 Charles Austin, 118
 Charles B., 253
 Charles Bacon, 204
 Charles Bradford, 78
 Charles Byron, 258
 Charles C., 49, 186
 Charles Carter, 242
 Charles Chauncey, 16
 Charles Chisholm, 262
 Charles Clinton, 265
 Charles D., 228
 Charles E., 205, 272
 Charles Earl, 242
 Charles Edgar, 265
 Charles Edward, 197, 219
 Charles Edwin, 203
 Charles Elwood L., 207
 Charles Erving, 107
 Charles F., 218
 Charles Francis, 160, 270
 Charles Frederic (or Frederick), 94, 216, 228
 Charles G., 178
 Charles H., 157, 222
 Charles Henry, 119, 142, 228
 Charles Henry Frederick, 285
 Charles Hewett, 180
 Charles L., 179, 245, 267
 Charles Lewis, 272
 Charles Lyman, 122, 180
 Charles M., 136
 Charles Mailey, 197
 Charles Manley, 116
 Charles Merritt, 221
 Charles Nathan, 143
 Charles Orson, 116
 Charles Otis, 137, 233
 Charles P., 176, 178, 237
 Charles Perry, 213
 Charles R., 255
 Charles Reuben, 246
 Charles Robert, 195, 267
 Charles S., 121
 Charles Stewart, 286
 Charles Stuart, 233
 Charles Sumner, 254
 Charles Theodore, 209
 Charles W., 208
 Charles Wilbur, 209
 Charles William, 265
 Charlie Ray, 239
 Charlotte, 93, 175, 199
 Charlotte Ann, 87, 93
 Charlotte Bruce, 180
 Charlotte E., 228
 Charlotte Howard, 143
 Charlotte L., 121
 Charlotte Lemira, 245
 Chester, 179
 Chester B. N., 202
 Chester O., 220
 Chester Richmond, 272
 Chester Warren, 239
 Chloe, 19, 103
 Chloe E., 174
 Chloe W., 87
 Christiania M., 127
 Christina Alden, 130
 Clara A., 248
 Clara Caroline, 240
 Clara Eliza, 233
 Clara Frances, 149
 Clara Louise, 217
 Clarence A., 241
 Clarence B., 213, 230
 Clarence Edward, 209
 Clarence Everet, 155
 Clarence H., 241
 Clarence Melvin, 236
 Clarence R., 267
 Clarinda, 133, 173
 Clement, 37
 Clement Briggs, 180
 Clement F., 255
 Clement Fuller, 261
 Clementine, 73
 Clifford, 287
 Clifford J., 235
 Clinton, 188

Clinton Harvey, 248
 Coddling, 129, 225
 Columbia Jurushia, 133
 Columbus, 133
 Columbus O., 218
 Comfort Clement, 38
 Comfort David, 156
 Constantia A., 224
 Cora Binney, 213
 Cora Elizabeth, 214
 Corena Abbott, 211
 Cornelia Grosman, 137
 Cornelius, 32, 212
 Corney, 212
 Cylinda, 125
 Cynthia, 108
 Cynthia, 26, 70, 104
 Cynthia Abigail, 194
 Cynthia Maria, 136
 Cyrenius Ellsworth, 127
 Cyril P., 229
 Cyrilla, 148
 Cyrus, 61, 88, 103, 122, 175, 257
 Cyrus Battles, 96
 Cyrus Bryant, 124
 Cyrus Dwight, 217
 Cyrus Prindle, 190

 Daisy, 215
 Dana, 266
 Daniel, 12, 28, 33, 43, 72, 74, 76,
 87, 144, 146, 174, 223, 238,
 290, 293, 295
 Daniel B., 136
 Daniel David, 196
 Daniel Lothrop, 129
 Daniel Stevens, 219
 Darius, 63, 128, 133
 Darius Allen, 217
 Darius F., 226
 Darius Kingsbury, 217
 David, 31, 36, 70, 78, 284
 David Belding, 123, 214
 David Bradford, 246
 David Ross, 255
 David Washington, 244
 Davida Laura, 210
 Dean Spencer, 258
 Deborah, 53, 66, 105
 Deborah Stevens, 109
 Delia Ann, 154, 243
 Delia Moors, 206
 Dell Mary, 231
 Della, 225
 Della Electa, 215
 Delmar Howard, 261
 Deming Jarvis, 187
 Dency Josephine, 155
 Desire, 22
 Desire B., 114
 De Witt Clinton, 107
 Dexter C., 76, 146
 Dexter Franklin, 249
 Dexter King, 249
 Diana, 35, 110, 112, 135
 Diana Elizabeth, 154
 Diana Emeline, 59
 Diana M., 186
 Dolly, 30, 76
 Donald K., 218
 Donnie Sylvia Parker, 122
 Dora Dell, 273
 Dorcas, 85
 Dorcas Ann, 168
 Dordama, 35
 Dorothy, 30, 105, 147
 Drew Elmer, 223
 Duane, 198

 Earl, 269
 Earl Anson, 244
 Earl S., 186

Ebenezer, 4, 9, 18, 51, 112, 163,
 293
 Ebenezer Edwin, 202
 Ebenezer Fish, 110
 Ebenezer Hayward, 250
 Ebenezer Wade, 188
 Eddie, 265
 Eddy P., 136
 Edgar Alphonso, 237
 Edgar F., 126, 183
 Edgar Harrison, 205
 Edgar Holton, 252
 Edgar Lloyd, 220
 Edgar Morton, 227
 Edgar Sherman, 242
 Edith, 209, 256
 Edith Frances, 233
 Edith Lovice, 230
 Edmund Turner, 197
 Edmund K., 265
 Edmund William, 286
 Edna Augusta, 96
 Edna Francis, 270
 Edna H., 266
 Edward, 44, 71, 101, 167, 195,
 198, 290
 Edward Burt, 197
 Edward C., 100
 Edward Franklin, 193
 Edward L., 192
 Edward Leslie, 238
 Edward Lowell, 270
 Edward Palmer, 211
 Edward Payson, 120, 262
 Edward Russell, 199
 Edward Stevens, 199
 Edwin, 233
 Edwin Asaph, 124
 Edwin B., 214
 Edwin Elijah, 204
 Edwin Franklin, 249
 Edwin Harvey, 227
 Edwin King, 233
 Edwin Standish, 202
 Edwin William, 235
 Effie Louise, 197
 Elanora Gertrude, 227
 Elbridge, 88, 221
 Elbridge Gerry, 180, 190
 Elden Webster, 209
 Eldora, 195
 Eldora A., 206
 Eleanor, 156, 294
 Electa Edith, 216
 Electa Josephine, 215
 Elhanan Gay, 206
 Eli Friend, 218
 Eliakim, 106
 Elias, 23, 57, 128, 132, 227
 Elijah, 15, 33, 55, 93, 96, 97, 118,
 125, 174, 189
 Elijah Graves, 122
 Elijah Hayward, 122
 Elijah Stephen, 164
 Elinor Rosel, 258
 Elira S., 177
 Elisha, 27, 73, 131, 224
 Elisha Eugene, 268
 Elisha O., 190
 Elisha Turner, 104
 Eliza, 74, 93, 103, 112
 Eliza A., 131, 284
 Eliza Alice, 91
 Eliza Ann, 96
 Eliza Florence, 209
 Eliza Frances, 96, 189
 Eliza Howard, 78
 Eliza Jane, 178
 Eliza Pierce, 116
 Eliza S., 203
 Eliza Spring, 94
 Eliza Strong, 107

Elizabeth, 2, 7, 13, 14, 21, 28, 43,
 55, 80, 91, 96, 104, 119, 163,
 173, 179, 286, 292, 293, 294,
 297
 Elizabeth Anne, 182
 Elizabeth Book, 120
 Elizabeth Frances, 185
 Elizabeth Fuller, 49, 50
 Elizabeth Gowan, 47
 Elizabeth Hall, 73
 Elizabeth J., 100
 Elizabeth Maria, 98, 118
 Elizabeth Melvina, 148
 Elizabeth S., 167
 Elizabeth Tucker, 254
 Elizabeth Wade, 265
 Ella, 146, 205, 257
 Ella Adel, 145
 Ella Augusta, 199
 Ella Celinda, 143
 Ella F., 192
 Ella Frances, 221, 223
 Ella G., 125
 Ella Isabel, 204
 Ella Louise, 214
 Ella M., 217, 219
 Ella S., 167
 Ellen, 71
 Ellen A., 125, 152, 171
 Ellen B., 114
 Ellen J., 143
 Ellen L., 220
 Ellen M., 136
 Ellen Maria, 122, 138
 Ellis, 87, 167, 172, 256, 263
 Ellis O., 263
 Ellis Richmond, 253
 Elloxander, 31
 Elmer, 118, 216
 Elmer Carver, 268
 Elmer Dwight, 217
 Elmer Ellsworth, 243
 Elmer H., 272
 Elmer Nathan, 249
 Elmer W., 226
 Elmina, 90
 Elmira Lavinia, 158
 Elmore A., 228
 Elsie Melvin, 260
 Elvira, 175, 296
 Elvira C., 173
 Elwell A., 191
 Emelie Willis, 203
 Emeline E., 56
 Emerson Curtis, 215
 Emily, 55, 105, 131, 141, 172
 Emily Augusta, 118
 Emily Bird, 161
 Emily Doten, 200
 Emily F., 97, 237
 Emily Frances, 142
 Emily Louisa, 146
 Emily R., 156
 Emma, 224, 242, 256
 Emma Amelia, 139
 Emma Angeline, 247
 Emma Ann, 286
 Emma Eldora, 173
 Emma Etta, 243
 Emma F., 167
 Emma Hobart, 178
 Emma Irene, 249
 Emma Isadora, 176
 Emma J., 256
 Emma Jane, 246
 Emma L., 122
 Emma M., 259
 Emma Nora, 210
 Emma R., 155, 250
 Emma Rackliffe, 223
 Emma Rosephine, 124
 Emma S., 264

Emma Theresa, 242
 Emma W., 239
 Emmet Addis, 215
 Emy V., 224
 Enoch, 39, 70, 84, 143, 167, 168
 Enoch W., 237
 Enos, 27, 65, 237
 Ephraim, 32, 79, 80, 293
 Ephraim Cole, 113
 Ephraim H., 114
 Ephraim Snow, 267
 Erastus, 57
 Erastus Davis, 243, 298
 Ermina H., 100
 Ernest, 237, 266
 Ernest Elmer, 216
 Ernest Lloyd, 211
 Ernest Willmont, 217
 Erwin Aldrich, 146
 Esquire, 158
 Estelle, 261
 Esther, 82, 84, 86, 190, 294
 Esther M. Jordan, 168
 Ethel Gay, 255
 Ethel Langdon, 226
 Ethel Lilla, 261
 Ethel Pearl, 204
 Ethelyn Lenox, 225
 Etta, 219
 Etta C., 226
 Etta Deane, 249
 Eugene, 139
 Eugene Charles, 235
 Eugene Frederick, 173
 Eugene H., 240
 Eugene Marble, 205
 Eugene S., 122
 Eugene Spellman, 197
 Eugenia L., 232
 Eunice, 34, 84, 165, 175
 Eunice Achsah, 257
 Eunice Dean, 161
 Eunice Fuller, 89
 Eva, 259
 Eva Belle, 227
 Eva E., 193
 Eva Eliza, 250
 Eva S., 229
 Eva V., 256
 Eveline Addison, 99
 Evelyn Augusta, 263
 Evelyn Lancaster, 221
 Everardus, 294
 Everett Morton, 188
 Experience, 3
 Ezra, 21, 71
 Ezra Morse, 255

 Fannie, 216
 Fannie M., 229
 Fannie Mand, 265
 Fanny, 286, 287
 Fanny H., 90
 Fanny L., 36, 90
 Fanny Louisa, 187
 Fanny Maria, 158
 Fayette C., 219
 Fidelia, 160
 Flora, 139
 Flora A., 223
 Flora Elizabeth, 228
 Flora Ellen, 155
 Flora Ette, 205
 Flora H., 256
 Flora Luella, 246
 Flora Pratt, 107
 Florell, 235
 Florence, 268, 287
 Florence A., 193
 Florence Catherine, 264
 Florence E., 239
 Florence J., 208

Florence Louisa, 211
 Florence M., 266
 Florence Ruth, 258
 Florence Trout, 271
 Flory Jane, 247
 Forest Adelbert, 244
 Forest Selden, 227
 Franc, 140
 Frances, 287
 Frances A., 165
 Frances Caroline, 196
 Frances E., 232
 Frances J., 286
 Frances L., 236
 Frances Mary, 138
 Frances S., 218
 Francis, 23, 137, 144, 154, 171,
 172, 174, 243, 284, 285, 292,
 293, 294, 298
 Francis Belding, 123
 Francis Bernard, 91
 Francis Carmi, 255
 Francis David, 212
 Francis Edward, 210
 Francis Edwin, 134, 294
 Francis Elmer, 155
 Francis Emmons, 246
 Francis H., 201
 Francis Howard, 238
 Francis J., 167
 Francis K., 190
 Francis Lincoln, 195
 Francis M., 126
 Francis Marion, 273
 Francis Murray, 227
 Francis Overton, 262
 Francis Ransom, 215
 Francis Robert, 194, 268
 Francis Royal, 211
 Francis William, 285, 286
 Francolia E., 119
 Frank, 287
 Frank Battles, 96
 Frank Butler, 228
 Frank Butterfield, 220
 Frank C., 287
 Frank E., 222, 237, 259
 Frank Elbridge, 221
 Frank Elmer, 183, 223
 Frank Erwin, 215
 Frank Floyd, 219
 Frank H., 229
 Frank I., 205
 Frank T., 214
 Frank W., 213
 Frank William, 271
 Frank Wilson, 198
 Franklin Corden, 269
 Franklin Dexter, 99
 Franklin Hinks, 181
 Franklin Hooker, 213
 Franklin Jeremiah, 169
 Fred Alonzo, 216
 Fred Berton, 223
 Fred E., 205, 218
 Fred Ellis, 209
 Fred Garfield, 264
 Fred L., 205, 218
 Fred Lassell, 231
 Fred Malcom, 241
 Fred S., 154
 Fred St. Charles, 211
 Fred Warren, 221, 222
 Freda Meree, 244
 Freddie, 232, 268
 Freddie W., 221
 Frederic A., 93, 152, 186
 Frederic Dunbar, 191
 Frederic Ellis, 253
 Frederic Lewis, 201
 Frederic Parker, 184
 Frederic W., 258

Frederick, 257
 Frederick Henry, 253, 272
 Frederick Keene, 208
 Frederick Taylor, 107
 Frederick W., 192
 Frederick William, 286
 Freedom C., 69
 Freeland I., 226
 Freelove, 14, 86
 Freeman, 160
 Freeman Elbridge, 259
 Friend, 128, 130, 173, 174, 175

 Gardner, 179
 Gena, 126
 George, 86, 88, 125, 131, 178, 186,
 195, 212, 219, 285, 286, 293
 George A., 26, 286
 George Admiral, 257
 George Amasa, 232
 George Andrew, 246
 George E., 151, 201, 212
 George Edmund, 269
 George Edward, 268
 George Edwin, 245
 George Ellis, 256
 George Enoch, 237
 George Evans, 245
 George Francis, 151, 240, 268,
 286
 George Frank, 116
 George Franklin, 261
 George Frederick, 186
 George H., 178
 George Harris, 206
 George Henry, 263
 George Hiram, 191
 George Irving, 187
 George Jonathan, 126
 George Lassell, 272
 George Leonard, 208
 George N., 229
 George Parker Eaton, 134
 George R., 192, 287
 George Ricker, 206
 George Robert, 292
 George Roger, 285
 George S., 192
 George Sawin, 192
 George T., 152
 George Thomas, 261
 George W., 117, 174, 178, 186,
 266, 286, 296
 George Warren, 192
 George Washington, 39, 107,
 129, 147, 240
 George Wesley, 197
 George Wickham, 170
 George Willard, 198
 George William, 198
 George Winslow, 271
 Georgia Ann, 221
 Georgia Ethel, 223
 Georgia Etta, 223
 Georgia Nichols, 242
 Georgiana, 245, 286
 Georgiana L., 186
 Georgianna Maria, 61
 Georgie, 287
 Georgie E., 205
 Georgie Louise, 253
 Gerald Erne, 155
 Geraldine V. D., 113
 Gertie, 212
 Gertrude, 225, 287
 Gertrude Blanch, 198
 Gertrude C., 240
 Gilbert, 284
 Gilbert Dashield, 211
 Gilbert Henry, 207
 Glenn Clementine, 223
 Grace, 232

- Grace Mildred, 211
 Grace Rebecca, 146
 Grant, 271
 Grant E., 158
 Greenleaf R., 132
 Gussie E., 227

 Hannah, 19, 31, 32, 39, 48, 52, 53, 56, 65, 68, 79, 83, 87, 92, 113, 168, 172, 173, 174, 189, 292
 Hannah A., 38, 183
 Hannah A. H., 166
 Hannah Augusta, 101
 Hannah C., 286
 Hannah F., 153
 Hannah H., 106
 Hannah Irene, 173
 Hannah Knowles, 133
 Hannah Maria, 92, 202
 Hannah Porter, 96
 Hannah Sophia, 61
 Hannah W., 45
 Hannah Waters, 78
 Hannibal J., 222
 Harland M., 259
 Harold Ellis, 263
 Harold Morton, 265
 Harold Webster, 265
 Harrie Beekman, 234
 Harrie I., 266
 Harriet, 70, 89, 95, 110, 163, 175
 Harriet A., 143, 229
 Harriet Ackland, 160
 Harriet Adeline, 101
 Harriet Amanda, 184
 Harriet Augusta, 193
 Harriet B., 177
 Harriet Benedict, 253
 Harriet Delana, 206
 Harriet Eliza, 102
 Harriet Elizabeth, 170
 Harriet Ellen, 136
 Harriet Emily, 123
 Harriet F., 201, 251
 Harriet Frances, 233
 Harriet G., 112
 Harriet Louise, 123
 Harriet M., 132
 Harriet Mabel, 213
 Harriet Maria, 98
 Harriet Miranda, 120
 Harriet Mitchell, 198
 Harriet N., 165, 167
 Harriet Newell, 138, 140
 Harriet Rachel, 191
 Harriet Rebecca, 248
 Harriet S., 247
 Harriet (Stafford), 132
 Harriet Susan, 152
 Harriet Ware, 107
 Harriet Williams, 163
 Harriett Austin, 95
 Harris Nathan, 206
 Harrison Gray Otis, 204
 Harrison M., 177
 Harrison S., 152
 Harrison Wilder, 213
 Harry Bayard, 233
 Harry E., 267
 Harry Morton, 209
 Hartford, 86, 88, 177
 Harvey, 71
 Harvey Albert, 263
 Harvey E., 227, 229
 Hattie, 256
 Hattie A., 203, 214
 Hattie Baker, 221
 Hattie C., 257
 Hattie Elizabeth, 218
 Hattie I., 258
 Hattie M., 255

 Hazel Ezma, 227
 Helen, 95, 271, 284
 Helen A., 130, 225
 Helen Adelaide, 249
 Helen C., 225
 Helen Electa, 125
 Helen Frances, 260
 Helen L., 248
 Helen Louisa, 160
 Helen Louise, 239
 Helen M., 158
 Helen Oreah, 139
 Helen Ruth, 271
 Helen Sophia, 119
 Helen T., 125
 Helen Vemera, 294
 Henrietta, 246
 Henrietta Elmina, 261
 Henry, 72, 118, 180, 185, 232, 263, 271, 286
 Henry A., 153
 Henry Albert, 263
 Henry Ames, 194
 Henry Augustus, 185, 249
 Henry C., 260
 Henry Clay, 270
 Henry E., 231
 Henry Grant, 204
 Henry Harrison, 185
 Henry Hungerford, 115
 Henry Jacob, 272
 Henry Joseph Gardner, 174
 Henry L., 258
 Henry Ozias, 116
 Henry Richards, 260
 Henry Scudder, 265
 Henry Sumner, 230
 Henry Wyman, 188
 Hepsy Green, 176
 Herbert, 256, 287
 Herbert D., 165
 Herbert Edson, 227
 Herbert Elmer, 218
 Herbert F., 229, 237
 Herbert Lowell, 193
 Herbert Lyman, 229
 Herbert M., 218
 Herbert Richards, 263
 Herbert Thomas, 209
 Herbert Warren, 260
 Hezekiah, 20
 Hiram, 167, 191
 Hiram Allen, 216
 Hiram B., 229
 Hiram Benson, 239
 Hiram E., 100
 Hiram P., 181
 Hiram S., 181
 Holmes, 286
 Horace, 173, 232
 Horace Amos, 209
 Horace Francis, 255
 Horace Franklin, 243
 Horace K., 203
 Horace Morrill, 203
 Horace Percival, 227
 Horatio Nelson, 179
 Hortense M., 213
 Hortensius N., 198
 Howard, 142
 Howard A., 224
 Howard Edmund, 198
 Howard Leslie, 204
 Howard Prouty, 145
 Howard T., 254
 Howard W., 244
 Hulda, 27, 45
 Hylan Lassell, 272

 Ichabod, 103
 Ichabod Jones, 116
 Ichabod M., 54

 Ida, 247
 Ida Elizabeth, 243
 Ida J., 212
 Ida Mansfield, 213
 Ida May, 206, 217, 285
 Ida Minnie, 213
 Ida Priscilla, 233
 Ina Virginia, 242
 Inez, 225, 263
 Inez Blanche, 258
 Ira, 97, 117
 Ira Allen, 241
 Ira Weston, 208
 Irene, 87, 174
 Irene M., 242
 Irene Maria, 249
 Irene T., 145
 Iroson, 136
 Irving Lawrence, 193
 Irving Newell, 254
 Irwin Lincoln, 226
 Isaac, 16, 56, 58, 66, 68, 100, 109, 123, 135, 214, 293, 294
 Isaac C., 106
 Isaac Doten, 199
 Isaac Edes, 205
 Isaac Henry, 102
 Isaac James, 72
 Isaac Newton, 245
 Isaac R., 156
 Isaac Sullivan, 200
 Isaac Tickner, 137
 Isabel, 187, 271
 Isabella Aretta, 194
 Isabella M., 229
 Isabella Merritt, 269
 Isadore, 224
 Iva Estelle, 268

 Jabez, 55
 Jackson, 88
 Jacob, 13, 32, 81, 244, 284, 285, 293, 294
 Jacob Alva, 245
 Jacob S., 133
 Jacob William, 241
 James, 5, 11, 19, 63, 71, 91, 187, 266, 284, 285, 286, 296
 James Bird Keith, 270
 James Brainard, 252
 James C., 222
 James Chester, 9
 James Cobb, 75, 148
 James Cogswell, 150
 James E., 263, 266
 James Edward, 253
 James Edwin, 221
 James Elbridge, 266
 James Franklin, 205
 James G., 266
 James H., 228
 James Hartley, 127
 James Harvey, 228
 James Higby, 205
 James Kempton, 230
 James Lassell, 137
 James Madison, 119
 James Munroe, 74
 James Perry, 146
 James R., 135, 147
 James Reginald, 241
 James Smith, 150
 James Sullivan, 200, 201
 James Thomas, 201
 Jane, 5, 65, 82, 161, 163, 284, 292
 Jane E., 177
 Jason, 86
 Jason G., 194
 Jason Neal, 272
 Jason Walker, 249
 Jason William, 267
 Jasper R., 246

- Jean, 8
 Jefferson Randolph, 181
 Jemima, 34, 35, 131, 286
 Jennie, 211
 Jennie Amelia, 197
 Jennie Cora, 269
 Jennie L., 192
 Jennie Lovell, 261
 Jennie M., 241
 Jeremiah, 284
 Jeremiah Franklin, 174, 256
 Jeremiah Hughson, 285
 Jeremiah White, 83
 Jeremy, 162, 163, 250
 Jerusha, 83
 Jesse, 95, 296
 Jesse Freemon, 120
 Jessie, 240, 242
 Jessie Florence, 253
 Jessie L., 241
 Jessie S., 254
 Joane, 294
 Joanna, 15
 Joanna Kempton, 110, 135
 Joel, 23, 87, 155, 163
 John, 4, 10, 15, 18, 24, 39, 52, 54, 79, 92, 112, 116, 128, 132, 134, 137, 138, 184, 205, 206, 221, 233, 284, 285, 286, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297
 John Alpha, 231
 John B., 165, 240, 251
 John Brooks, 233
 John Burroughs, 294
 John C., 136, 222, 226
 John Corden, 196
 John Damon, 150
 John De Witt, 256
 John E., 256
 John Edwin, 204
 John Ellis, 184, 209, 263
 John Erwin, 234
 John Flavel, 117
 John Francis, 144
 John Francis Newcomb, 262
 John H., 287, 290
 John Head, 286
 John Henry, 271
 John Hickman, 120
 John Lassell, 231
 John M., 174
 John Manley, 207
 John Milo, 180
 John Murray, 255
 John Nelson, 267
 John Nixon, 203
 John O., 189
 John Randolph, 182
 John Read, 75, 147
 John Singleton, 203
 John Sterling Philkins, 286
 John T., 164
 John W., 226
 John Warren, 128
 John Wesley, 231, 239
 John Wesley F., 243
 John Wheaton, 79
 John William, 262
 John Wilson, 285
 Jonah, 41, 42
 Jonathan, 9, 24, 48, 171
 Jonathan A., 145
 Jonathan Edwards, 107
 Jonathan Hayden, 59
 Jonathan S., 96, 119
 Jonathan Wales, 246
 Joseph, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 36, 76, 86, 134, 175, 284, 293, 294
 Joseph Everett, 224
 Joseph L., 224
 Joseph Myron, 243
 Joseph N., 228
 Joseph S., 126
 Josephine, 180, 221
 Josephine Augusta, 201
 Josephine B., 218, 225
 Josephine Frances, 203
 Joshua, 11, 43
 Josiah, 31
 Josie A., 218
 Josie Alice, 264
 Jotham, 47, 195
 Judith, 284
 Julia, 86, 168
 Julia A., 195, 222
 Julia Amelia, 197
 Julia Angeline, 202
 Julia Ann, 101, 151
 Julia Annie, 189
 Julia E., 190, 266
 Julia Eliza, 240
 Julia Gilbert, 129
 Julia May, 231, 236
 Julia W., 219
 Juliette, 98
 Juliana, 296
 Julius Algernon, 202
 Junius Parker, 232
 Justice, 141
 Kate, 244
 Katherine Jane, 284
 Kethurin, 13
 Kezia, 35, 46, 79
 Kimball Smith, 72
 Kingman, 98
 Kittie Louisa, 272
 L. Wesley, 220
 Laban W., 174, 254
 Lao Maude, 226
 Larnard, 103, 104
 Laura, 70
 Laura A., 191
 Laura Ann, 205
 Laura Anna, 233
 Laura Daphnae, 104
 Laura E., 56
 Laura Ellen, 196, 241
 Laura Emeline, 120
 Laura H., 192
 Laura I., 219
 Laura J., 184
 Laura Thomas, 209
 Lauren, 56, 123
 Lauren Curtis, 213
 Laurinda, 67
 Lavinia, 228
 Lavinia M., 127
 Lawrence L., 248
 Leah B., 213
 Leila M., 242
 Leland Nathan, 249
 Lelia Frances, 248
 Lelia Liza, 250
 Lemira Ann, 181
 Lemira Harris, 182
 Lemuel, 83, 86, 96, 119, 130
 Lemuel Francis, 188, 265
 Lemuel Henry, 254
 Lena, 215
 Lena Belle, 233
 Lenora, 231
 Leo Marshall, 244
 Leonard, 68, 70, 185
 Leonard Bemis, 238
 Leonard L., 268
 Leonora Alvira, 147
 Leonora L., 127
 Lepha Alzina, 147
 Le Preleit, 260
 Leprilet, 176
 Leroy, 236
 Leroy Ellsworth, 215
 Leslie Scott, 269
 Lettie Vina, 216
 Leulah, 139
 Levi Fairbanks, 202
 Levi K., 193
 Lewis, 32, 56, 98
 Lewis E., 245
 Lewis G., 165
 Lewis Wetsel, 216
 Lillian A., 219
 Lillian Augusta, 193
 Lillian Carver, 294
 Lillian Darling, 263
 Lillian H., 218
 Lillias, 177
 Lillie May, 155, 241
 Lilly May, 268
 Lincoln, 159, 248
 Lincoln Kimball, 248
 Lincoln Shepherd, 247
 Linda Belle, 207
 Linnie Belle, 233
 Linus, 50, 194
 Linus Willard, 108
 Liva, 80
 Liva Louisa, 158
 Lizzie, 212, 225
 Lizzie Ann, 213
 Lizzie F., 150
 Lizzie L., 248
 Lizzie Louise, 270
 Lizzie M., 183, 263
 Lizzie Weston, 208
 Lloyd Lincoln, 221
 Lloyd Warren, 320
 Lois, 29, 74
 Lois Carrie, 240
 Lois R., 145
 Lorana, 128, 130
 Lorenzo, 131
 Lorenzo Ames, 194
 Lorin M., 239
 Lot, 46, 105
 Lottie Bella, 244
 Lottie Lydia, 126
 Louie Frances, 121
 Louis, 219
 Louis Edna, 269
 Louis Edwards, 107
 Louis Henry, 159
 Louis Stoughton, 234
 Louisa, 84, 96, 99, 119, 130, 140, 231, 237
 Louisa Bryant, 124
 Louisa Charity, 57
 Louisa E., 100
 Louisa Emeline, 120
 Louisa M., 135
 Louisa Maria, 200
 Louise Jane, 150
 Lovena A., 127
 Lovett A., 122
 Lovina, 40, 86, 177
 Lowell Alonzo, 229
 Lucetta Ann, 120
 Lucetta E., 56
 Lucia, 71
 Lucie Freeman, 264
 Lucien Elwood, 207
 Lucina, 296
 Lucinda, 72, 73, 77, 86, 153
 Lucinda A., 133
 Lucinda Doten, 200
 Lucinda Hulda, 101
 Lucinda Maria, 60
 Lucius, 206
 Lucius Bangs, 214
 Lucius Belding, 214
 Lucius Manning, 236
 Lucius N., 216
 Lucretia Augusta, 149
 Lucretia L., 146

- Lucy, 82, 93, 94, 161, 167, 174
 Lucy Ann, 94, 154
 Lucy Cornelia, 252
 Lucy Jane, 157
 Lucy Lorde, 226
 Lucy Reed, 163
 Lucy Southworth, 118
 Lucy W., 267
 Luella, 155, 187, 225
 Luella Francis, 201
 Luella Lydia, 211
 Lula May, 219
 Lulu, 205
 Luman Chester, 261
 Luther, 73, 94, 187, 192
 Luther Daniel, 240
 Luther H., 296
 Luther J., 296
 Luther Warren, 264
 Lydia, 5, 14, 25, 55, 134, 285, 296
 Lydia A., 75, 180
 Lydia Ann, 148
 Lydia Augusta, 199
 Lydia B., 38
 Lydia Blanchard, 118
 Lydia C. S., 100
 Lydia Emmeline Elizabeth, 158
 Lydia Fish, 110
 Lydia L., 132
 Lydia Lenora, 75
 Lydia M., 105
 Lydia (Reed), 194
 Lyman, 97, 149, 172
 Lyman D., 146
 Lyman Manley, 254

 Mabel, 191, 211, 240
 Mabel Alice, 207
 Mabel E., 217, 230
 Mabel Eveline, 265
 Mabel Gertrude, 228
 Mabel L., 262, 266
 Mabel Lizzie, 145
 Mabel Luella, 272
 Mabel R., 254
 Mabel Trowbridge, 262
 Mabel Viola, 207
 Mace, 24, 78
 Macey, 102
 Madge W., 221
 Mahala, 41
 Mahitable, 126
 Manley, 254, 256
 Marcia A., 133
 Marcy, 21
 Margaret, 65, 88, 286
 Margaret Ann, 185
 Margaret Elizabeth, 243, 286
 Margaret Emma, 72
 Margaret Torrey, 91
 Margaretta, 295
 Maria, 110, 199, 287
 Maria D., 93
 Maria Elizabeth, 160
 Maria Frances, 184
 Maria Hayward, 254
 Maria Mary, 154
 Marian Judson, 139
 Marian Louise, 237
 Marilla A., 240
 Marion, 215
 Marion Twiss, 261
 Marshall, 76, 147, 254
 Marshall M., 201
 Martha, 4, 16, 52, 104, 105, 113, 294
 Martha A., 114
 Martha Ann, 96, 182, 194
 Martha Augusta, 60
 Martha Davis, 160
 Martha E., 192
 Martha J., 132

 Martha Louisa, 210
 Martha M., 105
 Martha Maria, 152, 172
 Martin, 40, 156, 168, 185
 Martin A., 153
 Martin Emerson, 218
 Martin Eugene, 243
 Martin V., 133
 Martin Wesley, 286
 Marvin Basset, 127
 Mary, 15, 16, 42, 43, 49, 52, 54, 57, 69, 71, 72, 73, 77, 92, 93, 103, 112, 130, 158, 173, 191, 216, 261, 284, 286, 292, 293, 294, 296
 Mary A., 135
 Mary Addie, 145
 Mary Agnes, 225
 Mary Alice, 267
 Mary Amanda, 116, 183, 189
 Mary Ames, 112
 Mary Amy, 84
 Mary Angeline, 123
 Mary Ann, 117, 131, 140, 175, 271, 286
 Mary Ann W., 90
 Mary Anna, 194
 Mary Anzolette, 142
 Mary Augusta, 243
 Mary B., 190
 Mary Bangs, 214
 Mary Boyden, 99
 Mary C., 287
 Mary Callie, 145
 Mary Cornelia, 166
 Mary Crane, 164
 Mary Crossman, 67
 Mary D., 117
 Mary E., 71, 106, 150, 167, 171, 186, 266
 Mary Edna, 118, 210
 Mary Eliza, 61, 184
 Mary Elizabeth, 115, 116, 144, 147, 180, 246, 285
 Mary Ellen, 244, 287
 Mary Elmira, 202
 Mary Elvira, 188
 Mary Emma, 219
 Mary Eunice, 180
 Mary F., 258
 Mary Frances, 76, 207
 Mary H., 143, 192
 Mary Helen, 108
 Mary Holmes, 94
 Mary J., 165, 214
 Mary Jane, 96, 98, 151, 163, 296
 Mary Josephine, 48, 124
 Mary L., 178
 Mary Lillie, 197
 Mary Lizette, 260
 Mary Louisa, 214
 Mary Louise, 72
 Mary Lucy Belding, 58
 Mary Marsh, 79
 Mary Pamelia, 139
 Mary R., 132
 Mary Rebecca, 231
 Mary Record, 194
 Mary Ryan, 198
 Mary Turner, 91
 Mary Waitstill, 206
 Mary Willard, 260
 Mason Bliss, 239
 Matilda, 285
 Matilda A., 158
 Matilda Watts, 147
 Matthew, 32
 Maud A., 259
 Maud E., 218
 Maud Ethel, 210, 211
 Maud L., 227
 May Amita, 215

 May S., 127
 Mehitable, 25
 Melinda, 47
 Melinda Hannah, 104
 Melinda R., 106
 Melissa, 141
 Melissa B., 113
 Melissa Dean, 134
 Melissa Hayden, 201
 Melvin, 104
 Melvin Farnum, 246
 Melvin R., 142, 259
 Melvin Singleton, 204
 Melzar, 87, 173, 174, 186, 254, 256
 Menzo Otis, 235
 Mercy, 14, 81
 Mercy Worcester, 259
 Merle Audley, 226
 Merritt Snell, 168
 Mertie M., 229
 Mertie May, 198
 Mexworth Dwight, 127
 Mexworth Wilmot, 217
 Mildred, 217
 Mildred Cushing, 209
 Mildred Shepherd, 248
 Millard Gilmore, 296
 Millie Bell, 238
 Milly, 83
 Milo Franklin, 238
 Milo McKercher, 214
 Milo Moody, 240
 Minerva, 152
 Minerva Jannette, 142
 Minnie, 212, 285
 Minnie Estella, 235
 Minnie Louise, 193, 257
 Minnie Lovell, 261
 Minnie V., 256
 Mira E., 264
 Miriam, 28, 73
 Miriam B., 126
 Miriam E., 59
 Mitchell Llewellyn, 210
 Moody L., 145
 Morrell, 197
 Moses, 72, 82, 131, 171
 Myra Ann, 98
 Myrtle Alice, 227
 Myrtle Emma, 262

 Nahum Mitchell, 251
 Nancy, 25, 36, 79, 168
 Nancy Almira, 154
 Nancy Davis, 152
 Nancy H., 181
 Nancy M., 181
 Nancy Maretta, 246
 Nancy Maria, 153
 Nancy Mariah, 260
 Nancy Myra, 154
 Nancy S., 70
 Nancy Williams, 270
 Naomi, 221
 Nathalie Niles, 203
 Nathan, 34, 82, 121, 161, 212
 Nathan Edgar, 266
 Nathan Fay, 266
 Nathan Lowell, 193
 Nathan Manley, 116
 Nathan Walker, 161
 Nathaniel, 48, 86, 116, 135, 171, 174, 177, 291, 292
 Nathaniel Seavey, 292
 Nealie, 244
 Nella Frank, 218
 Nellie, 268
 Nellie Idella, 145
 Nellie Jane, 249
 Nellie K., 265
 Nellie S., 244
 Nellie Vernon, 250

Nelly, 212
 Nelson, 161, 254
 Nelson A., 215
 Nettie, 199
 Nettie Belle, 273
 Nettie Estelle, 227
 Nettie Rosamond, 243
 Newell, 165
 Nicholas, 294
 Nina Arzina, 215
 Nina Laura, 196
 Noah, 46
 Noah Reed, 163
 Noble Braynton, 211
 Noble F., 56
 Noble Francis, 120
 Norman E., 211
 Norman Ransom, 258
 Norman Seymour, 166

 Octavius O., 224
 Olive, 21, 157, 161, 172, 296
 Olive Adaline, 245
 Olive Caroline, 239
 Olive Francis, 213
 Olive J., 121
 Olive L., 154
 Oliver, 36, 56, 61, 76, 122
 Oliver B., 121
 Oliver Davis, 243
 Oliver Vanderbilt, 268
 Ophelia Maria, 127
 Ora E., 267
 Orril Roxanna, 106
 Orson, 201
 Osborn L., 225
 Oscar F., 192
 Oscar Merton, 213
 Oshea Walker, 141
 Otis, 77, 78, 80, 137, 157, 231
 Otis H., 213
 Otis Henry, 272
 Otis I., 158
 Otis Pratt, 189
 Otis Ratio, 271
 Otto, 269
 Owen L., 240
 Ozias, 115

 Pamela, 111
 Pamela Sarah, 195
 Pamela Tilton, 132
 Parmela Thomas, 110
 Parnell, 42
 Pascal Darius, 241
 Patience, 34
 Patty, 47, 104
 Paul Elsworth, 227
 Paul Harris, 265
 Pauline Electa, 216
 Pearl Adelbert, 230
 Pearl Augustus, 136
 Pearl Hurst, 210
 Peggy, 46
 Percy Corey, 244
 Perez, 68, 179
 Perlia, 68
 Perlia Judson, 139
 Perlia Melinda, 139
 Persis Phillips, 191
 Peter, 284, 285
 Phares, 101
 Phebe, 26, 62, 95, 131
 Phebe C., 132
 Phebe H., 49
 Phebe J., 130
 Phebe Leach, 160
 Phil Barker, 270
 Philander, 68
 Philip H., 93
 Philip Henry, 185
 Philip Jonathan, 210

Philo, 68
 Phineas, 36, 90
 Phoebe, 294
 Pina, 186
 Pina M., 186
 Piney, 174
 Polly, 22, 23, 37, 45, 53, 55, 57, 65, 122
 Polly Angeline, 58
 Prelett, 93
 Preston, 171
 Priscilla, 92
 Priscilla Brastow, 167
 Prudence, 4, 9
 Prudence Almira, 155

 Quincy John, 165

 Rachel, 4, 11, 19, 28, 36, 41, 84, 97, 172
 Rachel L., 90
 Rachel Sophia, 120
 Ralph Burton, 227
 Ralph Freeborn, 211
 Ransom, 125, 215
 Raymond Storm, 268
 Raymond W., 244
 Rebecca (or Rebeckah), 5, 45, 54, 97, 102, 128, 161, 194, 232, 293
 Rebecca Lorraine, 177
 Relief, 37, 78, 88
 Rensaler, 81
 Rensselaer David, 158
 Reuben, 24, 80, 114, 143, 156, 246, 268
 Reuben Benson, 239
 Reuben Haslow, 246
 Reuben Levander, 148
 Rhoda, 22, 25, 29, 37, 42, 44, 45, 64, 74, 89
 Rhoda H., 100
 Rhoda L., 87
 Richard, 15, 41, 42
 Richard Jadwin, 232
 Rinda Maria, 180
 Robert, 16, 45, 103, 291, 292, 294
 Robert Alexander, 107
 Robert Emmet, 290
 Robert S., 126
 Rosa Agnes, 257
 Rosa B., 126
 Rosa Fogg, 223
 Rosie Emily, 209
 Rosie Maria, 209
 Roswell, 126
 Rowena M., 179
 Roxanna, 78, 84
 Roxanna Minerva, 60
 Roy Clifton, 213
 Royal, 120
 Rozilla, 174
 Ruba, 80
 Ruby Elenor, 227
 Ruel, 46, 88, 175, 256
 Rufus, 105, 195, 295
 Rufus Billings, 268
 Rufus R., 114
 Rufus Richardson, 206
 Rupert M., 286
 Russell, 23, 85, 96
 Ruth, 34, 36, 40, 73, 76, 77
 Ruth Augusta, 188
 Ruth Channing, 273
 Ruth Eliza, 238
 Ruth Elvina, 188
 Ruth Naomi, 119

 Sabrina, 168
 Sabrina Benthral, 60
 Sadie Elizabeth, 265
 Sadie Melinda, 221

Sadie Myrtle, 266
 Sally, 16, 23, 25, 30, 48, 64, 74, 81, 95, 128, 132, 295, 296
 Sally P., 65
 Salmon, 44, 115
 Salmon A., 218
 Salome, 48
 Samuel, 8, 23, 144, 208, 291, 293, 294, 296
 Samuel H., 264
 Samuel Oliver, 58
 Samuel Otis, 252
 Samuel Phelps, 108
 Samuel Russell, 9
 Samuel Stillman, 166
 Samuel Tompkins, 262
 Samuel W., 285
 Samuel Willard, 258
 Samuel Witherell, 189
 Sanford, 154, 244
 Sanford Kingman, 178
 Sarah, 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 30, 43, 64, 70, 72, 73, 105, 284, 285, 286, 293
 Sarah A., 127, 182
 Sarah A. S., 166
 Sarah Abigail, 245
 Sarah Adeline, 201
 Sarah Amanda, 204
 Sarah Ann, 134, 147, 152, 161, 164, 246
 Sarah C., 190
 Sarah E., 173, 174, 214, 256
 Sarah Elizabeth, 86, 184, 250, 286
 Sarah Ellen, 47
 Sarah Elvira, 124, 188
 Sarah Eve, 190
 Sarah Hayden, 60, 155
 Sarah Jane, 75, 153, 168
 Sarah Jennie, 132
 Sarah L., 181, 222, 242, 251
 Sarah Laurena, 104
 Sarah Lincoln, 160
 Sarah Louisa, 122
 Sarah M., 79, 84, 129, 167
 Sarah Maranda, 141
 Sarah Maria, 84
 Sarah Maria Eaton, 134
 Sarah Marion, 167
 Sarah Melinda, 222
 Sarah Merle, 216
 Sarah Nutting, 119
 Sarah Olive, 99
 Sarah Ophelia, 165
 Sarah S., 157
 Sarah Safford, 203
 Sarah W., 165
 Sarah Warren, 261
 Sarda, 39
 Seaver, 57
 Selma Esther, 261
 Semandel, 296
 Semira J., 136
 Seth, 19, 45, 102
 Seth Cyrus, 192
 Seth Howard, 101
 Seymour W., 146
 Sheldon Parmela, 124
 Sidney, 141, 287
 Silence, 14, 37
 Simeon, 14, 32, 89, 148, 241, 292
 Simeon Alden, 89
 Simeon H., 241
 Simeon T., 157
 Simon, 295
 Sir Francis, 233
 Solomon, 19, 58, 124
 Solomon Sheldon, 214
 Sophia, 68, 105
 Sophia Cyrena, 141
 Sophia M., 70

- Sophie Maria, 86, 135
 Sophronia, 141
 Sophronia C., 56
 Sophronia Catherine, 121
 Spencer, 88, 176, 216, 257, 258
 Spencer Leprilet, 258
 Spencer S., 259
 Squire, 158
 Stafford, 39, 166
 Stella Arlie, 259
 Stephen, 28, 84, 114, 163, 168, 286
 Stillman, 160, 174, 251
 Stimson Billings, 195
 Stimson William, 104
 Sumner, 114
 Sumner L., 146
 Susan, 77, 85, 86, 95, 141, 144
 Susan Annie, 143
 Susan Elizabeth, 47
 Susan H., 185, 272
 Susan Harlow, 96
 Susan Jane, 149
 Susan Leavitt, 201
 Susan Louise, 253
 Susan M., 171
 Susan Stone, 263
 Susanna, 16, 34, 45, 48, 49, 51, 79, 103, 171
 Susanna Leavitt, 109
 Susannah, 291, 292, 293
 Susannah Elvira, 171
 Susie Phillips, 230
 Sybil, 30, 105, 111
 Sybil French, 97
 Sylvia, 16, 23, 77
 Sylvia Howard, 157
 Sylvia Louisa, 58
 Sylvia Mabel, 124
 Sylvina, 57, 58
 Syntha K., 44
 Syrena, 68

 T. Cheney, 212
 Tamer (or Thamer), 15, 41, 97
 Tamesin Hannah, 127
 Tamson, 296
 Thankful, 19
 Theodora, 212
 Theodore, 34, 36, 126, 212
 Theodore Amasa, 252
 Theodore Methodia, 106
 Theodore Spellman, 196
 Theon Allen, 236
 Theon Olmsted, 141
 Theresa Jeanette, 229
 Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 14, 21, 36, 38, 117, 121, 166, 180, 208, 209, 247, 287, 290, 295
 Thomas Briggs, 88
 Thomas Edward, 253
 Thomas Francis, 271
 Thomas H., 198
 Thomas J. W., 79
 Thomas N., 286
 Thomas Philkins, 286

 Thomas S., 125, 159
 Thomas T., 196
 Timothy, 54, 117, 209
 Timothy L., 208
 Tisdale, 24, 151, 183
 Titus, 81
 Titus Darius, 158
 Tracy Corey, 294
 Truman Abiel, 170

 Urania W., 111
 Urben Marion, 244
 Uriah, 284
 Ursula B., 104
 Ursula Crocker, 110

 Valina Vernal, 128
 Vanella Ellen, 254
 Vashti, 52, 85
 Venosa P., 224
 Vera, 212
 Vesta, 44, 52, 86, 97, 99, 135, 190
 Vesta E., 198
 Vesta Louisa, 124
 Victoria A., 176
 Viola O., 127

 W. A., 292
 Waldo Atherton, 213
 Wallace Everett, 230
 Walter, 45, 104, 143, 186, 284, 287
 Walter A., 151
 Walter Brunswick, 284
 Walter C., 257
 Walter Eaton, 223
 Walter F., 216
 Walter Hale, 210
 Warner Mifflin, 233
 Warner T., 212
 Warren, 99, 128, 137
 Warren W., 226
 Washington, 130, 131, 225
 Washington R., 259
 Wayne Emmet, 216
 Wealthy Phrosine, 49
 Webster, 186
 Webster N., 254
 Welcome White, 111
 Wesley, 225
 Whitford, 210
 Whiting Hewins, 176
 Wilfred Francis, 260
 Wilfred Kempton, 230
 Willard, 47, 178, 256
 Willard Beard, 252
 Willard Frank, 108
 Willard L., 220, 236
 Willard M., 230
 Willard Walker, 214
 William, 5, 7, 9, 25, 27, 28, 37, 40, 63, 67, 72, 95, 144, 187, 217, 273, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 294
 William A., 240, 259

 William Asaph, 123
 William Augustus, 141, 195
 William B., 290
 William Breed, 207
 William C., 132
 William Clinton, 226
 William Curtis, 243
 William Dexter, 243
 William Elbert, 285
 William Eliakim, 269
 William Elisha, 145
 William Ervin, 49
 William F., 241
 William Francis, 236
 William Franklin, 138
 William George, 284
 William H., 159, 259
 William Harlow, 114
 William Hayne, 287
 William Henry, 181, 228, 251, 266
 William Howard, 236
 William Jenison, 130
 William Jonathan, 239
 William L., 226
 William Lassell, 272
 William Lewis, 238
 William Ludwig, 235
 William Manning, 140
 William Massena, 264
 William O., 262
 William Parsons, 191
 William R., 139, 226, 286
 William Rogers, 271
 William Rolo, 211
 William Russell, 60
 William Scott, 244
 William Sharon, 152
 William Theodore, 48
 William Thomas, 48
 William Wallace, 157
 William Ward, 153
 William Warren, 223
 Willie Alden, 261
 Willie Arthur, 223
 Willie Eugene, 243
 Willis B., 267
 Willis Bullock, 240
 Willis Erford, 240
 Willis Kingman, 178
 Wilson, 171, 238
 Wilton Everett, 193
 Winona Ethel, 223
 Winthrop Lincoln, 265

 Zachariah, 43, 98
 Zebiah, 32
 Zebiah Abigail, 79
 Zenas, 156
 Zepheniah, 294
 Ziba, 92 [111]
 Zilpha (or Zilpah), 15, 16, 45,
 Zilpha A., 150
 Zilpha Bartlett, 113
 Zilpha Betsy, 76

INDEX.

OTHER SURNAMES.

- Abbott, Benjamin F., 129, 132
Isaac, 80
Lydia, 168
Rebecca (Chase), 114
Abraham, Rachel, 216
Adams, Francis D., 73
Lewis, 105
Lorinda, 257
Mary J., 148
Mary Jane, 257
Ager, James B., 47
Ainsworth, Almon, 78
Albee, Abigail M., 28
Aldrich, Jonathan, 30
Lydia, 74, 76
Pardon, 11, 28
Alexander, Hannah, 61
George T., 188
Alger, Abial, 42
Allen, David, 81
Samuel, 78
Alline, Elizabeth, 20
Andrews, Ida S., 205
Keziah, 37
Roby, 161
Angell, Emma F., 253
Appleby, Sarah J., 284
Appleyard, William P., 114
Arnold, Andrew W., 273
George, 235
Hiram, 296
Ashe, Adelaide A., 188
Atherton, Elijah, 164
Jedediah, 39
Atkinson, Almon, 85
Atwood, George E., 152
Austin, Maria B., 206
Ruby, 94
Averill, Henry W., 133
Aymar, Daniel, 284
Francis, 284
William, 284
Bacon, Jasper Newton, 139
Sylvia Lillian, 204
Badger, Mary Wells, 164
Bagley, Alice L., 267
Bailey, Mary Eliza, 107
William H., 219
Baird, Charles W., 197
Margaret, 296
Baker, Betsy, 164
Ebenezer, 78
Ellen Maria, 78
Henry Barker, 199
Kate, 190
Mary Cynthia, 170
Mary E., 199
Minnie P. (Rose), 204
Baldwin, Sybil, 159
Ball, Jennie E., 253
Ballard, J., 136
Bangs, Martin, 188
Mary, 124
Bangs, William Howell, 47
Barker, Harriet A., 255
Barlow, Joel B., 59
Sarah S., 214
Barnard, Almira, 153
Prudence (March), 79
Bartlett, Orrin, 75
Ruell W., 173
Barton, Oscar, 154
Bassett, Austin D., 61
Batchelder, Reuben, 147
Bates, Charles J., 120
Battles, Cornelia, 212
Elizabeth, 96, 119
Beacham, Elizabeth, 250
Beadle, Thomas, 292
Beal, Benjamin, 116
Beals, Charles E., 250
Fred M., 187
Helen D., 250
Mehitable, 117
Polly, 117
Bean, Harvey O., 212
Beardsley, Laura E., 123
Samuel, 56, 123
Beckwith, Fred J., 147
Bedford, Cora S., 249
Belcher, Abigail, 156
Daniel W., 159
Fred C., 184
George W., 180
Belding, Louisa, 58
Bell, Laura, 234
Bemis, Laura M., 238
Bennett, George, 114
Hannah, 157
Willard S., 191
Benninghof, Catherine, 243
Benson, Elizabeth, 231
Lucia, 71
Bentley, Annie A. (Sunderland)
178
Berry, Eliza F., 183
Lillian I., 248
William, 53
Bessey, Abigail, 115
Bewley, William, 4
Bickford, Frank E., 229
Bigelow, Emma A., 273
Eustice C., 178
Billings, Abigail, 162
Billson, Hannah, 185
Bird, Oliver, 34
Sally, 161
Bisbee, Celia, 168
Desire D., 114
Hannah, 115
May, 56, 98
Bishop, George B., 138
Blake, Edmond C., 176
Blakeslee, Theodore M., 143
Blanchard, Alvin, 134
Edgar A., 221
Fred A., 219
Blanchard, John, 134
Lydia, 117
Mary W., 89
Blodgett, Olive R., 245
Bolles, Amelia Swift, 27
Eliza A., 71
Bolter, Nathaniel, Jr., 292
Bonney, Betsey, 91
Clarence A., 270
Edson, 37
Obediah, 69
Boody, Henrietta, 217
Book, Jane, 56, 120
Boswick, Royal, 121
Bosworth, Elizabeth B. C., 226
Boulden, Elizabeth Ann, 210
Bowdish, Henry, 123
Bowman, Charles F., 117
Boyd, Elmer, 243
Henry L., 280
Boyden, Mary, 98
Bracket, Anthony, 292
Francis Addison, 93
Tamesin Gould, 127
Bradford, Zennea A., 142
Braley, Bradford O., 71
Braman, Mary Stedman, 91
Brandon, William M., 163
Brant, Washington, 244
Brastow, Priscilla, 166
Brawn, Susia F., 204
Brett, Benjamin C., 204
Elizabeth, 14
Brewer, R., 256
Brewster, Harriet, 122
Mary W., 58
Briggs, Ada, 257
Edward E., 143
Jennette, 135
Lydia, 14
Melvin, 65
Polly L., 136
Brigham, Lena J., 90
Brightman, Horatio N., 177
Britton, Charles, 194
Charles L., 90
Phillip, 35
Priscilla, 155
Rhoda, 86
Rhoda, 177
Zechariah, 14, 45
Brockway, Albion B., 190
Brodie, Thomas, 163
Bromede, Henry F., 95
Bronsdon, Jane, 149
Brooks, Amelia S., 193
Sarah J., 188
Brothers, Elizabeth, 284
Brower, Magdalena, 294
Brown, Frank J. R., 192
Homer J., 220
Louisa, 142
Mehitable, 208
Nellie L., 220

- Brown, Rebecca, 285
 Remington, 296
 William, 70
 Bruce, Lucretia E. (King), 256
 Roxana Marsh, 180
 Bryant, Caroline C., 192
 Pamelia, 195
 Buck, Asa, 79
 Bullard, Julia Perlia, 197me
 Bullock, Abigail, 75
 Benjamin, 30
 Burdick, Emma R., 239
 Burnham, Rebecca, 128
 Burritt, George A., 120
 Bush, Lydia, 56, 123
 Butler, Margaret, 177
 Thomas, 13
 W. F., 177
 Buxton, Louisa, 237
 Byram, William S., 205

 Caldon, Florinda J., 267
 Call, Pierce S., 147
 Callaway, Ella, 232
 Campbell, Deborah B., 224
 John B., 224
 Cann, Amelia, 259
 Capen, Elizabeth, 39
 Isaac, 184
 John, 34
 Mary E., 188
 Carleton, William E., 177
 Carlton, Mary, 190
 Carpenter, Edmund P., 173
 Emmeline, 156
 George A., 173
 James, 89
 Watson W., 249
 Carr, Rufus B., 98
 Carter, Asaph, 77
 Cephas, 77
 James, 77
 Joel, 60
 Rufus, 77
 Cartwright, Hugh C. V. A., 167
 Carver, Mellicent, 2
 Melvin Howard, 131
 Rebecca J., 268
 Cary, Francis, 190
 John, 4
 Caswell, Henry W., 118
 Chalmers, Annie M., 220
 Chamberlain, Mary, 178
 Chandler, James, 37
 Chapman, Julia Ann, 242
 Sophronia, 141
 Chase, Joseph B., 145
 Chellis, Timothy H., 132
 William, 30
 Chesman, Olive, 156
 Child, John A., 122
 Chinn, Mary A., 224
 Chisholm, Minerva C., 262
 Church, Alice, 158
 Churchill, Susanna, 55, 96, 189
 Clair, Arvilla M., 196
 Clapp, Benjamin, 40
 Jerusha, 42
 Thomas, 110
 Clark, E. J., 124
 Hannah, 31
 Joseph Lemuel, 149
 Julius H., 142
 Laura Miranda, 234
 Lucy R., 154
 Nancy Clapp, 86, 134
 Otis, 45
 Sarah, 287
 William, 177
 Clarke, Wilfred, 189
 Cleaves, Rebecca H. E., 194
 Clemons, N. Huntington, 232

 Cleveland, Alpheus, 21
 Chin, Anna, 217
 Clough, David, 104
 Clyde, Eliza Ann, 155
 Cobb, Bethiah, 12
 Charlotte, 93, 174
 Nathaniel, 29
 Cobbett, William J., 256
 Cochran, Chauncy N., 190
 Codding, Phebe, 61
 Cogswell, Betsy, 75
 Cogswell, Betsey, 147
 Colby, Camilla M., 270
 Emmerson A., 219
 Roxana, 219
 Sarah, 190
 Cole, Augustus, 130
 Mary, 15
 Molly, 52
 Nancy, 105
 Nicholas O., 224
 Coller, Lester L., 257
 Colman, Margaret E., 100
 Colt, Miriam L., 214
 Compton, Sarah, 293
 Comsit, William, 87
 Conant, Abigail, 136
 Cook, Willis F., 217
 Coombes, John, 286
 Coon, Julia, 57
 Cooper, Emma D., 233
 James G., 150
 Cope, L., 136
 Copper, Mrs., 285
 Corey, Josephine, 294
 William, 297
 Coryell, Jane E., 232
 Cotter, Margaret, 106
 Cowan, Fannie, 227
 Cowdrey, William F., 101
 Cowles, Fanny M., 236
 Coy, Forest, 206
 Mary, 199
 Craig, Albert E., 127
 Crandall, John B., 140
 Crane, Harriet, 164
 Crayton, George, 296
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 287
 Crofford, Margaret, 256
 Crooks, Abigail, 159
 Crossman, Curtis R., 176
 Jane, 66
 Olive, 25
 Simeon, 26
 Crouk, Sarah M., 227
 Crowell, Esther B., 216
 Cummings, John, 65
 Currier, Lucina (Gale), 151
 Curtis, Daniel, 43, 45
 James S., 113
 Julia A., 230
 Lyman, 90
 Sally C., 270
 Cutler, Zachariah, 9

 Daggett, Jabez, 25
 Dailey, Lemira H., 182
 Dalrymple, Otis, 60
 Dalton, S. Jenny, 146
 Damiens, Harriet (Estes), 172
 Dammon, J. Bradbury, 168
 John M., 168
 Stephen A., 168
 Damon, John Westover, 201
 Dane, Mark Nason, 182
 Danks, Carrie Blanche, 197
 Darling, Darius, 27
 George, 61
 Lucretia E., 263
 Darow, Susan A., 146
 Davenport, Sarah, 216
 Stephen, 227

 Davidson, Anna, 253
 Davis, Abigail P., 296
 Elisha, 23
 George W., 191
 Greenfield T., 204
 Mary A., 160
 Ruth Langly, 151
 Samuel Merrill, 60
 Warren K., 224
 Day, Emily, 171
 Mary L., 243
 Dean, Charlotte, 162
 Diana B., 186
 Eunice Holley, 162
 Fannie C., 247
 Keziah, 160
 Prudence, 137
 Deane, Erasmus M., 162
 Deanes, Benjamin S., 163
 Elizabeth Sumner, 163
 Dearth, Elmer H., 99
 Henry L., 99
 Rebecca Howe, 178
 Decker, Lydia, 266
 De Coriche, Maud E., 150
 Delvey, Charles F., 73
 De Maranville, Sarah, 237
 Dempster, Delia E., 139
 Demster, Alice, 235
 Demuth, Hermon Fisher, 200
 Dennett, George K., 262
 Denton, Nettie M., 271
 Derby, Oliver, 12
 Devere, Susan G., 167
 Deyer, John W., 142
 Dickey, Julia, 241
 Dillingham, Ellen A., 230
 Lovice A., 230
 Dinsmore, Drusilla S., 181
 Dixon, Emma, 296
 Doak, Mercy, 190
 Dobles, Elijah, 53
 Dodge, Sarah F., 198
 Donaldson, Sally, 175
 Dorson, Miles M., 122
 Doten, Elizabeth, 135
 James, 109
 Douglass, Edwin N., 125
 Dow, Alexander, 174
 Chloe (Drake), 254
 Huse, 111
 Lorenzo, 111
 Draper, Charles N., 96
 Elizabeth A., 179
 Drew, Fred L., 258
 Mary, 76
 Du Bois, Stewart C., 158
 Duckworth, Abbie S., 192
 Dudley, Abel, 23
 Dunbar, Caleb, 19
 Edwin, 172
 Ezekial, 97
 Hattie C., 237
 John C., 100
 Olive, 172
 Polly, 54
 Duncan, Abigail, 59
 Dunham, Harriet, 57
 Joseph, 285
 Sarah S., 249
 Dunklee, Ella W., 186
 Dunn, Anna, 293
 Charles, 168
 Josephine A., 229
 Dunshee, Elisha, 57
 Sophronia E., 120
 Duntlin, Martha, 193
 Durant, Leander, 183
 Duren, Mary, 137
 Durrell, Abigail, 128
 Dustin, Moses, 31
 Dwight, Justus Lyman, 152

Dwinell, Oliver B., 112
Dyer, Sarah E., 269
Dyson, Hannah A., 213

Eals, James, 247
Earl, Lydia, 242
Earle, Walter, 188
East, Maggie J., 253
Eaton, Etta J., 223
 James Loraine, 116
 Lucy D., 143
 Sarah, 134
 Stuart H., 116
Edes, Lydia Maria, 205
 Thomas, 113, 199, 205
Edson, Hannah, 100
 Rebecca (Manley), 54
Ela, Wendell P., 267
Eldridge, Clara A., 216
 Sarah Ellen, 125
Ellis, George W., 151
Ellsworth, Grove H., 142
 Chauncey, 22
Elwell, Frances M., 221
Esty, Experience, 83
 Henry, 172
 Ruth, 33
Everett, Edwin, 185
 Metcalf, 79
Everson, Charity Ann, 194
Fairbanks, Sybil, 111
Fales, William E., 206
Farmer, Walter M., 179
Farnham, Olive H., 177
Farr, Horace, 59
Farrell, Christopher, 184
 Thomas, 210
Farrington, Elijah F., 187
Faulkner, Margaret V., 110
Fay, Jennie C., 238
 Maria J., 261
Fifield, Benjamin P., 147
Fish, Henry B., 155
 Ursula, 110
Fisher, Billings, 156
 Charles Willard, 135
 John, 173
Fitts, Luke, 110
 Mary Ann, 150
 Mary Louisa, 186
Flagg, Eunice S., 134
Flather, Frederick A., 181
 Joseph, 181
Fletcher, Annie R., 202
 Elizabeth, 182
Fobes, Hannah, 202
 Jonah, 14
 Mary, 16
 Susanna, 202
Fogg, Andrew J., 223
 Mary, 114
 William H., 185
Follett, Lucy, 153
Foot, Jonathan A., 194
 Mary Ellen, 123
Ford, Charles Robert, 122
 Robert B., 87
 Sylvia, 87
Forest, Emma (Cobbett), 256
Forrest, James, 101
Foster, Betsey S., 117
 Charles, 67
 Stephen, 63
Fowler, Major, 284
Fox, George, 78
Francis, George Head, 197
Frazer, William, 155
Freeman, John, 158
 Myrtie M., 255
 Samuel, 158
French, Charles K., 190
 Eliza, 183

French, Ellen M., 248
 Reuben, 45
 Wealthy L., 268
 Zibeah (Cary), 190
Fry, Job, 42
Frye, Lydia, 10
Fuller, Caroline T., 254
 Elizabeth, 50
 Eunice, 89
 Frederic, 102
 Howard, 102
 Jeremiah, 37
 Rinda May, 180
 Tisdale H., 181
 William, 183
Gale, Israel, 151
Galloway, Joseph W., 194
Gannett, Patience, 189
 Patience P., 183
Gardner, Edna, 200
 Henry T., 201
 Horace M., 201
 Walter P., 161
Garwood, Mary E., 136
Gates, Byron, 220
Gaumer, Christian, 196
Gay, Alice M., 255
 Dolly M., 255
 Isaac, 82
 Jemima, 34
 John M., 160
 Jonathan R., 94
 Nancy, 185
 Susan E., 272
Gaylord, Olive, 115
George, Schuyler S., 135
Gerals, Elizabeth, 115
Gideon, George S., 47
Gilbert, Barnard, 28
 Betsey J., 218
 Lucius L., 131
 Myron, 101
 Rosilla, 223
 Sally, 129, 225
Gill, Augustus, 96
 Augustus H., 96
 Enos H., 118
Gilman, Caroline C., 206
 Henry M., 101
Gilmore, Polly, 296
Gilson, Lilla A., 261
Ginder, Ellen D., 227
Glaucke, G., 136
Glazier, John S., 180
Gleason, Charles D., 60
Glendending, Sarah, 287
Glover, Bertha B., 201
Goddard, Mary E., 266
Godfrey, Albert, 46
 Henry, 151
Godsoe, Mary J., 192
Goetz, Emma L., 211
Goin, Eber, 176
Goldthwait Joseph, Jr., 93
Goodnough, Frank E., 218
Goodnow, Elijah, 28
Gorum, Elizabeth, 212
Goss, William, 100
Gould, Elizabeth, 286
 Rufus, 147
Goward, George H., 118
Grant, Mary C., 116, 130
 William H., 219
Graves, Dwight, 140
 Hattie E., 257
Gray, John, 203
 Mary M., 251
 Rufus H., 132
 William, 88
Grear, Rachel, 224
Green, Andrew C., 61

Green, Ann W., 251
 Belinda, 101
Greene, Miranda, 143
Greenwood, William W., 135
Greggs, Polly, 40
Grey, Lucy T., 183
Griffin, Caroline, 260
 Ina A., 146
 Marion A., 258
Grouard, John E., 177
 John W., 177
Guild, Horatio, 151
Gurney, Amelia, 197
 Harmony K., 112
 Martha, 52
 Rosanda, 209
Gushee, Almon, Jr., 296
 David, 296
 Melancey, 296
Gustin, Elizabeth J., 296
Habit, Annie, 285
Hackett, Clara T., 237
Hagar, Henry B., 121
 Henry W., 56
 Mary, 266
Haines, Fred, 218
Hale, Amos, 296
 Jonah, 85
Hall, Elliot, 72
 Melissa, 263
 Richard Henry, 149
Hallett, Edward, 205
Hamilton, John J., 83
 Mary E., 186
 Sarah E., 189
Hamlin, Eunice, 67
Hancock, Austin T., 105
Hann, Alfred Sturgis, 154
Hanna, Joshua D., 154
Hanscome, Caroline, 257
Harden, Fanny, 89
Harding, Solomon, 129
 William B., 145
Hardy, Samuel, 16
 Wallace D., 150
Hare, Ruth Moore, 144
 Sally, 72
Harlow, Polly (Molly), 23
 Susanna, 40
Harris, Eunice, 175
 Lillian H., 265
 Louis L., 142
Harrison, Lucinda, 72
 Mary, 233
Hart, Caroline Elizabeth, 123
Hartman, Sarah E., 262
Hartshorn, Sylvia L., 185
Harvey, Ella, 208
Harwood, Benjamin M., 175
 Seth Kendall, 175
Haskins, Eli, 29
Hassam, Martha A., 260
Hasty, George W., 217
Hatch, Charles E., 222
Hathaway, Chauncey, 79
Hawkins, Adolphus, 56
 Esek, 75
 Laura E., 229
Hawks, Ella Frances, 202
Hawley, Robert B., 165
Hayden, Sarah, 23
Hayes, Ezra, 106
Hayward, Alice, 10
 Asaph, 22
 Bela, 40
 Betsey, 70
 Hannah, 18
 Joseph E., 163
 Joseph W., 182
 Lucy, 251
 Lydia, 46

- Hayward, Mary Ann, 172
 Susan, 70
 Hazen, Sumner L., 75
 Head, Sarah, 286
 Hearsy, Nancy, 113
 Heaton, George D., 95
 Hedges, Annie, 174
 Heemes, Emma S., 228
 Henderson, Celia J., 241
 Hendley, Margaret, 92
 Hendrick, Betsy, 116
 Olive G., 127
 Hendrix, Susan, 235
 Henry, Albert Ross, 120
 Hergesheimer, Mary, 207
 Herring, Luke, 64
 Sarah M., 64
 Hersey, Jacob, 55
 Hervey, Josephine H., 255
 Hewett, Bathsheba, 35
 Charity, 36, 85, 90
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hannah, 166
 Hewins, Betsy, 88
 Charles, 93
 Hewitt, Alfred J., 147
 Anna, 266
 Hannah, 38
 Hicks, Martha Ann, 114
 Higgins, Benjamin L., 224
 Billings, 105
 Clara A., 246
 Harrison L., 149
 Mercy, 221
 Oscar G., 196
 Higley, Mary, 244
 Hill, Charles R., 185
 Edward, 296
 Frank C., 201
 George E., 126
 Martha, 212
 Hobart, Seth, 117
 Hobbs, Sarah, 292
 Hodges, Jeremiah, 37
 Holbrook, Jane, 2
 Samuel Niles, 44
 Holiday, Jane, 80
 Holley, Aldura Hatch, 121
 Hollis, Helen Farnsworth, 98
 Helen M., 238
 Ira, 98
 Lydia A., 265
 Susanna, 189
 Holmes, Albert W., 93
 Bessie P., 218
 Catherine P., 94
 Eliza Ann, 118
 George W., 208
 Mary, 39
 Robert B., 222
 Rufus T., 63
 Susan E., 118
 Vashti, 84
 Hooker, Caroline A., 89
 Eva A., 213
 Franklin, 213
 Hopkins, Albert, 127
 Hopp, George, 119
 Hopper, Amy L., 220
 Horne, Achsah A., 190
 Horton, Edward Britton, 152
 Houghton, Alice M., 146
 House, Lois A., 270
 Howard, Asaph, 43
 Frank, 128
 Jellany, 140
 Lydia E., 191
 Rachel S. E., 254
 Thomas, 251
 William B., 137
 Howe, Jonah, 67
 Rachel, 83
 Howes, Wesley E., 207
 Howland, Lewis, 110
 Hulbert, Alvin, 242
 Hull, Elizabeth, 293
 Silas, 67
 Hungerford, Ann, 115
 Reuben, 115
 Hunt, Aaron, 179
 Clara, 248
 Ephraim, 86
 George F., 180
 George W., 168
 Mary, 236
 Ruth, 224
 William Edward, 196
 Huntington, William H., 166
 Hurd, Rebecca W., 123
 Huse, William E., 73
 Hussey, Richard, 199
 Hutchins, Erastus, 145
 Hutchinson, Melvin, 205
 Imlay, Edward, 286
 Jackson, Benjamin D., 103
 Charles, 84
 Jamerson, George S., 174
 Jaynes, Charles L., 225
 Jefferson, William H., 71
 Jenkins, Annie E., 189
 Samuel Clark, 97
 Jenks, Matilda M., 171
 Jenne, George H., 206
 Jessup, Robert F., 207
 Johnson, Amanda, 180
 Betsey, 231
 Eliza, 162
 Laura A., 158
 Lucy M., 97
 Mary E., 183
 Oliver, 41
 Johnston, Annie, 258
 Hattie Marie, 203
 Jones, Anna C., 215
 Augustus T., 163
 Ellen R. (Rumsey), 184
 Emeline, 250
 Georgia A., 259
 Letitia F., 187
 M. L., 215
 Otis G., 94
 William H., 167
 Joselyn, Abigail, 104
 Joy, Vestalina E., 108
 Joyce, Esther, 4, 297
 Judson, Perlia, 138
 Kay, James S., 215
 Melinda, 228
 Keene, Celia J., 246
 Charles F., 213
 Elias, 203
 Joshua, 52
 Lydia Ann, 199
 Tirzah L. W., 208
 Keith, Abigail Dean, 176
 Abigail M., 188
 Allen, 38
 Apollon, 42
 Charles E., 91
 Hiram, 91
 Joanna Bird, 200
 Phebe J., 267
 Ruth, 36, 76
 Susanna, 35
 William, 16
 Kellogg, Fullerton, 88
 Jane Perry, 88
 Kendall, John, 246
 Kenney, Mahala M., 240
 Kent, Louisa, 162
 Kenworthy, Mary E., 190
 Kidder, Maria (Hayden), 118
 Kiff, Horace A., 231
 Killam, Anna A., 124
 Kilpatrick, Andrew, 36
 Kimball, Betsey, 246
 Rebecca S., 245
 King, Frank E., 160, 251
 Isaac, 256
 Luvan C., 230
 Nathan, 160
 Sarah, 4, 297
 Kingman, Elisha, 178
 Hillard E., 173
 Lydia, 6
 Rebecca, 86, 88
 Susanna, 43
 Kingsbury, Hannah, 128
 Kingsley, George, 75
 Kinsley, Zebulon, 15
 Kirkpatrick, Lizzie S., 259
 Kloeh, Silas, 296
 Knapp, Harriet P., 191
 Knight, Amelia Lettice, 122
 Benjamin L., 59
 Norman L., 57
 William D., 231
 Knowles, Elbridge T., 173
 Hannah, 133
 Kramer, Adolph, 246
 Lacy, Mary R. Southward, 247
 Lake, Thomas D. H., 58
 Lanckton, Julia Sophia, 144
 Landers, William J., 221
 Lane, Elizabeth, 80
 Frank H., 265
 Langdon, Elizabeth S., 130, 131
 Langton, Margaret A., 238
 La Rogue, Harriet M., 193
 Larrabee, Phebe, 65, 110
 Lassell, Rebekah, 137
 Lassells, Brockway J., 140
 Latham, Lucy A., 245
 Lathrop, Melvin Byron, 196
 Lavery, Caroline, 146
 Lawrence, Caroline C., 178
 David, 106
 Fred, 225
 Harriet, 102
 Lawson, John Mitchell, 155
 Leavitt, Susanna, 51
 Lee, Amanda M., 220
 Chauncey C., 99
 Ephraim, 28
 Nancy J. H., 228
 Leighton, Emily Adelaide, 126
 Jacob, 101
 Leland, Lucy M., 179
 Lennon, Isabelle T., 191
 Leonard, Benjamin, 12
 Betsey, 37
 David, 45
 Hiram, 92
 Horatio H., 151
 Lucy, 70
 Minnie, 272
 Phoebe, 25
 Lewis, Artemas M., 100
 Harriet, 257
 William, 201
 Libby, Anthony, 292
 Lewellen, 220
 Lorin L., 223
 Lincoln, Georgie, 252
 Sarah, 81
 Lindsay, Anna (Perkins), 176
 Nettie E., 211
 Linscott, Annie M., 223
 Litch, Susanna W., 134
 Littlefield, Daniel, 8
 Ebenezer, 36
 Joseph, 200

- Littlefield, Maria Robins, 172
 Livesey, Alice A., 241
 Long, George W., 168
 Margaret, 286
 Mary E., 229
 Lord, Nathaniel Ham, 184
 Loring, Edith L., 271
 Isaac Newton, 200
 Lothrop, Elon, 48
 Jarvis, 84
 Melinda, 128
 Nancy L., 183
 Louer, George, 167
 Love, Horace Thomas, 47
 Lovell, Daniel Bryant, 161
 Ebenezer, 15
 Lowell, Vesta J., 270
 Lucas, Benjamin P., 182
 Luce, Polly, 296
 Lufkin, Rufus H., 264
 Lunn, Phebe S., 250
 Lunnon, Olive, 78
 Lyman, Ophelia, 170
 Sophia, 122
 Lyon, Nathaniel, 97
 Lyon, Zachariah, 7

 Macomber, Ann, 224
 James, 11
 Madden, Charles, 102
 Magoun, Debora M., 249
 Mahew, Mary Ann, 107
 Malley, Elizabeth, 197
 Makepeace, Sally, 63
 Maloon, Simon, 65
 Manahan, Abbie E., 248
 Manchester, William, 64
 Manley, Linus, 84
 Mary, 21, 43
 Sarah, 31
 Tamer, 15
 Mann, Ellen Percy, 107
 Julius W., 249
 Manning, Alice, 68
 George Wallace, 152
 Marble, Delana True, 204
 Mariner, Lemuel M., 111
 Markham, Charles S., 178
 Marquet, Milo, 168
 Marsette, Addie, 126
 Marshall, George E., 245
 Mary Ellen, 163
 Rosabelle, 244
 Marston, Statira S. (Beal), 116
 Martin, Elizabeth, 152
 Mason, Orrin Hanson, 141
 Matthewson, Charles D., 125
 Maxey, Milton B., 48
 Mayall, James, 108
 Mayes, William H., 151
 Maynard, Harrison, 60
 McAfee, Minnie Elizabeth, 198
 McCarthy, Margaret Ann, 290
 Martha Violet, 170
 McClintock, Alexander, 153
 McCormick, Theresa, 256
 McCollough, David A., 120
 McCollum, Alice, 207
 McElheny, T. J., 232
 McElroy, Annie, 207
 McGlauthlin, Hiram L., 48
 McGrimes, Angus., 119
 McGussie, Nettie, 218
 McKenney, M. Alice, 208
 Martha, 238
 McKercher, Helen L., 214
 McLaughlin, Henry F., 260
 McMullen, Mehitâble, 88
 McNair, Samuel, 84
 Mears, John, 86
 Merriam, Sarah, 84
 Merrill, Carrie L., 223

 Merritt, Kate C., 269
 Mesher, Charles V., 170
 Mesler, Frances A., 252
 Middlebrooks, William, 105
 Miller, John H., 49
 Joseph, 296
 Milliken, Edwin L., 221
 Frank H., 249
 Milroy, James E., 219
 Mitchell, Christopher, 136
 Moody, Caroline M., 145
 Davis, 62
 Mooers, Hannah, 174, 186, 254,
 256
 Mooney, William C., 114
 Moor, Maria O., 229
 Moore, Lewis, 62
 Mary E., 153
 Rebecca W. (Snow), 229
 Stuart Hull, 202
 Moorhead, James W., 155
 Morey, Daniel, 158
 Frank Erwin, 140
 Mary L., 181
 Morgan, Mary Ann, 157
 Morrill, Caroline W., 203
 Morris, Susan L., 226
 Morrison, Eliza J., 198
 James, 173
 Lavinia E., 126
 Manley, 227
 Morse, Alpheus A., 146
 Charles, 99
 Chloe, 87
 Elisha, 156
 Hannah, 92
 Jason, 86
 Morton, Elizabeth (Doten), 109
 Moseley, Elizabeth S., 236
 Moss, William E., 250
 Mott, Charles John, 122
 Mower, Marshall, 128
 Mudgett, Ann M., 218
 Mullen, Bridget R., 229
 Munday, Mary, 218
 Murdock, William H., 138
 Murray, Elizabeth, 271

 Nash, Cornelius, 117
 Hannah, 129
 Nellie G., 209
 Sarah, 5
 Navy, Jane, 154
 Newcomb, Almira, 182
 Esther A., 209
 Martha P. (Trow-
 bridge), 182
 Mary E., 271
 Sarah, 225
 Newell, Eva F., 254
 Newhall, Ruth A., 258
 Newman, Lydia Earls, 201
 Nichols, Belinda F., 242
 Jonathan, 35
 Noble, 104
 Night, Abbie (Lufkin), 264
 Niles, Samuel Russell, 70
 Nims, Augustus F., 167
 Noyes, Mary L., 260
 Nuterville, Maggie, 197
 Nutting, Sarah, 119
 Nye, Chester Bradford, 111

 Oakes, Abbie L., 245
 Oldfield, Charles T., 242
 Olive, Hannah E., 284
 Oliver, Mary, 293
 Ormsbee, Francis N., 127
 Osborn, Andrew, 80
 Martha N., 201
 William B., 163
 Owen, Celia M., 165

 Packard, Abigail J., 251
 Celia, 149
 David, 55
 Elizabeth, 20
 Harriet A., 143
 John, 55
 Julia Maria, 209
 Lydia Thayer, 148
 Martha, 112
 Paul, 14
 Polly, 112
 William White, 149
 Page, Alfred Baylies, 164
 Charles L., 260
 Frank A., 164
 George, 74
 Paine, Dortha A., 49
 Ellen, 202
 John Abiel, 60
 Wealthy (Phelps), 49
 William B., 140
 Palmer, Clara J., 211
 William, 139
 Parker, Charles, 110
 Elizabeth C., 232
 Harriet, 126
 Joseph L., 188
 Lysander H., 179
 Samuel, 135
 Samuel A. W., 92
 Parks, Elvira, 240
 John, 19
 Parmelee, Harvey, 58
 Sarah Eudocia, 124
 Parshley, Harriet R., 186
 Parsons, Eliza Maria, 197
 George C., 146
 Louisa, 99
 Partridge, Emily A., 263
 Orren, 141
 Patterson, Edward B., 121
 Patton, Emma, 166
 Paul, Fidelia, 179
 Payne, Ernest C., 209
 Payson, Nancy, 96
 Peabody, Joseph D., 176
 Peck, Donnie M., 239
 Mary K., 146
 Pendergrass, John, 80
 Perkins, Isaac Edson, 98
 John R., 264
 Nehemiah, 176
 Samuel, 130
 Perry, Betsy, 93
 Lyman, 146
 Priscilla R., 121
 Peterson, John T., 166
 Pettee, S. Gardner, 163
 Pettengill, Ethan, 109
 Holmes, 109
 Phelps, Friend, 49
 John W., 100
 Philkins, Jemima, 286
 Phillbrooke, Dolly, 85
 Phillips, Allan R., 201
 Andrew Smith, 60
 Ellen M., 142
 Ellen Melissa, 260
 John, 2
 Joshua, 2
 Norman W., 215
 Sarah H., 191
 Silas, 16, 45
 Susan A., 108
 Susanna, 103
 Phipps, Nancy M., 178
 Pierce, Annie E., 261
 Laura, 126
 Susan L., 145
 William, 180
 Pierson, James P., 150
 Pike, Fred W., 257

Pike, Fulvea Rogers, 193
 Pilbeam, Sarah Jane, 269
 Pinckney, Olive R., 260
 Plummer, Mabel M., 222
 Ponsford, George, 285
 Pool, George F., 95
 Sarah, 6
 Poole, Adaline, 142
 Poor, Julia E., 258
 Susan E., 259
 Pope, Eliza A., 193
 Sarah K., 264
 Porter, Cephas A., 117
 Eva F., 233
 Robert, 94
 Pratt, Alice A., 237
 Cynthia T., 265
 Damaris, 80
 Ephraim, 130
 Hannah, 48, 171
 Isaac L., 163
 Jemima (Monk), 20
 Mary (Hobart), 117
 Thankful, 18
 Walter, 90
 William Lee, 90
 Price, James A., 285
 Prouty, Alphonso, 143
 Ellen Lavinia, 145
 Putnam, Mary H., 137

 Quinley, James, 41

 Rackley, Polly (Mower), 128
 Rader, Owen Harry, 125
 Randall, Addie M., 268
 Alice Street, 91
 Charles E., 101
 Joseph, 15
 Molly, 103
 Nehemiah, 8, 14
 Nelson M., 102
 Ralph W., 120
 Rebeckah, 97
 Rhoda, 86
 Thomas, 43
 Randolph, Joseph Fitz, 293
 Raynor, Anna, 190
 Read, John, 11
 Mary Jane, 72
 Phoebe A., 247
 Record, Amasa, 90
 Mary Williams, 194
 Records, Charity, 85
 Reed, Albert, 57
 Bela, 194
 Charles Henry, 83
 Elizabeth, 156
 Emily C., 218
 Freeman L., 120
 James, 90
 Jane, 70
 Levi, 57, 110
 Lois, 28
 Lucy, 163
 Marilla, 147
 William, 83, 258
 William H., Jr., 246
 Reeves, Dora L., 196
 Reid, Lewis D., 243
 Reynolds, J. Madison, 65
 Jay B., 142
 Philip, 161
 Rhoades, Thomas, 104
 Thomas C., 104
 Rhodes, William O., 116
 Rice, Caleb, 165
 Harry C., 271
 William H., 173
 Richards, Almeda B., 260
 Mary, 185
 Polly, 183

Richarps, Sarah, 115
 William, 3
 Richardson, Almira, 151
 Jabez T., 188
 John Everett, 77
 Martha M., 184
 Samuel F., 134
 Tristram Warren, 119

 Richmond, Mary, 27, 272
 Ricker, Mary J., 206
 Ring, Jacob, 284
 Ripley, Abigail, 13
 Ritchie, George, 120
 Robbins, Ellen Loring, 262
 Jerome W., 225
 Maria, 296
 Roberts, Abigail, 131
 Eleanor, 212
 Mariam, 116
 Robertson, Alexander, 120
 Robichaud, Emilie M., 270
 Robinson, John W., 223
 Lizzie J., 208
 William E., 159
 Roderick, Fanny E., 265
 Rollins, Emeline, 222,
 Mary T., 219
 Rolston, William, 158
 Rood, George Henry, 195
 Margaret, 285
 Rose, Amos, 204
 Rosergrand, Clyde M., 127
 Ross, Catherine, 179
 Elbridge C., 210
 Nancy, 158
 Thaddeus, 246
 William A., 246
 Rotch, Ann K., 218
 Rotner, Martin V., 148
 Rotnor, Eleanor E., 241
 Rowe, Dimmick, 52
 Rudy, Nelson, 59
 Ruggles, Obed, 95
 Rumsey, David, 184
 Russell, Anna, 8
 Samuel, 56

 Sadler, George Warren, 134
 Salisbury, Mary A., 217
 Sally, George, 86
 Sampson, Edna M., 213
 Welthea, 163
 Sanderson, Alonzo, 105
 David, 105
 Franklin A., 195
 Juliette K., 249
 Mary O., 195
 Sargent, Mahala J. O., 254
 Saunders, Jonathan, 74
 Sarah Jane, 286
 W., 74
 Savage, Emily, 205
 James Francis, 297
 Sawin, Hannah, 99
 Sawyer, John E., 112, 113
 Phineas H., 114
 Scarff, Barbara, 71
 Scott, Cyllinda, 58
 Eliza J., 212
 Mary E., 243
 Thomas A., 194
 Thurston Chase, 125
 Seeley, Boadice J., 189
 Hannah, 172
 Nathan, 13
 Polly, 79
 Sever, Ruth, 56, 122
 Severance, Electa Eason, 125
 Shannon, Maggie, 228
 Shaw, Abigail, 27
 Fordyce M., 58

Shearer, Jennie C. (Watson), 254

 Shell, Anna, 240
 Shepard, Elvira D., 228
 Luke James, 184
 Sheperd, Rachel, 160
 Schuyler C., 81
 Shepherd, Samuel, 35
 Sherwood, Lillie Olivia, 83
 Salmon, 83
 Thomas, 83
 Shipman, James W., 231
 Shorey, Temperance M., 226
 Shotwell, Elizabeth, 294
 Shurburn, William P., 206
 Sikes, Abiathar Richmond, 159
 Hattie Belle, 159
 Simmons, Albert J., 255
 Edgar E., 201
 Helen B., 264
 Simonds, Polly, 175
 Sims, Samuel, 205
 Skinner, Alice E., 268
 Apollon, 133
 Slason, Rachel M., 239
 Slayton, Lorinda, 144
 Sleeper, Nancy, 295
 Slocum, Frances Howe, 207
 Small, Susan M., 252
 Smith, Azubah G., 185
 Baruch, 30
 Benjamin, 7
 Charles, 212
 Charles C., 182
 Elizabeth, 82
 George Colimer, 123
 Isaac, 92
 Jacob, 168
 Jennie M., 261
 Jessie D., 247
 John, 75
 John Lewis, 59
 Joseph Marshall, 106
 Lipha, 150
 Louisa Maria, 124
 Lucy Mary, 60
 Margaret, 133
 Martha Ann, 233
 Martin, 157
 Mary, 7, 43, 92
 Mercy, 8
 Orlina M., 222
 Rachel, 41
 Sarah, 35
 Sarah J., 259
 Susan, 236
 William W., 191
 Snell, Eleazer, 52
 Nancy M., 235
 Sylvia Hill, 193
 Snow, Hannah, 100
 Levi Franklin, 161
 Sarepta P., 228
 Stephen, 229
 William, 21
 Snyder, Eliza, 233
 Soper, Deborah H., 208
 Enos, 22
 Southward, William, 247
 Southworth, Francis M., 187
 Loretta M., 187
 Spann, Charles P., 247
 Spare, Samuel, 248
 Spellman, Roxanna, 106
 Spencer, Abbie P., 220
 Spiller, Sarah A., 203
 Spinney, Mary E., 196
 Spofford, Elijah, 68
 Spohn, Maria, 210
 Sponable, Flan, 139
 Spooner, Jane P., 236
 Ruth P., 236

- Squires, Cornelia, 165
Emoline, 195
Stackhouse, Catherine, 284
Stafford, John, 25, 128, 132
Standish, Thomas, 89
Stanley, Otis, 103
Stanton, Isabel, 209
Stevens, Annie, 263
Charles, 139
Deborah, 109
Edward W., 94
Henry Lewis, 121
Lucinda F., 110
Mary Ella, 221
Stewart, R. A., 285
Stickles, Amanda L., 272
Stilwell, Antoinette, 188
Stockwell, James A., 49
Stoddard, Betsy (Frouty), 201
Stone, Ann Bruce, 60
Chester, 135
Lucy, 23
Solomon, 86
Storey, Sarah, 80
Thomas, 32
Stover, Catherine J., 243
Straffin, Fred D., 209
Stratton, Albert S., 152
Isadore, 222
Samuel, 129
Streater, Charles, 137
Stride, George W., 85
Strong, George L., 213
Strout, Delana Snow, 206
Stephen, 129
Strowbridge, William, 37
Studley, Miranda N., 217
Sturtevant, Mary E., 205
Sumner, Sally Swan, 157
Sunderland, Stephen, 178
Sutherland, George, 174
Sutton, Della C., 253 [118
Sweeney, Louisa L. (Chapman),
Sophia M., 187
Sweet, Effie P., 219
Otis J., 245
Sarah M., 158
Swett, Mary L., 230
Swift, Achsah A., 187
Sarah, 173
Sylvester, Asa, 132
Daniel, 130
Hiram, 132
Tabes, Mabel, 209
Taft, Chandler, 144
Talada, Fred F., 272
Tannatt, James Cephas, 38
James Sullivan, 38
Taylor, Ammerett A., 125
Harum F., 147
John, 292
John H., 185
John Thomas W., 95
Mary F., 192
Nancy Jane, 203
Thomas, 123
Teets, Margaret, 72
Temple, Lydia, 179
Tenney, Jonathan L., 134
Terpening, Isaac, 81
Thaxter, Etta C., 186
Thayer, Betsy, 246
David, 64
Elizabeth, 144
Jerusha A. E., 246
Mende, 95
Micah, 84
Thomas, James Sewall, 161
Jerusha, 121
Thompson, John, 165
Mary, 286
Thompson, Mary J., 189
Samuel, 113
William Judd, 137
Thorn, Susanna (Chubbuck), 16
Thrasher, Lydia P., 106
Melvin, 105
Thresher, Alexander, 148
Thurber, Augusta Celinda, 142
Thurston, Richard Parker, 161
Tibbetts, Bradbury, 112
Tilden, Abbie L., 120
David, 35
John N., 36
Tillson, Isaac, 114
Tindle, Louvenia, 252
Tinkham, Andrew C., 129
Tisdale, Ebenezer, 16
Hannah, 39
Rachel, 28
Titus, Sarah, 32
Tobin, Catharine, 206
Tolman, Jane, 82
Tompkins, Nancy C., 262
Torrey, Caroline F., 159
Tower, Mary, 71
Townsend, John, 135
Mary, 9
Treadwell, Susan, 184
Tribou, Mary C., 265
Tripp, Allen S., 171
Trotter, Rebecca, 293
Trout, Jennie L., 271
Trowbridge, Nathaniel, 182
True, Edmund E., 220
Trueworthy, Augustus O., 200
Trumbull, Edward Lansing, 139
Tucker, Charles R., 148
George, 32, 85
Mary E., 254
Sylvia, 237
Turnbull, Ann Eliza, 286
Turner, Bathsheba, 16
Franklin Henry, 152
Hannah, 46
Hartwell L., 141
Tuttle, Chauncy M., 236
Twigg, Josia, 296
Twiss, Addie E., 261
Twitchell, John, 132
Uriah D., 123
Tyler, Clarissa, 139
Edward M., 139
Helen, 226
Underwood, Amos, 137
Chloe, 28
Valley, A., 56
Vandoran, Emerson W., 205
Van Dorn, Ella, 238
Van Zandt, Margaret M., 242
Vaughn, William, 112, 113
Vinson, Ebenezer, 5
Vinton, Irene, 104
Wade, Alson, 156
Catherine, 95
David, 19
Rebeckah, 45
Wadsworth, Abigail, 33
Wait, Charles Kellogg, 153
Fidelia, 167
Wakeley, Annie E., 241
Walbridge, George, 76
William Palmer, 76
Walker, George, 287
Patience, 293
Ward, Ella M., 159
Ware, Benjamin B., 48
Darius, 49
Elbridge G., 116
Warner, William, 156
Warren, Ellen, 239
Mary J., 247
Ruth S., 187
Washburn, Emmeline, 101
Waterman, Ira H., 135
Waters, Hannah, 78
Mary E., 251
Zebulon, 15
Watson, Fred, 218
George, 254
Ida N., 218
Lucius L., 239
Watts, Robert, 71
Waugh, William W., 96
Wayland, Joanna, 209
Weaver, George H., 218
Webb, Abbie J., 244
Webster, Clarabel, 207
Perlee Herrick, 140
Wayland W., 263
Weeks, Clayton Alphonzo, 119
Weld, George A., 95
Weller, Welthea, 214
Wells, Rachel L., 227
Wentworth, Charles, 205
Wetmore, James, 285
John, 287
Wheeler, Angeline M., 271
Hannah, 126
Jacob, 113
William J., 250
Zenas J., 124
Wheelock, Isaac Watts, 155
Whidden, James W., 223
Whitaker, Jennie E., 193
Whitcomb, Seth H., 200
Sophronia, 199
White, Ada, 230
Aruna, 83
Betsy, 73
David, 36
Hannah, 44
James F., 95
Joseph, 13
Mary B., 242
Sarah J., 247
Sarah P., 227
Whitford, Bertha J., 210
Whiting, Abby S., 182
Whitman, Bartlett B. F., 144
Whitney, Grace M., 221
Harriet Olive, 99
Whittemore, Charles W., 263
Justina B., 201
Susan A., 272
Wickham, Achsah, 168
Wight, David, 89
Wilber, Obadiah, 106
Sally, 115
Wilbur, Bathsheba, 172, 174
Benjamin, 32
Hannah, 103
Nathan S., Jr., 221
Seth Otis, 143
Wilder, Charles H., 287
Marion, 213
Wiley, Caleb S., 100
Wilkins, Calidonia V., 144
Wilkinson, William G., 249
Willard, Gideon B., 155
Mary J., 258
Williams, Cyrus, 25
David, 69
Edwin, 158
Eliza, 141
Eliza Caldwell, 91
Harriet (Stafford),
128
Jonathan, 25
Laura Sophronia, 69
Lusanna, 163
Marmoris, 69

Williams, Nancy, 181	Wilson, Susan, 286	Woodward, Bert L., 264
Perlia Annah, 138	William P., 228	Darwin W., 132
Sally (Willis), 102	Winn, Moses, 72	George W., 76
Sherman, 138	Winslow, Abigail N., 231	Simon, 115
Williamson, Debora A., 188	Reuben, 260	Woolsey, Abigail, 284
Thomas, 95	Winsor, Cordelia A., 262	Woolson, Paul, 73
Willis, Frederic H., 192	Wire, Bedelia, 273	Worthington, Wilder, 222
James, 45	Wiswell, Stephen A., 202	Wotton, Samuel Woodard, 152
Lemuel, 102	Witherell, Jonathan, 16	Wright, Ellery C., 250
Martin, 87	Rhoda, 98	Guilford, 89
Sally, 165	Withington, Silence, 32	Lyman E., 228
Willson, Caroline, 123	Womeldorf, Michael, 148	Mary J., 246
Wilmarth, Carrie H., 145	Wood, Artemas, 77	Sarah, 17
Wilsey, Helen, 213	Caroline A., 222	Yonker, Harriet, 235
Wilson, A. M., 215	Catherine, 74	Young, John B., 150
Frank G., 232	Eliza Ann, 180	Margaret, 167
George, 73	Isaac, 165	Mary, 42
Jane A. C., 285	Woodman, Sally, 199	Moses, 52
Julia, 215	Woods, Amanda M., 204	Rebecca, 240
Margaret, 47	Lillian A., 220	

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

	No. of Copies
Albon M. Drake, Moira, N. Y.	1
Mrs. Arthur G. Drake, Colusa, California	1
Mrs. Benjamin F. Abbott, Albion, Maine	1
Abram Hosea Drake, Worthington, Minnesota	1
Albert Bailey Drake, New Bedford, Mass.	2
Albert Matthias Drake, Cherry Tree, Penn.	1
Albert Sanford Drake, Chelsea, Maine	1
Mrs. Samuel Allen, Walpole, Mass.	1
Almon Fiske Drake, Newton, N. H.	1
Augustus Drake, West Duxbury, Mass.	1
Mrs. Carolyn Louise Bacon, Silver Creek, N. Y.	1
Mrs. Henry B. Baker, Winthrop, Mass.	3
Mrs. Charles E. Beals, Mansfield, Mass.	1
Miss Bertha Drake, Stoughton, Mass.	1
Mrs. E. J. Bigelow, Newton, Mass.	1
Melville M. Bigelow, Boston, Mass.	1
Mrs. E. C. Blake, Lynn, Mass.	1
Bradford Winslow Drake, Waltham, Mass.	1
Mrs. E. S. Brandon, Franklin, Penn.	1
Mrs. Jane Brodie, Strongsville, Ohio	1
Mrs. George A. Burritt, Rockford, Ill.	1
Rufus B. Carr, Roxbury, Mass.	1
Rufus Carter, Worcester, Mass.	10
Charles H. Chandler, Ripon, Wis.	1
Charles A. Drake, Harrold, Texas	1
Dr. Charles Byron Drake, West Lebanon, N. H.	2
Charles Edgar Drake, Brockton, Mass.	1
Charles Edwin Drake, Webster, Mass.. . . .	1
Mrs. Lester L. Coller, Erving, Mass.	2
Mrs. Betsey H. Crossman, Sheffield, Vt.	1
Mrs. J. W. Davis, Winthrop, Mass.	1
Elmer H. Dearth, St. Paul, Minn.	2

Charles W. Delvey, Worcester, Mass.	1
Lorenzo Dow, New York, N. Y.	2
Mrs. Charles N. Draper, Canton, Mass.	1
Mrs. S. C. Dubois, Lansing, N. Y.	1
Edgar A. Drake, Clifford, Mass.	1
Edward Burt Drake, Cummington, Mass.	1
Edward Russell Drake, Prattville, Cal.	1
Edwin Standish Drake, Portland, Maine	2
Elisha Eugene Drake, Usal, Cal.	1
Erwin Aldrich Drake, Moira, N. Y.	1
Mrs. W. M. Farmer, West Farmington, Maine	1
Miss Frances A. Drake, Jordan, N. Y.	1
Francis H. Drake, East Brookfield, Mass.	1
Franklin Jeremiah Drake, Commander U. S. S. Albatross, Behring Sea Fleet	10
Howard Fuller, Providence, R. I.	5
Mrs. Aubyne H. Gates, Brookline, Mass.	1
George R. Drake, Manchester, N. H.	1
Augustus H. Gill, Institute of Technology, Boston.	1
John W. Grouard, Fall River, Mass.	1
Mrs. Susan Jane Hall, Taunton, Mass.	1
Mrs. Harriet Harwood, Athol, Mass.	1
Mrs. Lemira H. Hayward, Taunton, Mass.	1
Major Henry E. Drake, Elmira, N. Y.	1
Miss Sarah M. Herring, North Attleboro', Mass.	1
Dr. Henry Hungerford Drake, West Winsted, Conn.	1
J. D. T. Hersey, New York, N. Y.	4
J. C. C. Hoskins, Sioux City, Iowa	1
James Brainard Drake, Bath, Maine	5
Jason Neal Drake, Stoughton, Mass.	1
John Brooks Drake, Pawtucket, R. I.	1
John Manley Drake, North Bellingham, Mass.	2
John Wesley Drake, Lockhaven, Penn.	1
Joseph T. Drake, North Yakima, Wash.	1
Mrs. Artemas M. Lewis, Grantham, N. H.	1
Lincoln Shepherd Drake, Easton, Mass.	3
Lucien Elwood Drake, Philadelphia, Penn.	1
Miss Lydia Blanchard Drake, Boston, Mass.	1
Lyman Manley Drake, Chicago, Ill.	1
Mrs. Abbie E. Marshall, Tyngsboro', Mass.	1
Mrs. James Mayall, Stoughton, Mass.	1
Mexworth Dwight Drake, South Scituate, R. I.	1

Milo Franklin Drake, East Brookfield, Mass.	1
Mrs. S. H. Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y.	2
Nelson A. Drake, Kansas City, Mo.	1
Alfred Baylies Page, Dedham, Mass.	1
Mrs. Hattie M. Perkins, North Middleboro', Mass.	1
Miss Persis Phillips Drake, Jamaica Plain, Mass.	1
Charles H. Reed, North Easton, Mass.	1
Mrs. William O. Rhodes, Bellingham, Mass.	1
Miss Clare Rice, Jordan, N. Y.	1
Mrs. A. Mary Rice, Framingham, Mass.	1
J. W. Robbins, Abingdon, Ill.	1
Mrs. William E. Robinson, Lanesboro', Mass.	1
Mrs. Laura S. Rudy, Chester X Roads, Ohio	1
Samuel Otis Drake, North Berwick, Maine	2
Miss Sarah Drake, Malden, Mass.	1
James Francis Savage, Lowell, Mass.	1
Alfred D. Shea, Cambridge, Mass.	1
Miss Lillie O. Sherwood, Syracuse, N. Y.	1
Mrs. Mary Drake Shipman, New York, N. Y.	1
Dr. Simeon H. Drake, Choteau, Mont.	1
Mrs. Louie F. Stevens, Miller's Falls, Mass.	1
Stillman Drake, Dubuque, Iowa	1
Miss Sylvia L. Drake, Middlebury, Vt.	1
Theon Allen Drake, Georgetown, N. Y.	1
Thomas S. Drake, Bristol, Vt.	1
John N. Tilden, Peekskill, N. Y.	1
Mrs. Ellen A. Tobin, Grantham, N. H.	1
Tracy Corey Drake, Chicago, Ill.	2
Mrs. Edmund E. True, Portland, Maine	1
Mrs. Achsa Louise Twitchell, Middlebury, Vt.	1
Dr. W. A. Drake, North Weymouth, Mass.	1
Webster N. Drake, Dedham, Mass.	1
Dr. Willard Lothrop Drake, Chelsea, Mass.	1
William Dexter Drake, West Gardner, Mass.	1
William Elisha Drake, Kingston, R. I.	1
William Francis Drake, Georgetown, N. Y.	1
Mrs. Frances M. Williams, Fly Creek, N. Y.	1
Mrs. Eugenia Drake Wilson, Ithaca, N. Y.	1
Wilton Everett Drake, Boston, Mass.	1
Mrs. S. W. Wotton, Northampton, Mass.	1
Mrs. Ellery C. Wright, Campello, Mass.	1

Births.

Births.

Births.

Births.

Marriages.

Marriages.

Marriages.

Marriages.

Deaths.

Deaths.

Deaths.

Deaths.